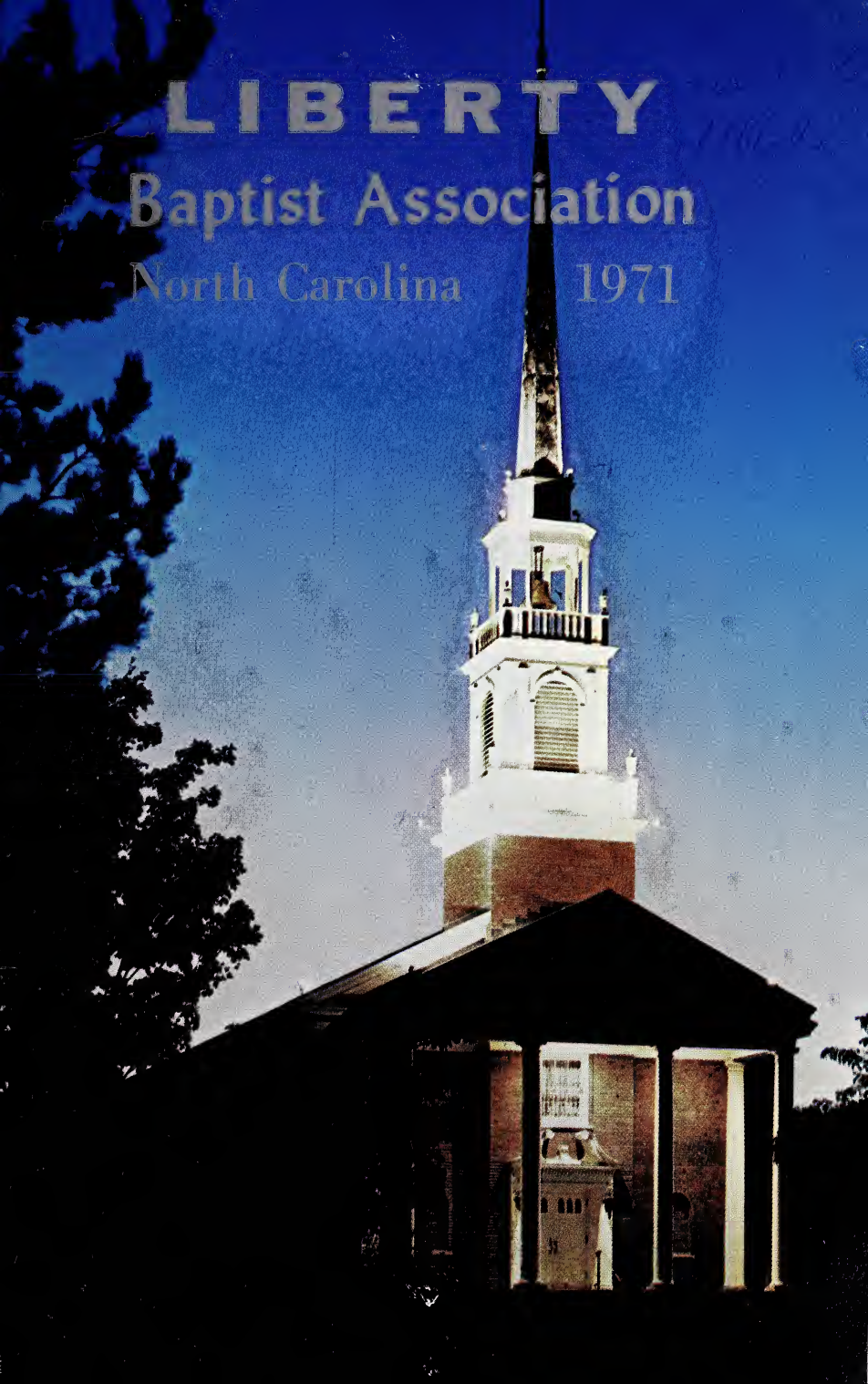
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoforganiz7175libe

BX
6349
A4
N6
L52
1971-1975


LIBERTY
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1971

MINUTES

of

LIBERTY

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1971

One Hundred and Thirty-Ninth

Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Welcome

September 28, 1971

HOLLOWAYS BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington

September 29, 1971

****

Next Annual Session to be held
September 26 and 27, 1972
Greenwood Baptist Church
Hillside Park Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar of Activities for 1972 3
Associational Directory 6
Executive Committee Members 9
Organist or Pianist 10
Missions Operated by Churches 11
Messengers to Association 11
Constitution and By-Laws 13
Proceedings 21
Printed Program 24
- Executive Committee Report 25
- Treasurer's Report 26
- Finance Committee Report 28
- Music Report 29
- Missions Committee Report 29
- Baptist Hospital Report 30
- W.M.U. Report 31
- Brotherhood Report 32
- Associational Missionary Report 33
- Resolutions Committee Report 34
- Christian Higher Education Report 35
- Evangelism Report 38
- Sunday School Report 39
- Training Union Report 40
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., Report 41
- Baptist Homes for the Aging Report 42
- American Bible Society Report 43
- Annuity Board Report 44
- Baptist Foundation Report 45
- Foreign Missions Report 45
- Home Missions Report 46
- State Missions Report 47
- History of First Baptist Church, Welcome 48
- History of Holloways Baptist Church 49
- Memorial Committee Report

Map of Churches (Center of Book) 36
Ministers (Other than Pastors) Belonging to Churches 53
Ministers Licensed this year 55
Ministers Ordained this year 55
Historical Events in Churches 55
Cooperative Program Gifts 55
Churches to entertain the association 1972-1979 57
Historical Table 58
Statistical Tables 62

Calendar of Activities

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES - 1972

JANUARY

3-7	January Bible Study (Job: A Study In Providence and Faith)
5-7	Vacation Bible School State Clinic, Wingate College
17	Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
18	Pastors' Partners
21-22	Institute for Home Mission Study Teachers, CaRAway
23	Baptist Men's Day
24	Pastors' Conference
25-26	General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
28-30	High School Senior's Retreat, CaRAway

FEBRUARY

3	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, Davidson County Community College
5	RA Counselor Leadership Course, Charlotte, First
6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville
13	Race Relations Sunday
20	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
21	Associational Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Liberty
22	Pastors' Partners
25-26	Statewide Missions Conference, High Point, Green Street

MARCH

2-4	Religious Education Conference, CaRAway
4	Regional Choir Festival, Lexington, First
3-4	Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
10	Regional Real Life Conference, Thomasville, First
12-19	Youth Week
14-16	W.M.U. Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention Center
18	Associational Youth Night, Rich Fork
21	Pastors' Partners
23-24	Church Training Adult Leadership Workshops, Charlotte
24-25	Baptist Men and Boys' Convention, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial

APRIL

2	EASTER SUNDAY
6	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington, First
7	Family Life Conference, Salisbury, First
7-8	State Youth Handbell Festival
10-16	Jewish Fellowship Week
11	Family Life Conference, Winston-Salem, First

13-15	Special Workers Leadership Training Institute, (Church Training), CaRAway
14-15	Baptist Women Conference, Winston-Salem, Knollwood
16	Cooperative Program Day
17	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
17-19	North Carolina Baptist Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
17-21	Church Member Training Week
18	Statewide Church Building Conference, Southeastern Seminary
18	Pastors' Partners
20	Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Liberty
21-22	Statewide Youth Convention, Raleigh
21-22	Church Library Conference, Charlotte, Providence
28-29	Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway
28-30	Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
29	Statewide Children's Choir Festivals, Greensboro, First

MAY

4	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, D.C.C.C.
5-6	All State Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem, First
5-6	Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway
6	Associational RA Track Meeting, Thomasville
7-14	Christian Home Week
8	Associational Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Jersey
12-13	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
14	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
15-16	Statewide Communications, Evangelism and Administration Conference, Greensboro, First
19-20	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
19-21	Teachers' and Interpreters' Conference (Deaf), CaRAway
20	State RA Track Meet, Wake Forest University
21	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
23	Pastors' Partners

JUNE

6-8	Southern Baptist Convention, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
11	Religious Liberty Sunday
12	GA Camp begins, Mundo Vista
12	RA Camp begins, CaRAway
17	Associational Boys' Rally, Coggins Memorial
17-18	Young Marrieds' Retreat, Mundo Vista
18	Baptist College Day
26-30	Associational Superintendents of Mission Conf., Fruitland

JULY

3-7	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
7-8	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
9	Christian Literature Day
14-15	Associational RA Camp-out, Happy Lake
17	Acteen Camps begin, Mundo Vista
27	On-To-College Day
28-30	College Career Retreat, Mundo Vista

AUGUST

2	Associational Sunday School Officers' Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
12	Associational Baptist Men's Rally, Erlanger
18	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
21	Associational Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Hasty
21-25	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
25-26	Workshop for Associational WMU officers, Mundo Vista
28-Sept.3	Language Missions Week

SEPTEMBER

7	Associational WMU Council Meeting, D.C.C.C.
8-9	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
8-9	Workshop for Associational WMU officers, Mundo Vista
11	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
15-16	Acteens Associational Officers' Clinic, Mundo Vista
17	State Missions Day and Offering
18-22	Local Church People-to-People Program (Piedmont)
19	Pastors' Partners
21	Associational WMU Leadership Training Convention
22-23	Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
26-27	Annual Associational Meeting, Greenwood and Hillside Park
29-30	Festival of Creative Arts and Church Training Creative Leadership Conference, Greensboro, First

OCTOBER

6-7	Father-Son RA Camp (6,7 and 8 year olds), CaRAway
6-7	Statewide Pastors and Sunday School Directors Meeting, CaRAway
6-8	Baptist Young Women Convention, Raleigh, Forest Hills
8	Biblical Recorder Day
10	Associational Church Training Leadership Conferences, Denton, First
13-15	Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
14	Regional RA Leadership Course, Greensboro
16	Associational Brotherhood Workshop, Reeds
17	Pastors' Partners
18	State Church Building Conference, Lenoir
22	American Bible Society Day
29-Nov. 3	World Missions Conference

NOVEMBER

6	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
6-11	RA Week in the churches
7	General Election Day
9	Associational WMU Council Meeting, D.C.C.C.
11	Associational RA Banquet, Reeds
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
19	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
21	Pastors' Partners
23	Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Chindren's Homes
27	"M" Night, Lexington, First

DECEMBER

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
18	Pastors' Conference
19	Pastors' Partners
20	Convention-wide Carol Sing in the churches
25	Christmas Day
31	Student-Night-at-Christmas

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... Jack Byrd, Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Vice-Moderator ..... James Lambert, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Clerk ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 64, Lexington 27292
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director ..... John Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Church Training Director ..... Larry Phillips, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Brotherhood Director .... Jimmy Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Dale Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Church Music Director ..... Donald Bearfield, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Evangelism Director ..... Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome 27374
Historian ..... Sam J. Smith, 308 West 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
World Missions Conf. Dir. ..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376 Thomasville 27360

TRUSTEES:
Carl Wilson (Term expiring 1974) ..... Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville 27360
John Penninger, Jr. (Term expiring 1972) .... Rt. 7, Box 26, Lexington 27292
Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1976) ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:
Carl Hemphill, Ch. (Exp. 1974) ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Jack Byrd ..... Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
John Pace ..... Route 3, Lexington 27292
Larry Phillips ..... Route 7, Lexington 27292
Jimmy Edwards ..... Route 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Dale Martin ..... Route 5, Lexington 27292
Donald Bearfield ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Dean Harrold ..... P.O. Box 386, Welcome 27374
Robert Cook (Exp. 1972) ..... Rt. 9, Box 92, Lexington 27292
Robert Carroll (Exp. 1973) ..... Denton, N.C. 27239
Herbert Baker (Exp. 1975) ..... P.O. Box 36, Denton 27239

ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Phillip R. Morrow, Ch. ..... Route 2, Box 235, Thomasville 27360
Jimmy O'Tuel ..... 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Odell Coggins ..... 121 Donvic Drive, High Point 27260
Jack Byrd ..... Box 46, Wallburg 27373

Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 64, Lexington 27292
Donald Bearfield ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
G. C. Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103
Mrs. Bill Sheets ..... Route 6, Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:
Leon Keefe, Ch. ..... 224 West 9th St., Lexington 27292
Ray Sexton ..... Route 5, Box 1166, Thomasville 273360
Charles Tanner ..... Route 2, High Point 27260
Mrs. Stan Nichols ..... Route 5, Box 10, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Paul Kesler ..... Route 5, Lexington 27292

FINANCE
Hoke Coon, Jr., Ch. ..... 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... Box 867, Lexington 27292
Alex Beck ..... Route 3, Lexington 27292
James Beck ..... Rt. 1, Box 29, Thomasville 27360
Burton Swaim ..... Rt. 10, Union Cross Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Wade Snider ..... 134 Eastside Drive, Lexington 27107

MEMORIALS:
D. C. Sullivan, Ch. ..... RFD 1, Denton 27239
Wade Harrold ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Miss Ola Crowder ..... 4356 S. Main St., Winston-Salem 27107
Mrs. Dean Harrold ..... Box 386, Welcome 27374
Harold Helms ..... Rt. 4, Box 456A, Lexington 27292

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
W. R. Wagoner, Ch. ..... Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart ..... 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
D. W. Digh ..... 300 Roger Rd., Lexington 27292
Jimmy O'Tuel ..... 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Melvin Greene, Ch. ..... Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Clyde Case ..... 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville 27360
Bobby Hodges ..... Rt. 1, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville 27360
Thurman Fritts ..... Box 419, Lexington 27292
Bill Clapp ..... 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:
Robert Nation, Ch. ..... Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27107
James Helvey ..... 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Woodrow Hill ..... 24 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Eugene Rollins, 500 Smith St., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education ..... Frank Dawkins, Box 177, Southmont 27351
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. ..... Hiram Ward, Denton 27239
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger St. Thomasville 27360

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1972:

Baptist Hospital .....R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Eugene Rollins, 500 Smith St., Thomasville 27360
Christian Education .....Frank Dawkins, Box 177, Southmont 27351
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. .....Hiram Ward, Denton 27239
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. .....Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville 27360
American Bible Society .....Ray Hooper, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Evangelism .....Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome 27374
Annuity ..... J. O. Walton, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., 307 Queens Rd. Lexington 27292
Home Mission ..... Mrs. Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave. Lexington 27292
State Missions .....Mrs. R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave. Thomasville 27360

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director ..... John Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Teaching Improvement Dir. .....Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Box 555 Lexington 27292
Outreach Director .....Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
V.B.S. Director .....Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Extension Activities Dir. ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Preschool Director .....Mrs. Larry Phillips, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Children's Director .....Dale Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Youth Director ..... Bill Greenwood, Rt. 10, Box 750, Lexington 27292
Adult Director .....Lamar Moore, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:

Director .....Larry Phillips, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Associate Director .....Malcolm Myers, Jr., 57 Brown St., Lexington 27292
Adult Director .....Eugene Elmore, c/o Junior Order Home Lexington 27292
Youth Director .....Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Children's Director .....Dale Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Preschool Director .....Helen Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director .....Donald Bearfield, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Music Committee: ..... John Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Gerald Carter, 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington 27292
Roy C. West, Box 962, Lexington 27292

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director .....Jimmy Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360
R.A. Leader .....Carl Hemphill, 223 Koontz Ave., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Men's President ..... Marvin Atkins, Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Mission Study Leader .... Ira Beeson, Jr., 405 Hillcrest Cir., Thomasville 27360
Mission Activity Leader ..... Robert Knapp, Box 37, Lexington 27292

YOUTH EVANGELISM COUNCIL:

Advisors ..... Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome 27374
Miss Tawana Casstevens, Wallburg 27373
Youth: ..... Eddie Montsinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lawrence Clapp, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Gayle Dickens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Phillip Potter, 169 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Thomasville 27360
Ricky Hill, Rt. 1, Box 544, Thomasville 27360
Esther Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
James Athey, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292
Melitta Craddock, 919 Liberty Drive, Thomasville 27360

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS
Liberty Baptist Association
1971-72

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Dale Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ralph Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington 27292
Treasurer ..... Mrs. James Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360
Director Baptist Women ..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., 307 Queens Road
Lexington 27292
Director Baptist Young Women ..... Miss Judy Hegler, 618 Park Circle
Lexington 27292
Director Acteens ..... Mrs. Larry W. Sides, Box 485, Welcome 27374
Associate Director Acteens ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Rt. 9
Lexington 27292
Director Girls In Action ..... Mrs. Ronnie Adams, 1134 Liberty St.
Thomasville 27360
Associate Director Girls In Action ..... Mrs. James Gobble, Louie Rd.
Lexington 27292
Director Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp, Box 37, Linwood 27299
Associate Director Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Marvin Rockett
Thomasville 27360
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Benor Summit, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Paul Tucker, Lexington 27292
Miss Betty Bradshaw, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Lamar Moore, Lexington 27292

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

John N. Penninger, Jr. Chairman ..... Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Edwin Taylor ..... Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Eugene Elmore ..... Box 590, Lexington 27292
J. C. Alcon ..... Rt. 2, High Point 27262
Mrs. Charles Dickens ..... Rt. 7, Lexington 27292

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Laymen

Abbotts Creek ..... Bobby R. Canada, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284
Calvary ..... Lawrence Porter, 714 Manhattan, Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Adkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360

Cedar Lodge .....Mrs. Andrew Goins, Hillside Park Dr. Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lynn Jarratt, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Churchland ..... Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Coy McCrary, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Currytown .....Mrs. Arlean Byerly, 304 Homewood Lane, Lexington 27292
Denton .....Bill Henderson, Denton 27239
Erlanger ..... John Myers, Winston Rd., Lexington 27292
Hasty ..... Mrs. Arthur Lott, Route 6, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Jim Beanblossom, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey .....R. A. Tate, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Sam J. Smith, 408 W. Second Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Ben J. May, Jr., Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Mills Home ..... W. Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27107
Park Place .....Wilson Culp, 611 Cable St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Bruce Bratton, 803 W. 5th Ave., Lexington 27292
Stoners Grove .....Lloyd Lookabill, Box 35, Southmont 27351
Summerville .....Luther Tysinger, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... S. W. Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Jack Bowman, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292

Pastors and Church Treasurers are listed in Church Directory Section of book.

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

N. C. Children's Homes: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent, Thomasville, N.C. 27360
Mills Home: Rev. Parker McLendon, Superintendent, Thomasville, N.C. 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Lexington, First ..... Gerald R. Carter, Minister of Music
William E. Greenwood, Associate Pastor
Miss Mary Sue Jones, Preschool Worker
Mills Home .....Donald L. Bearfield, Minister of Music
Thomasville, First .....Van Brinkley, Assistant Pastor

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Abbotts Creek .....Mrs. Mildred Moring (Interim), 403 Rolling Rd. High Point 27260
Calvary ..... Miss Ruth Beck, 226 E. 10th Ave., Ext., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. John Dickey, Rt. 3, Box 24, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge .....Mrs. Leora Deese, 709 Dillion St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Churchland .....Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial .....Mrs. Jack Byrd, 103 Boaze Rd., Lexington 27292
Community .....Mrs. Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown .....Mrs. Arlean Byerly, 304 Homewood Lane, Lexington 27292

Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smyth, Denton 27239
East End ..... Miss Jean Alexander, Denton 27239
Erlanger .....Mrs. Sarah Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Floyd .....Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Greenwood .....Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 454, Thomasville 27360
Hasty .....Miss Susanne Marlowe, Box 903, Thomasville 27360
High Rock .....Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. Joyce Mattocks, Hedrick Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways .....Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey .....Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr., Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview .....Mrs. Nellie Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ....Mrs. Gerald Carter, 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington 27292
Liberty .....Mrs. Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek .....Mrs. Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Little White .....Miss Judy Pope, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home .....Mrs. Donald L. Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View .....Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ....Mrs. Mary Daby, Old Lexington Rt., Winston-Salem 27107
Oakhill Memorial ..... Mrs. Lavonne Hill, Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Mrs. Eddie Bryant, 109 Ridgeway Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds .....Mrs. Freddie Koontz, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork .....Mrs. Donald Black, Rt. 1, Old Lexington Rd. Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Miss Linda Sigmon, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Southside ..... Mrs. E. W. Clapp, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoners Grove .....Mrs. Conrad Warfoord, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ...Mrs. C. B. Misenheimer, 232 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Mrs. Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory .....Mrs. Gurlie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Bobby James, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove .....Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First .....Mrs. Fred Disher, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES

Churchland Rest Home Sunday School Class, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299; Sponsored by Churchland Baptist Church

Red Barn (Restaurant) Sunday School Class, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church

Golden Age Rest Home (Sunday School class and other activities), Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ABBOTT'S CREEK—Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Mrs. Roxie Beeson, Charles W. Green, Grace Green, W. Sanford Hayworth, Mrs. Sanford Hayworth, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Mrs. Joe Davis Smith, Mrs. Chester Spurgeon, Mrs. Clyde Spurgeon, Mrs. John Spurgeon, Sr., Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. Tanner

CALVARY—Rev. Frank Hendley, Jerry Little

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Folds, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Jarvis, Mrs. Fred Young

CEDAR LODGE—Mr. and Mrs. Jeter Bryan, Rev. D. W. Digh, Mr. and Mrs. Lindsay Hunt

CENTER HILL—Sunshine Hall, Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Mrs. Bill Sheets, Mrs. R. B. Sheets, Mrs. Nyal Yarborough

CHURCHLAND—Mrs. John C. Brewer, Mrs. L. E. Greene, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rev. and Mrs. Dale Martin, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Odell Snider, Mrs. Wilburn Snider

CLEARVIEW—Roy S. Barr, Meade Everhart

COGGINS MEMORIAL—Rev. Dearl L. Bunce, Mrs. Charles Dickens, Mrs. J. W. Dickens, James Yarbrough

COMMUNITY—Ervin B. Hyde, Sr.

CURRYTOWN—Arlean Byerly, Mrs. Clyde Haynes, Ruth Haynes, James Michael, Mr. and Mrs. James L. Short

DENTON, FIRST—Franklin Bailey, Rev. H. M. Baker, Robert C. Carroll, Bonnie Garner, Joyce Garvis, Mr. and Mrs. Ross Henderson, H. C. Keever, Jeanette Potts, Mrs. Harvey Snider, Wade Snider, Mrs. Lillie Surratt

ERLANGER—Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bowen, Mrs. C. C. Church, Rev. and Mrs. Leon Keefe, David McBride, Georgiann Myers, John W. Myers, Virginia Patterson

FLOYD—Mrs. Bynum Carrick, Rev. and Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Alva Floyd, Mrs. Octa Fritts

HASTY—William W. Gordon, Jr., Mrs. Evelyn K. Hudson, Bobby Joe Landreth, Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rev. and Mrs. Inman Stewart

HIGH ROCK—Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Jerome Hepler, Mrs. Roxie Morgan, Harvey McDowell, Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Pryor

HILLSIDE PARK—Rev. and Mrs. Odell Coggins, Mrs. Mae Loftin, Mrs. Virginia Loftin, Walter Loftin, Mrs. Grace Mattocks, Ray Mattocks

HOLLOWAYS—Thomas Brown, Wanda Beanblossom, Hugh Palmer

JERSEY—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Knapp, Rev. Morris Hollifield, Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Frank Smith, Miss Helen Tate, R. A. Tate

LEXINGTON, FIRST—S. T. Ayers, H. L. Banks, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Beck, Gerald R. Carter, Rev. and Mrs. D. Hoke Coon, Mrs. Fred Everhart, Robert Everhart, Jr., Robert Lee Everhart, III., Mrs. Wayne Hoover, John S. Lopp, Grady E. Love, Mrs. C. M. Miller, Miss Hattie Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley F. Nichols, Dothan Reece, Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mr. and Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Mrs. M. D. Woodlief, Mrs. Spaugh Thomason

LIBERTY—Nova Dennis, Kathleen Grubb, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Mrs. Fay Loflin, Rev. and Mrs. Phillip R. Morrow, Mrs. Marvin Whitaker

LICK CREEK—Mrs. Fred Rogers, Rev. W. D. Williamson, Hoyle Yates

MILLS HOME—F. T. Bowman, Miss Estelle Crouch, Rev. James M. Lambert, Rev. J. Parker McLendon, Mr. and Mrs. Odell Rankin, Dr. and Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Kenneth Young

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Hollis Carrick, Steve Carrick, Mrs. Bessie Parker, Rev. Larry Phillips

NEW FRIENDSHIP—Miss Ola Crowder, Mr. and Mrs. Gaither C. Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Motsinger, Mrs. George Nading, Rev. James H. Pernell, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Farris Swaim

OAK HILL MEMORIAL—Mrs. James Bolick, Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Embler

PARK PLACE—Rev. and Mrs. Joe Seay, Mrs. Louise Spoolman, Mrs. Ethel Wilson

REEDS—Mrs. Rossie Bailey, Mrs. Gene Carne, Mrs. J. H. Farabee, Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts, Mr. and Mrs. John Morphis, Rev. and Mrs. John Pace, Mr. and

Mrs. Lester Temple

RICH FORK—Mrs. H. G. Embry, Mrs. Farra Everhart, Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Mrs. James H. Whitesides, Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief

SMITH GROVE—Bobby Honbarrier, Mrs. Frank Honbarrier, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Hollaway, Rev. and Mrs. Ray Hooper, Mrs. Alma Lassiter, Cleve Orrell, Mrs. Margaret Potts, Mrs. Isabelle Smith, Lee Swinson, Mary Young, Troy Young

SOUTHGATE—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr., Billy King, Virgil Myers

SOUTHSIDE—Rev. E. W. Clapp

STONERS GROVE—Rev. Frank Dawkins, Lloyd Lookabill, Mrs. Joe Long, Rev. Willet Moretz, Mrs. Harvey Owens, Mrs. Roby Snider, Mrs. Arlene Spencer, R. H. Spencer, Mrs. Zella Surratt, Mrs. Pauline Warfford

SUMMERVILLE—Matthew Beck, Mrs. Ruth Buie, Nona Carrick, Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rev. D. C. Sullivan

THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Van E. Brinkley, Rev. R. C. Foster, Miss Minnie Gilliam, Rev. Woodrow W. Hill, Mrs. Mary G. Matthews, Mrs. E. A. Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Miss Jewel Sink, Mrs. Fred Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Prevette Westmoreland

WALLBURG—Mr. and Mrs. Ronald L. Beck, Rev. and Mrs. Jack W. Byrd, Miss Tawana Casstevens, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Elium, Mrs. Curtis Hicks, Mrs. Stan Hicks, Bobby James, Emily James, Mrs. Ben King, Mrs. Willie Reid

WALTER'S GROVE—Mrs. David Surratt, Kay Surratt

WELCOME, FIRST—Fred K. Disher, Lucille Disher, Rev. H. Dean Harrold, Mrs. Mary Waddell

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised October 1, 1969)

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association;

ARTICLE II—Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to

continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—Officers and Their Elections

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Traingin Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer,

serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's

covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an

Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—Annual Reports

The persons to bring reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen. (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordinations, Civic Righteousness) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meeting of the Association on Committees and among persons to bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions

it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Association.

BY-LAW IX—Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public

institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.
2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.
3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, Quarterly, Annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be distributed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, September 28
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Welcome

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Jack Byrd.

2. John Pace led the congregation in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," "Fairest Lord Jesus," "I Love Thee," and "Let Others See Jesus in You."

3. The period of worship was led by Rev. D. W. Digh. Reading Psalm 1, he spoke on the theme "Living the Spirit of Christ" and closed with prayer.

4. Upon a motion made by Dale Martin, the messengers present and those to be registered were approved to constitute the One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

5. Upon a motion made by H. Dean Harrold, Morris Hollifield was elected to serve as clerk.

6. Appreciation was expressed to the former clerk, Dale Martin, who had served for 3 years. Brother Martin expressed his appreciation to the Association for the privilege of serving and the cooperation he had received.

7. Visitors were recognized which included Gordon Maddrey and Dr. and Mrs. Howard Ford.

8. Gordon Maddrey was recognized to speak. He called attention to the Baptist Foundation Report included in the book of reports.

9. The Associational Missionary, Leonard Rollins, was recognized for the purpose of presenting new pastors and staff members. These included: Miss Tawana Casstevens, Robert Mabe, Charles Tanner, D. W. Digh, Baxter Galimore, Eugene Elmore, and James Pernell.

10. Dean Harrold welcomed the messengers to the First Baptist Church of Welcome.

11. Dale Martin presented the Executive Committee Report which was approved.

12. Dothan Reece presented the Treasurer's Report and it was adopted.

13. Leon Keefe presented the report of the Finance Committee which included the recommendation for increasing the Associational Missionary's salary. After considerable discussion with regard to President Nixon's Wage and Price Freeze of August 15, 1971, the report was adopted and was followed by a motion to refer the salary increase item to the Finance Committee for further study and presentation of their report on the following day. This motion carried by a standing vote.

14. Carl Hemphill presented the Missions Committee Report. The report included the recommendation that Oakhurst Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Association, according to the provision of the Constitution. The motion carried. The members of Oakhurst Church were asked to come to the front and were recognized as a congregation. The Missionary spoke in

recognition of their work, and extended a welcome and the right hand of Christian Fellowship. The pastor, Harold Helm, spoke words of appreciation to the Association.

15. Leonard Rollins was recognized for his report. Appreciation was expressed for the consideration of salary increase. The Associational Missionary's Report was presented. The vote for its adoption was affirmative, and the messengers stood in appreciation for him and his work.

16. Dr. Howard Ford was recognized by the Moderator to speak on behalf of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. He read Acts 1:8 and spoke concerning missions.

17. John Pace led in singing stanzas 1 and 3 of "Lead On, O King Eternal."

18. During an opportunity for miscellaneous business, Dean Harrold gave instructions concerning the evening meal.

19. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Disher from First Baptist Church, Welcome, presented special music, "The Wonder of it All."

20. Dearl Bunce read Philippians 2:4-11.

21. Melvin Greene brought the Annual Sermon entitled, "The Church Living the Spirit of Christ in World Crises."

22. The prayer of benediction was led by D. Hoke Coon.

23. Adjournment for the evening meal.

TUESDAY EVENING

24. Jack Byrd called the assembly to order.

25. Gerald Carter led the congregation in singing "I Am Resolved" and "Blessed Assurance." Jane Rollins played the piano.

26. Dr. R. C. Foster was introduced to lead in worship. He read from Acts 3 and spoke on the topic "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity."

27. John Pace served as leader for a feature entitled "Spotlighting the Church Program." The Associational Organizational leaders spoke concerning their areas of work. A vote was carried approving the reports.

28. At the time scheduled for Miscellaneous Business, Clyde Case asked for a meeting of the Resolutions Committee. Enrollment of messengers was announced as being 312. Appreciation was expressed to the host church. Leonard Rollins announced that books on the history of the Liberty Church were available at the church entrance.

29. The Evangelism Report was presented by Melvin Greene and was adopted.

30. Gerald Carter sang "The Wayfaring Stranger."

31. Leonard Rollins introduced the featured speaker of the evening. Charles Dunn who is the Director of the State Bureau of Investigation. He spoke about the church becoming involved in the problems of the world.

32. Announcement was made concerning the Wednesday session.

33. James Lambert pronounced the benediction, and the session was adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, September 29
HOLLOWAYS BAPTIST CHURCH, Lexington

34. The Moderator called the meeting to order.

35. Donald Bearfield led the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy,"

and " 'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus." Mrs. Bearfield played the piano.

36. J. O. Walton led in worship using scripture from Luke 11:23-26. After prayer, he spoke on "The Tragedy of an Unemployed Devil."

37. James Lambert, Vice Moderator, was called to the platform and asked to preside.

38. Larry Phillips extended a welcome to the Association on behalf of the 3 host churches: Floyds, Friendship, and Holloways.

39. Visitors were asked to stand.

40. Guy Cain, Annuity Representative for the State Convention, spoke concerning pastors' retirement programs.

41. Woodrow Hill, on behalf of the BIBLICAL RECORDER editor, spoke concerning the Baptist State paper.

42. Melvin Green, World Missions Conference Director, urged churches to participate in this endeavor October 29—November 3, 1972.

43. Announcement was made of the "Pep Rally for Jesus" to be held at Davidson County Community College on Saturday evening, October 9, 1971.

44. During a miscellaneous business period, J. O. Walton requested a message be sent to Dr. and Mrs. Powell who were not able to be present. Carl Hemphill asked for a report from the Finance Committee concerning the salary increase for the Associational Missionary, but no members were present. Dr. W. R. Wagoner moved that the Executive Committee of the Association be asked to deal with the salary increase and be empowered to act in accordance with the Wage and Price Law and the desire of the association.

45. Dean Harrold presented the report of the Nominating Committee. The recommendations were presented by sections and voted on separately. Following 2 corrections, the report was approved.

46. Leonard Rollins presented the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher, and it was adopted.

47. Clyde Case presented the Resolutions Committee Report, and it was approved by standing vote.

48. Sam Smith, Historian for the Association, was asked to present his report. He asked Mrs. Cook to read the history which she had prepared of the Holloways Church. Mr. Smith moved the adoption of this report and the typed history of First Baptist Church, Welcome. It was approved.

49. Woodrow Hill moved that appreciation be expressed to Mr. Smith for his diligent efforts in preserving and presenting the history of our work. This was approved by standing vote.

50. Donald Bearfield led the congregation in singing "How Firm a Foundation."

51. Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital Representative, was recognized.

52. James Lambert introduced Dr. W. R. Wagoner who spoke on the subject, "Expectancy and Creativity in Social Ministries." He based his message on Matthew 16:13 and following.

53. William Poole, Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging, was recognized.

54. Mr. and Mrs. Donald Bearfield presented special music, "Come, Ye Blessed of My Father."

55. Leonard Rollins introduced Dr. Donald Keyser, Professor of Religion from Campbell College, who brought a message on the Kingdom of God.

56. Calvin Knight was asked to lead the benediction.

57. The Moderator called the meeting to order.

58. The Nominating Committee was appointed by the Moderator.

59. William Poole was recognized to speak on behalf of the Homes for the Aging.

60. Announcement was made that copies of Associational Minutes from earlier years were still available on the platform.

61. Frank Hendley led in the Memorial Service for the Beloved Dead. The service was closed by prayer led by William Poole.

62. The Moderator declared the One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association to be adjourned.

Program

THEME: "Living the Spirit of Christ
in Expectancy and Creativity"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 28

4:00 Singing of the Hymns
4:15 Worship ..... D. W. Digh
4:25 Organization and Recognition of New Pastors,
Staff Members, and Visitors
4:30 Report of Executive Committee ..... Dale Martin
4:40 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
4:50 Finance Committee ..... Leon Keefe
5:00 Missions Report ..... Carl Hemphill
5:05 Report of the Associational Missionary ..... Leonard Rollins
5:10 Address ..... Howard Ford
Denominational Representative
5:35 Hymn
5:40 Miscellaneous Business
5:50 Worship Through Music
5:55 Scripture and Prayer ..... Dearl Bunce
6:00 Annual Sermon ..... Melvin Greene
6:30 Adjourn for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30 Singing of the Hymns
7:35 Worship ..... R. C. Foster
7:45 Spotlighting the Church Programs
John Pace, Leader ..... Sunday School
Larry Phillips ..... Church Training
Jimmy Edwards ..... Brotherhood
Mrs. Dale Martin ..... Woman's Missionary Union
Gerald Carter ..... Church Music
8:25 Miscellaneous Business
8:35 Report on Evangelism ..... Melvin Greene
8:40 Worship Through Music

8:45 Message ..... Charles Dunn
State Bureau of Investigation

9:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 29

9:30 Singing of the Hymns
9:40 Worship ..... J. O. Walton
9:50 Miscellaneous Business
Report of Nominating Committee ..... Dean Harrold
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher ..... Bobby Davis
Resolutions Committee ..... Clyde Case
Historian's Report ..... Sam Smith
10:40 Hymn
10:45 Expectancy and Creativity in Social Ministries
Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President, Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc.
11:20 Worship Through Music
11:25 Message ..... Dr. Donald Keyser
Professor Religion, Campbell College

12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 29

1:00 Memorial Worship Service ..... Frank Hendley

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past associational year the executive committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met as prescribed by the constitution to review the work of the association, hear reports of the organizational work and transact business on behalf of the association. The moderator of the Liberty Baptist Association, Rev. Jack Byrd, presided over the sessions. Each meeting opened with devotions and prayer. Some of the highlights of these meetings are stated in a condensed form as follows:

November 16, 1970

Various reports were given. It was announced that the Oak Hurst Baptist Mission requests admission to the Liberty Baptist Association. This is to be presented to the annual associational meeting. Rev. Harold Helms was elected pastor of the church. It was stated that $206.45 was in the fund for special equipment needed for the office of the Superintendent of Missions. Of interest to those present was the report by the missionary, Leonard Rollins, concerning the fact that he had as of that date shared the experience of his trip to the World Alliance and around the world 19 times with 4 more scheduled to be presented.

January 18, 1971

The churches were encouraged to support the Currytown Church in their endeavors to build a church. It was stated that they had to release the present building they were using and there was no other suitable building available. Thus

they proposed to seek assistance in building a new church.

It was voted that the missionary be authorized to purchase an office chair for the missionaries office.

April 19, 1971

No official business was transacted. However, two vital announcements were made. It was announced that the proposed World Missions Conference were made. It was announced that the proposed World Missions Conference would be conducted in 1972. It was reported that Rev. Melvin Greene would be the director of the World Missions Conference.

A week end crussade conducted by the youth of the association was announced.

September 13, 1971

Various reports were given. Significant among the reports were the announcement that the Currytown Church was now constructed and would be used the following Sunday. The pastor, on behalf of the Church, expressed appreciation for all the interest and support during the period of construction.

Respectfully submitted
Dale R. Martin, Associational Clerk

REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1970 thru August 31, 1971

Receipts:	
Received from Churches-Associational Program	13548.54
Received from Churches-Minutes	167.00
Received from Churches-Currytown Building Fund	1876.32
Total Received from Churches	15591.86
Received from Sale of Books	10.75
Sales Tax Refund-State of N. C.	26.68
Received from Baptist State Convention	671.00
	16300.29
Balance in checking account Sept. 1, 1970	1736.45
Total	18036.74
Disbursements:	
Personnel	
Associational Missionary	
Salary	6320.00
Retirement	400.08
Family Hospital Plan	394.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Office Secretary-Salary	594.50
Treasurer	200.00
Clerk	200.00
Administrative Expense	
Office Rent	300.00
Travel Expense	1500.00
Printing of Minutes	527.08
Postage and Supplies for Clerk and Treasuer	46.89
Office Supplies and Postage for Missionary	258.91

Visual Aids	12.41
Convention Expense	350.00
Telephone	192.42
Program for Annual Meeting	36.05
Departmental Work	
Sunday School	130.47
Church Training	100.15
Brotherhood	35.56
Music	0
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	5.00
Evangelism	191.98
Speakers	85.00
Associational Home	
Payments	1368.00
Utilities	478.46
Maintenance	431.99
Miscellaneous	
Office furniture and equipment (Balance from Equipment Fund 1969-1970	304.84
Currytown Baptist Church-Building Fund	1876.32
Total	$16440.11
Balance in Checking Account August 31, 1971	1596.63
	$18036.74

INDEBTEDNESS-Associational House 4413.22

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
Sept. 1, 1970 thru August 31, 1971

	Associational Program	Minutes	Currytown Building Fund
Abbotts Creek	480.00		
Calvary	262.75		
Carolina Memorial	416.00		100.00
Cedar Lodge	100.00	5.00	
Center Hill	225.00		
Churchland	350.00		
Clearview	0		
Coggins Memorial	250.00		
Community	0	5.00	
Currytown	50.00		
Denton	716.25		
East End	0	2.00	
Erlanger	600.00		200.00
Floyd	40.00	12.00	33.37
Greenwood	287.00		
Hasty	170.00	20.00	
High Rock	25.00		
Hillside Park	428.00	20.00	
Holloways	375.00		
Jersey	600.00		510.00

Lakeview	0		
Lexington, First	1660.00		
Liberty	468.00	20.00	
Lick Creek	25.00	10.00	
Little White	25.00		
Mills Home	656.64		
Mountain View	165.00		
New Friendship	402.13	20.00	100.00
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00		
Oakhurst	36.00		
Park Place	150.00		
Reeds	640.00	25.00	632.95
Rich Fork	607.65		
Smith Grove	260.00		
Southgate	484.80		
Southside	150.00		
Stoners Grove	240.00		
Summerville	50.00	12.00	
Thomasville, First	960.00		
Tyro	90.00	5.00	300.00
Victory	0	5.00	
Wallburg	500.00		
Walters Grove	40.00	6.00	
Welcome, First	383.32		
TOTAL	$13548.54	$167.00	$1876.32

BUDGET 1971-72

After diligently and prayerfully studying each item thereof, the Finance Committee submits the following budget which it believes to be necessary and adequate in carrying out the many programs and objectives of the Association beginning September 1, 1971.

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Associational Missionary	
Salary	$6840.00
Retirement Plan	400.08
Christmas Gift	100.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	500.00
C. Treasurer	200.00
D. Clerk	200.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Office Rent	480.00
Travel Expense	1500.00
Printing of Minutes	600.00
Associational Speakers	200.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Family Hospital Plan	444.00
Convention Expense	350.00
Office Supplies for Missionary	400.00
Telephone	240.00

III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Leadership Conference for Association Officers	75.00
Evangelism	200.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Payments	1368.00
Utilities	525.00
Maintenance	500.00
V. MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF PROPOSED BUDGET	$15722.08

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COMMITTEE

1971 Session

In most of the worship services of our local churches, music is at least one-half of the service. Why shouldn't we then, train our church members to be better church musicians? We can do so through the Graded Choir Program. Our churches should be striving towards having some type of graded choir program in every church. Music literature can be bought and ordered from the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and can be ordered on the Standard literature form. Training and help can be received from Mr. Charles Gatwood, associate secretary of the Music Department of the North Carolina Convention in Raleigh. If enough interest is shown in our own association, music training sessions can be planned for music leadership in the local church. However, the associational Music Director should know about the need.

In 1970, the associational letter showed some 1900 enrolled in the music ministry in our association. This is a decrease of 40 persons from 1969. In 1970 six new choirs were formed in churches in our association. There should have been at least one new choir organized in each of our 43 churches. The associational music director and the Music Committee would be most willing to help in any situation.

The choirs that have already been organized should consider very seriously the participation in the state music festival programs. The "First Timers" Festival is held each September in various parts of the state. Then the Regional Festival is held in February of each year. This year it will be at First Baptist in Lexington. Information about these festivals can be obtained from the Associational Director of State Music Secretary in Raleigh. "Sing unto the Lord a New Song".

Respectively submitted,
Gerald R. Carter
Associational Music Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met on October 18, 1970, with a group from the Oakhurst Baptist Mission. This congregation

had requested in writing on September 20, 1970, membership in the Liberty Baptist Association. In the meeting on October 18, Harold Helms, pastor of the Oakhurst Mission, gave a personal testimony and a report of the Mission from its beginning up to the present time. Dothan Reece made a motion that the Associational Missions Committee authorize the Oakhurst Baptist Mission to proceed immediately with the organization into a church. This motion was carried. The organizational meeting was held on Sunday afternoon. November 15, at 3:00 p.m. There were 73 charter members, and "Oakhurst Baptist Church" became the official name for the new church. This church is to be accepted in this session into our fellowship under a watchcare relationship for a period of one year.

The Associational Missions Committee met with the Currytown Baptist Church on Sunday, January 31, 1971, at 3:30 p.m. Rev. Richard Smith, Secretary of the Church Building Planning Department in Raleigh, met with the group. The main purpose of this meeting was to discover additional ways of helping the Currytown Church in their desperate need for a new building. A committee of five composed of Lamar Moore, chairman, Morris Hollifield, Leon Keefe, John Pace, and Gerald Johnson, was authorized to supervise the construction and financing of the new building. Groundbreaking services were held on Sunday, May 16, 1971. We rejoice in reporting that the Currytown congregation entered their lovely new building on September 19. This was made possible by "labor beyond the call of duty" on the part of Lamar Moore and his committee, the dedication of the Currytown congregation and their pastor, Rev. Tommie Honbaier, and the financial contributions by the churches in our association. This is one more evidence of how we can do things together.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were referral patients—that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care—now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases—for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with cautious optimism". The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide

Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too. The report from the Hospital reveals that only three churches in our Association failed to send a Mother's Day Offering this year. Gifts from other churches will be well beyond the amount given last year for this special offering. Each pastor and Budget Committee is urged to plan well for Mother's Day Offering and be sure to send it in either to the Baptist Hospital or to the Baptist Convention Treasurer in Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Foster

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This has been a year of adjusting to change in Women's Missionary Union—as it has been in all our church organizations—with new names, new age groupings, new literature, and new achievement guides. Now, we are Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls In Action, and Mission Friends.

Believing that well-trained leaders are better qualified for their tasks, the year began with all associational officers attending an Associational Officers' Workshop at Camp Munto Vista.

Throughout the year our Associational WMU Council met once a quarter in the Board Room at Davidson Community College.

The Baptist Young Women had a coffee-house type program on December 5 at Denton, First. They had planned other activities, but due to little interest and cooperation, they were unable to carry them out.

Our Acteens got off to a good associational year with a Mother-Daughter Banquet on Saturday, November 14 at Lexington, First. This program featured a Teenage Fashion Show in which a number of the girls participated. Other programs were held during the year concluding in June with a Lock-In at Reeds. A very find program was planned and carried out, but again a lack of interest, cooperation, and attendance was very discouraging, although a lot of fun and fellowship was enjoyed by those present.

Several from our association attended our State WMU Annual Meeting in Fayetteville March 16-18. We were pleased that three churches from our association—Jersey, Lexington, First, and Thomasville, First—received the recognition as having Distinguished WMU's in 1969-70. A distinguished WMU is one which completes eighteen or more merit achievements plus nine advanced achievements on the WMU Achievement Guide and has 50 per cent or more WMU age-level organizations achieving some recognition on organization achievement guide. Also, recognized at the State Meeting were five churches from our association—Center Hill, High Rock, Jersey, Lexington, First, and Summerville—that reached their goal of $1.00 per WMU member given to Heck-Jones Offering on Operation Payoff. It was also an honor to our Association to have Mrs. Gilmer Cross from Lexington to be elected our State WMU President.

Our Annual Associational Meeting was held at Greenwood Baptist Church on April 8 with Rev. George E. Shore of Winston-Salem speaking concerning mission action and Rev. Charles Wiggs, Missionary to Pusan, Korea, as our mission speaker of the evening. Again, we were discouraged by very poor attendance and interest.

We were fortunate to have a State Mission Action Workshop at First Baptist, Lexington, and several from our Association were in attendance.

Two State Baptist Women Retreats were held at Camp Mundo Vista. We heard very enthusiastic reports from those who attended.

It was called to our attention that leadership help was needed at Mills Home with some of the GA and Acteen Groups. This would be an excellent mission action activity for nearby WMU groups, and we hope they are responding to this need. Also, we became aware of a need for WMU groups to sponsor GA or Acteen girls from Mills Home for GA or Acteen Camp. We hope more WMU groups will give scholarships this coming year.

We became aware that our Associational Missionary's Home is in need of new draperies. Our WMU Council voted to undertake this as an associational WMU project. This will cost approximately $390. Enough money was received to do the living room draperies, and these have been made. We still have a need of about $200 to complete this project which we hope to finish as soon as possible.

Our new officers attended our State WMU Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista and our Leadership Training in the form of a Readiness Rally was held September 9 at the Erlanger Church with more than 120 in attendance and a good number of our churches being represented.

Plans have been formulated for the coming year. An Associational Baptist Women's Day of Prayer will be held November 1 at Coggins Memorial Church, Lexington, and an Associational Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat on December 2 at Thomasville, First.

Our State WMU Annual Session will be held at the Convention Center in Winston-Salem, March 14-16.

We trust that everything we have tried to do in WMU work in Liberty Association this year has been done in the name of Christ to promote His Kingdom in our association and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dale Martin, Associational WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood Organization involves men and boys in Missions, it is a part of the church program. Many men and boys hunger today for opportunities to express their Christian faith in new and daring ways. They are searching for genuine Christian adventure.

These self-giving opportunities abound for Christian men and boys with the courage and trust to explore areas of need and the courage to become personally involved in efforts to meet those needs.

Such opportunities are community-wide, nation-wide, or world-wide. Seeing these opportunities depends upon the depth of concern and commitment of Southern Baptist men and boys.

The Brotherhood is a study-action effort that motivates men and boys to

witness and minister at home and abroad in ways never dreamed of before.

Brotherhood is sharing Christ with people.

During the past year the following projects were promoted:

1. On Oct. 12 our workshop was held at Coggins Memorial with several churches taking part.
2. The R.A. Banquet was held at Reeds on Nov. 7.
3. Jan. 24 was Baptist Mens Day and was observed in most of our churches.
4. The Baptist Mens Convention and R.A. Congress, also the Track Meet was held in Winston-Salem.
5. On July 16-17 the R.A.'s had their Camp-out at Happy Lake, Salisbury.
6. On Aug. 28 a Brotherhood Rally Meeting was held at Rich Fork with Bro. Edwin Bullock as main speaker.

We still have several churches in our Association who do not have a brotherhood. If there is any way that I or any of the brotherhood officers can help, please call upon us. We pray that God will continue to bless us in our efforts for him.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmie Edwards

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The Association occupies a strategic position in Baptist life. It is the denominational organization closest to the churches, and it is thus able to know more intimately the needs and possibilities of each church. At its best, the Association will help the churches win the lost to Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living. The task of Associational Missions is to help every church live where it is. Let it be emphasized again and again that there can be no progress in the association apart from the progress and growth of its individual churches.

As I approach the end of nine years of service as Associational Missionary, I will share with you again what I do and am available to do.

I CARE

The apostle Paul in II Corinthians 11:28 includes among the burdens that he is carrying "that which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the churches." This is the burden of the associational missionary—the care of all the churches! It is a little difficult to fit this into a statistical report. I care for the welfare of the pastors and the churches. I am concerned when there is heartache. I am glad when there is victory. Sometimes the main thing that a church or pastor needs is for someone to care. The burdens that some pastors carry are enough to kill an ordinary man. Fortunately, most pastors are not ordinary men.

I AM AVAILABLE

I am available to each church to supply the pulpit, teach study courses and mission studies, assist in dedication and ordination services, preach revivals, lead Mission Vacation Bible Schools, and anything else that I am capable of doing. But I can do these things only by invitation or permission from the church.

During the calendar year of 1971 I have been in thirty-seven of our churches for at least one service, and I hope to visit the other six before the end of December. There has been no attempt to record the total number of times that I have spoken concerning the trip-around-the-world, but I am sure that it is more than eighty.

I TRY TO BE INFORMED

I seek information concerning the direction that our denomination will take, new methods in church work, present conditions of the churches in the association, and also attempt to kill any false rumor related to churches, to pastors, and to the denomination. I seek to be an able student of the Bible and to prepare messages that will be a blessing. I try never to embarrass a pastor by doing a poor job in the pulpit.

I WORK

I visit churches, help committees in the association, help plan associational programs, put out a monthly newsletter, counsel with pulpit committees, work at encouraging others, look for untouched mission needs, attend all the meetings in the association that I can, and do many other things in my work as the needs arise. During the months of June, July, and August, it became necessary for me to spend a great deal of time on the ABC election in Lexington; a vote that was certified as a one vote victory for the establishment of ABC stores, and then was declared "null and void" on on September 24.

I remember a business man who said to me one day in the post office. "I believe you got out of the preaching business, didn't you?" He was mistaken, and for this I am glad.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE, THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH SESSION OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, EXPRESS OUR SINCERE APPRECIATION TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. To the host churches, Welcome, Holloways, Floyds and Mountain View for their careful attention to our comfort, and for providing adequate and gracious meals.
2. To the Committee on Order of Business for arranging a helpful and meaningful session.
3. To all program personnel for their conscientious contribution to our purpose of expanding and advancing the cause of Christ.
4. To our Clerk, Rev. Dale Martin, who concludes his work as clerk this year, for his efforts in providing our meeting with printed reports, and recording the actions of this association.
5. To our Moderator and each associational officer for faithful service rendered.
6. To our Associational Missionary, Leonard Rollins, for his leadership and

understanding attitude that helps unite and guide the work of Christ in our churches throughout the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde B. Case, Jr., Chairman
(committee members were not able to be present)

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Based on information received from Rev. T. Robert Mullinax, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the following report is shared with the Liberty Baptist Association:

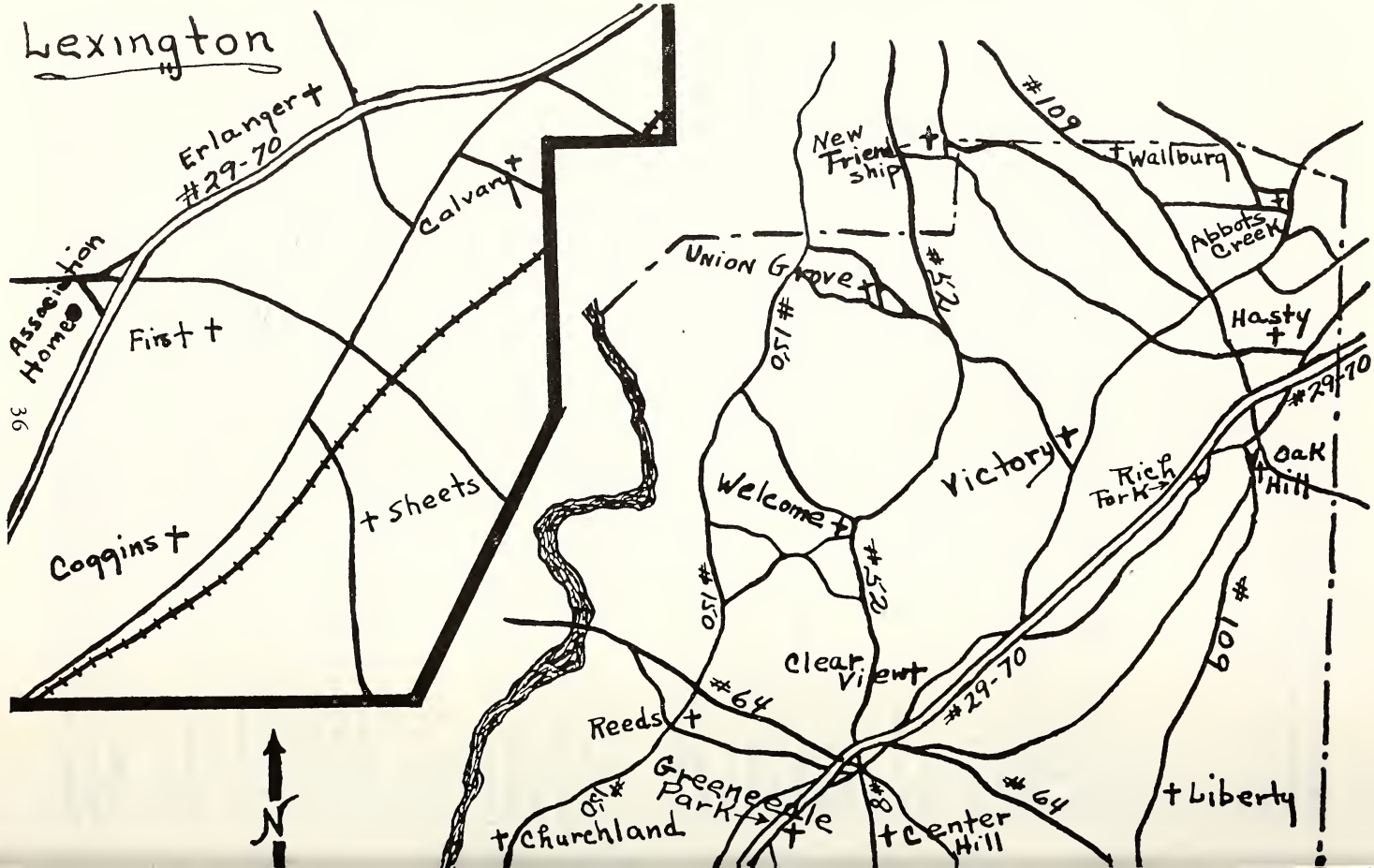
As of April, 1971, enrollment in our colleges and university and the amounts received by these institutions through the Cooperative Program during the last year were:

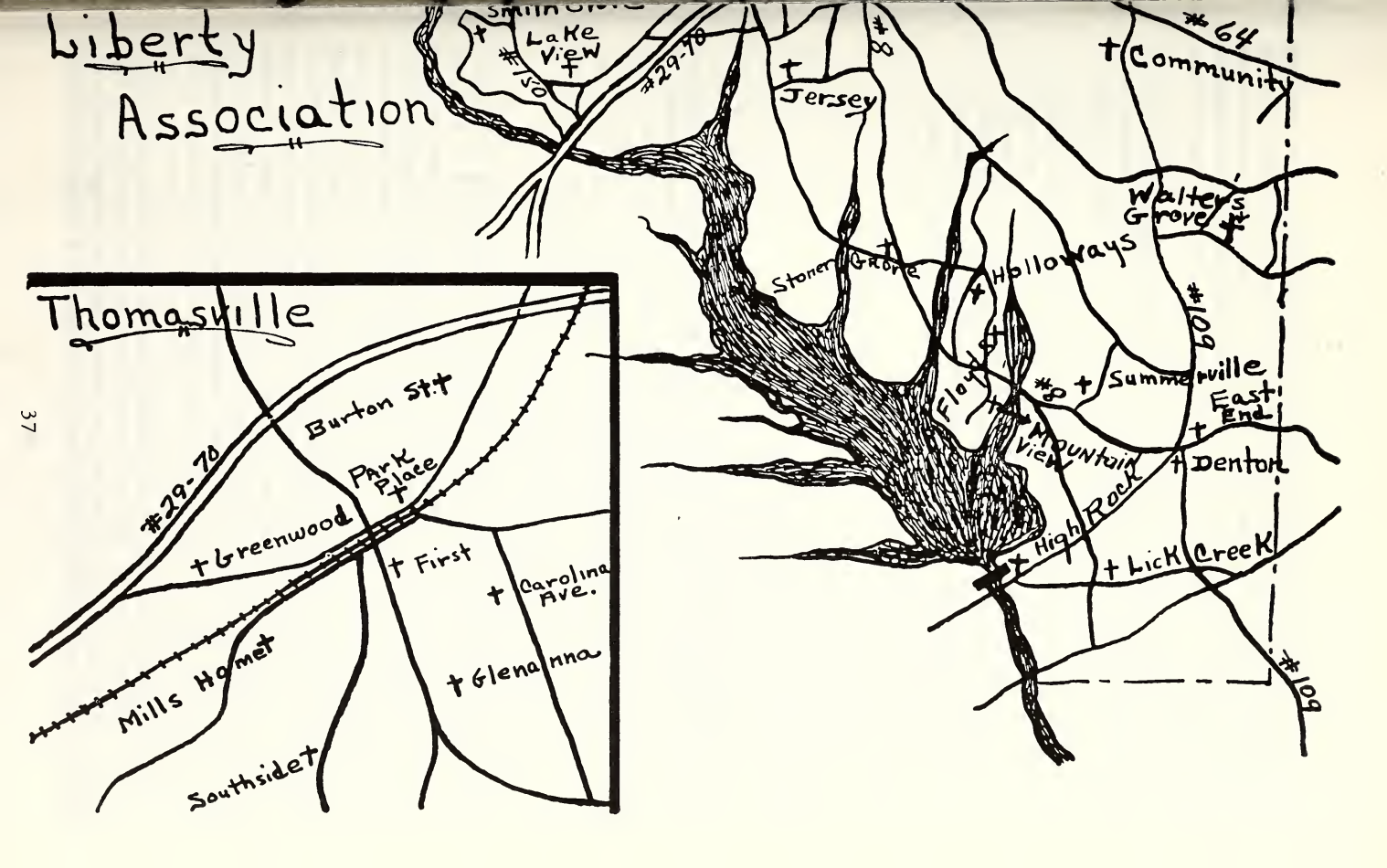
	Enrollment	Contributions
Campbell College	2,207	$ 302,350
Chowan College	1,483	184,360
Gardner-Webb College	1,538	193,578
Mars Hill College	1,494	261,791
Meredith College	1,109	261,791
Wake Forest University	3,051	447,995
Wingate College	1,745	191,735
TOTALS	12,627	$ 1,843,600

The Baptist Colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program and through the special offerings received through the churches on Baptist College Day each year. In a recent address Dean A. R. Burkot of Campbell College spoke of the importance of the financial support which comes to the colleges through the Cooperative Program and of the gratitude of the colleges for this support when he said:

> What does continuing support through the Cooperative Program mean to our seven Baptist Colleges? It means the difference between extinction and survival. It is insurance against deficit financing. It is a partial payment on the continuation of a dual system of higher education. It is an option on retaining institutional witness in the fulfillment of a true religious purpose and service to the denomination. It is a sacrificial investment in the promise of a brighter future. It is a loving reminder that it is never enough just to say thank you for the Cooperative Program.

Our churches should be aware of the involvement of many of our college students in the great work of our Lord through the churches. For example, the Baptist Youth Corps has completed its third summer of successful operation.


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Home
First
Sheets
Coggins
New Friendship
#109
Wallburg
Abbotts Creek
Union Grove
#152
#150
Hasty
#29-70
Oak Hill
Rich Fork
Victory
Welcome
Clear View
#64
Reeds
Greensdale
Park
Churchland
Center Hill
Liberty
#601
N


Liberty
Association
Thomasville
Burton St
Park Place
#29-70
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Home
Southside
Lake View
#150
#29-70
Jersey
#8
#64
Community
Walter's Grove
Stoner Grove
Holloways
#109
Summerville
East End
Denton
Mountain View
High Rock
Lick Creek
#109

This is a joint venture involving the Baptist Colleges, the Church Training Department, and the local churches. For a small investment of money a church can have the benefit of a summer worker from one of our colleges who has been carefully screened and trained for this particular assignment. Inquiries may be made through the Department of Church Training of the Baptist State Convention.

The Executive Secretary of our Council on Christian Higher Education sets before the churches of our association and of our state a strong challenge when he writes these words concerning the "common goal" of our Baptist Colleges:

> Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip R. Morrow, Sr.

EVANGELISM REPORT—1971

Evangelism is the primary task of the New Testament Church and there are no easy answers or shortcuts in this arm of the church. For many years the local church has become guilty of neglecting the New Testament method of evangelism, that is lay evangelism. In Acts 8 the Scripture tells us that, "They were all scattered abroad throughout the regions . . . , except the apostles." This would indicate that the lay people were scattered abroad and it was these who went everywhere preaching or proclaiming the Word. Evangelism is a spiritual work and therefore it requires spiritual power and spiritual foundations. It is not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit saith the Lord.

This has been a good year for our Association in Evangelism. It has been a rather busy year. An Evangelism Clinic was held in the early spring at the Reeds Baptist Church with near one hundred in attendance of lay people and pastors with the emphasis on lay evangelism. Also in the early spring a prayer meeting was held in two of our churches praying for the spirit of revival in our Association. Then a Preacher's Retreat was conducted at Camp CaRAway for three days with great mountaintop experiences. During the year a Y.E.S. Team was organized in our Association consisting of young people from our churches. These initials stand for Youth Evangelism Service. This group sponsored a Youth Rally at East Davidson High School Stadium in May with approximately three hundred in attendance and several decisions were made for Christ. Another Rally, "Pep Rally for Jesus," is planned for October 9th at the Davidson County Community College. This Team has put together a good program of music, testimonies, and a film in order to present the claims of the Gospel to the youth of this county in a dynamic manner.

The highlight of the year on the state level was the Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro with nearly 20,000 in Attendance. Emphasis in evangelism now among Southern Baptists is that of Lay Involvement with lay evangelism schools, WIN materials, and leadership training materials for pastors leading the church in

preparation for evangelism. This coming year lay evangelism schools can be set up with state workers. Our State Evangelism Conference will be held in Fayetteville in early February 7-9. Here are some goals that the local church can consider for the coming year, 1971-72:

1. To minister to human need in such a way as to close the gap between The Christian and the non-Christian.
2. To equip adult and youth as witnesses on the campus and in the community.
3. To experience renewal of the church staff and members in terms of fellowship, hope, joy, and repentance.
4. To mobilize the church to go beyond itself to reach lost persons for Bible Study.
5. To achieve basic continuing outreach, reflecting the idea that a church that fails to reach out to lost persons sins against God.
6. To achieve basic continuing inreach programs, reflecting the idea that a church that cares for its own if following the pattern of the New Testament.
7. To lay foundations for working with other Christian groups in evangelism.

If any success has been realized this year in Associational Evangelism it is because of the cooperation from the pastors and Associational leaders. Dean Harrold, pastor of First Baptist Church of Welcome, will head evangelism this coming year. This area of our work will be in very capable hands this year and I urge upon you to support him with your prayers and encouragement.

Let us undergird all of our work in the Association by emphasizing evangelism in the local church remembering the world of our Lord, "ye shall be my Witnesses beginning in Jerusalem . . . . . "

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin Greene, Chairman of Evangelism

1970-71 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As with all other church organizations, the Sunday School in the past year has seen and undergone many changes and adjustments in organization, literature, terminology and methods. We know that some of your churches have followed closely the suggested changes while others have remained virtually the same as in years gone by. It is not so much the changes that we are interested in as it is, are you and your church doing the job that a Bible Teaching Program should be doing?

Since this has been the first year that we have worked under the new organization, in our Associational Sunday School programs for the year, we have majored on three of the areas which seemed most important to us.

In October, 1970 we met at Erlanger Baptist Church, under the leadership of Outreach Director, Joe Seay for a program on the task of outreach.

In February, 1971, a meeting was held at Reeds Baptist Church with Teaching Improvement Director, Mrs. Leonard Rollins in charge.

In May, 1971, a meeting was held at Greenwood Baptist Church dealing with Extension Activities of the Bible Teaching Program as our topic.

* Now it is the feeling of your Associational Organization that our denomination has a more than adequate Organizational structure, excellent

literature for all ages and all sizes of churches, however the great need to make the Bible Teaching Program productive is people in the churches who are dedicated to the task of teaching the Bible and who are trained for their task. What provisions has your church made to see that your teachers have the proper training?

To provide help for you during the coming year, the following people have agreed to serve as resource persons in the Associational Sunday School Organization.

Director ..... Rev. John H. Pace
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Joe Seay
Extension Activities Director ..... Rev. Morris Hollifield
Teaching Improvement Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins

AGE GROUP DIRECTORS
Adults ..... Rev. Lamar Moore
Youth ..... Rev. Bill Greenwood
Children ..... Rev. Dale Martin
Preschool ..... Mrs. Larry Phillips

Please pray for us that we will be adequate for the task of this year.

John H. Pace,
Director

* Bro. Dearl Bunce and 9 other dedicated workers attended the State V.B.S. Clinic at Wingate College, and returned to our Association to lead our churches in effective work in the area of up-to-date teachings of the word of God to the people who need to know what "Thus Saith the Lord."

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training Department continues to serve the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association by offering a comprehensive program of Christian training and development. This development is moving forward with an ever enlarging concept of Christian training, leadership skills and development, teaching and training techniques, and interpretating a curriculum which undergirds and enhances the entire life of the local church. This involves much more than a "time and a program concept."

This department operates within the framework of three broad divisions: Church Member Training, which undergirds Christian living through regular curriculum materials, Christian Ethics, Christian Doctrine, Christian History, and Church Polity and Organization; New Member Training, which seeks to orient every new church member into the Christian life and his responsibility to the Christian church and the Christian church's responsibility to the infant in Christ; Church Leader Training, which offers assistance in the area of developing leadership skills for general leadership training, and specialized leadership for specific Church assignment responsibilities.

The work of this department continues to be carried out by a most efficient and committed staff. In addition to the Associational Director, the staff consists of the following: Malcom Myers, Associate Director; Eugene Elmore, Director of

Adult Division; Dearl Bunce, Director of Youth Division; Dale Martin, Director of Children's Division; and Miss Helen Tate, Director of Preschool Division.

The Liberty Association has a total of forty-three churches with a total of twenty-four churches which are actively participating in a Church Training Program.

The year "1970-1971" has been a very rewarding year for Church Training in our Association. "M" night was held on November 30, 1970, at the First Baptist Church of Lexington with a total attendance of 253. The annual "Associational Youth Night" was held at Coggins Memorial Baptist Church on March 20, 1971, with an attendance of 260. Many decisions were recorded at this meeting.

The year "1971-1972" will be a very exciting year for Church Training. On October 18, 1971, a "Church Training Leadership Conference" will be held at Calvary Baptist Church of Lexington. "M" night will be observed November 29, 1971, at the First Baptist Church of Thomasville. Youth Night will be held on March 18, 1972.

These and possibly other opportunities for training will be available to you this coming year.

Indications are that Church Training is taking a renewed and significant role in the life of Southern Baptists. This is an imperative. To underscore this significant role, we need only to look at the twenty-three critical issues facing Southern Baptist and find that critical issue number one is: "Lack of trained leaders and teachers." The Church Training Department is seeking to help in this area. May we help you?!

Respectfully submitted,
Larry R. Phillips

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC., REPORT

Let a graduating senior express what it is like to live in one of our Baptist Children's Homes: "I really do not know how to write about a place which has been so fine, and which has given me the opportunity to worship, work, and learn; not only where we stand in moments of comfort and convenience, but where we stand in moments of challenge and moments of controversy. After all these years, one finally learns that certain values and practices are good and sound and help children to feel secure and happy."

This statement could be made by almost any senior regarding his home and community, for a child in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes has basically the same attitudes and values as other children. He differs from other children only in the tragic experiences which have made it necessary for him to live away from his family. For these children, it is our mission to provide loving care in the spirit of Jesus Christ. We want to work in harmony with what we sense God is doing in the life of each child, enabling the child to tap his own inner resources and grow to responsible adulthood.

The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Children's Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some families need resident care for their children and for these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in

higher education. For churches involved in day care, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina: in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Asheville and Waynesville.

Staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we have shared with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
W. N. Brookshire

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care

Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Palmer

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In the words of ABS General Secretary Laton E. Holmgren: "The sole purpose of all Bible Society activity is—and always has been—to provide men, in intelligible and convincing speech, with the record of the 'wonderful works of God' . . . It is this concern for the redemption of the world—for the whole life of the whole man in the whole world—that permeates the work and witness of all those concerned with the Bible Society movement .,. .

The American Bible Society is grateful for the privilege of serving as a partner of Southern Baptists in providing the Bible as a tool for missions. As a missionary non-profit organization, it serves churches of many denominations at home and abroad.

During 1970 the American Bible Society:

aided in providing technical assistance to more than 3,000 translators working in more than 800 languages and dialects. At the close of 1970 at least one book of the Bible has been published in 1431 languages: the Bible in 249, a Testament in 329 more, and portions in 853. Many, however, still wait for the Bible in their own language.

donated 4,323,599 Scriptures for chaplains to the Armed Services, a 94.3 per cent increase over 1969. Many of these were distributed by Southern Baptist chaplains.

distributed 99,595,465 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections, a 30.7 per cent increase over 1969. An attempt was made to reach every home in South Carolina and Arizona with a New Testament or a packet of specially designed Selections. The world distribution of all the Bible Societies totaled 173 million, equivalent to one copy for every 21 persons in the world.

continued to develop Scriptures in everyday speech. "Good News for Modern Man" in Today's English Version New Testament published in September 1966 has a distribution of 25 million copies. On December 1, 1970 the first book of the Old Testament, "The Psalms for Modern Man" was available in Today's English Version. Job is to be available in the fall of 1971 in time for Southern Baptists' January Bible Study.

In 1970 Southern Baptist churches gave $233,185 to the American Bible Society, and stood first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,413,045.

Although Southern Baptists lead in total gifts, the per capita gift from more than 11.6 million members is only a little more than 2 cents per year. Southern Baptists can lead, even in per capita gifts—if every church will give each year. Has

your church given this year? Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Tommie Honbaier

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1970, a large number of Baptist pastors, church staff members, and denominational employees moved to provide greater protection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. Most of these persons did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

While members upgraded, the Annuity Board was introducing Good Experience Credit. This gives Protection Program members benefits over and above the amounts set forth in their certificates.

Increased benefits are made possible by interest earnings in excess of the Protection Program's initial actuarial assumptions. Since January 1, 1970, active members received Good Experience Credit in the form of increases in retirement credits accrued.

Retired persons also get Good Experience Credit. Persons receiving benefits other than education, variable or fixed period are getting four per cent more income each month.

Each retired person, or widow, also received a "13th Check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 per cent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year the "13th Check" had been given and amounted to $424,594.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to $82.1 million; $8.4 million was paid in benefits during 1970.

In Liberty Baptist Association, 32 members participate in an Annuity Board program through 30 churches. The churches are as follows:

Abbotts Creek Baptist Church
Calvary Baptist Church
Carolina Mem. Baptist Church
Center Hill Baptist Church
Churchland Baptist Church
Coggins Memorial Baptist Church
Erlanger Baptist Church
Floyd Baptist Church
Greenwood Baptist Church
Hasty Baptist Church
Holloways Baptist Church
Jersey Baptist Church
Liberty Baptist Church
Mills Home Baptist Church
New Friendship Baptist Church
Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church
Park Place Baptist Church
Reeds Baptist Church
Rich Form Baptist Church
Smith Grove Baptist Church
Southgate Baptist Church
Southside Baptist Church
Stoners Grove Baptist Church
Summerville Baptist Church
Wallburg Baptist Church
First Baptist Church, Welcome
First Baptist Church, Denton
First Baptist Church, Lexington
First Baptist Church, Thomasville

An Annuity Board protection program is available to cover all the needs of a pastor, church staff member, or denominational employee. Many churches help by paying the dues in retirement and life and health insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Eugene White

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

In commenting on man's worldly goods, the late R. G. LeTourneau, wealthy but mission-minded layman, made this observation: "It's true what they say, You can't take it with you'—but you can sure send it on up ahead and have it waiting for you when you get there."

Recognizing the urgent and compelling desire to dedicated Baptists and others to make LASTING GIFTS, a perpetual investment in the souls of men, thus "laying up for themselves treasures in heaven", the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was established. Organized in 1920 and administered by a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention, the primary purpose of the Baptist Foundation is to hold, manage and invest as a perpetual endowment fund, gifts for designated or undesignated purposes, the income from which is used to financially undergird Baptist agencies and institutions and the cooperative undertakings of our denomination. At the present time the Foundation holds assets valued at well over a million dollars.

During the past year, the Foundation has continued to experience gradual growth by investment, memorials and gifts of individuals and by contracts with supporting churches. However, it is felt that many who would make gifts, both large and small, have failed to do so because of unfamiliarity with the Foundation or lack of information as to its benevolent purposes. A gift may be made during the lifetime of the donor or by Last Will and Testament as an important part of one's estate planning. In either situation, the help of one's own lawyer or that of the Foundation should insure that the instrument of gift be drafted so as to be fully tax deductible. Those desiring to make a gift or to secure information or to obtain a church sponsored clinic on Wills and Gifts may contact C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Some light a candle, but many Baptists are giving prayerful consideration to LASTING GIFTS held in trust by the Foundation, the income from which for years to come is used to help reach a lost world and to glorify the blessed name of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. The Great Commission for some of us may be "Go Ye" to the bank or a law office rather than to a foreign mission field to accomplish our assigned portion of His work. Surely we need to plow and plant in His Kingdom, here and now!

In grateful acknowledgement of His Abundant Grace and Enduring Mercy this report is

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Suddarth

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Sending and maintaining missionaries remains primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1970 the overseas mission staff, serving in 76 geographical or political entities, totaled 2501 and 35 were added between January and May, 1971. Foreign Mission work is carried out through six administrative areas through programs of—

(1) Evangelism and Church Development—including radio and television, English-language churches, lay-leadership training, stewardship promotion, camps and conferences, work with women, men and youth, and music and

religious education. During the year large-scale evangelism efforts in Asia and East and Central Africa, and radio and television programs increased.

(2) Schools and Student Work—schools total 713, enrolling 90,564 students in kindergartens, elementary and secondary schools, colleges, theological institutions, and schools for vocational and other types of training.

(3) Publication work—all kinds of Christian literature are provided for purposes of evangelism and developing vigorous church life. Twenty-six centers, staffed by 666 national workers and 80 missionaries produced more than 27 million pieces of literature.

(4) Hospitals and Medical Care—serving the physical needs of thousands of people who would otherwise be neglected and often opening strategic doors for evangelistic witness. More than 51,000 inpatients and nearly 930,000 outpatients were served through our 20 hospitals and 105 clinics and dispensaries.

(5) Benevolent Ministries—including agricultural programs, 44 goodwill and community centers in 17 countries reaching nearly 350,000 persons through literacy classes, home-making courses, Bible study groups, recreation programs and evangelistic services, 24 orphanages caring for 1186 boys and girls and direct relief work.

Contributions to support this great work at the end of 1970 totaled $31,503,218. The 1970 Lottie Moon Christmas offering had reached a total of $16,220,105 by May 1, 1971.

These needs are met through our cooperative support of the Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas offering. Pray that God will use each of us in giving freely of our time and money in Proclaiming the Power of Jesus Christ throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert W. Cook

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Mission Board is an additional arm of the churches, reaching across barriers of race, culture, religious, and geography to point to Christ as Lord and Savior who could not otherwise be reached by the normal ministry of the churches.

The Board belongs to the churches, looks to the churches for support, and serves the churches in their effort to obey the missionary imperative of the Gospel. The Board realizes that, by the increase of the Christian faith in our nation, it helps strengthen the Baptist base for the carrying of the Gospel around the world.

There were many Christ-honoring accomplishments in home mission work in 1970. The Board reported a total of 2,222 missionaries in service, scattered through all 50 states, plus Puerto Rico and Panama-Canal Zone. About two-thirds of these were jointly employed with one of the state conventions. An additional 943 college students served in summer mission work. There are also 186 retired home missionaries and staff members, most of whom are active in some form of Christian service.

The Board related to a total of 942 Southern Baptist chaplains in active service at the end of the year serving in the military, hospital, institutional, and industrial chaplaincy.

The Board is involved in developing a national strategy for helping to claim

our land for Christ. It consults with missions leaders of each of the 31 cooperative state conventions, sharing in the development of objectives and plans state by state, and blending them into a national effort that centers in three basic areas. These are the areas of (1) establishing new churches and church-type missions, (2) ministering to the disadvantage, and (3) Christian witnessing.

The church loans division served 207 churches by the closing of loans or the commitment for future loans. This provided over $8 million for young churches, located largely in newer areas of the convention.

Through its pioneer, metropolitan, and rural-urban missions programs the Board was assisting approximately 400 young congregations with pastoral support at the close of the year.

The 1,058 missionaries involved in language missions reported 36,910 professions of faith and approximately 70 new language congregations started during the year.

Christian social ministries, with 288 missionaries related to persons of deep need in ghettoes of practically all of our large cities, reported 3,126 professions of faith.

The Board's evangelism program leaders are planning a Nation-wide interdenominational evangelism thrust in 1973. Called "Key 73" this is an outgrowth of the international conference on evangelism held in Germany in 1966, and is a response to an action of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1968.

Let us give thanks to God for the progress of the Gospel in America and may we face the future with a fresh commitment to share this Gospel with all men.

Respectfully submitted,
D. C. Sullivan

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Before the organization of a Baptist State Convention local churches in some areas engaged in Missions. They shared the gospel of Christ with people beyond the local church. Many of them sacrificed much in order to share their faith with others.

Our fore-fathers wisely recognized they could accomplish more if organized into a Baptist State Convention. Accordingly, in 1830 a group of loyal Baptist met in Greenville, North Carolina and organized the State Convention.

Along with the numerical growth of Baptist throughout the State our mission work has also grown. Today, it is almost impossible to find a strong Baptist Church in North Carolina that was not in some way assisted by the mission program of the State Convention.

The Division of Missions work through five departments and numerous specialized ministries. These departments are, Town and Country and Seminary Extension; City and Metropolitan; Interracial; Work with the Deaf; Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

The ministry of the Department for the Deaf occupies a position of respect and love among Baptist and other denominations in North Carolina. Through the Divisions of Missions, Baptist of North Carolina help provide Sunday School classes and teachers for the Deaf. Interpreters are trained for local churches. T. V.

Programs in sign language are provided, and retreats and revivals are held for the Deaf.

The Fruitland Bible Institute offers an excellent opportunity to those who have not had the advantage of a college education, to further their education and secure a good sound knowledge of the Word of God. The need here is especially acute at this time because of the recent burning of the Justice Building which contained the school's class rooms and auditorium.

Last year the State Mission Offering Goal was $250,000. We missed it by $29,130. Our Association gave $4,755.62 toward last year's goal.

This year, the goal was originally placed at the same $250,000, but after the tragedy at Fruitland it was increased to $300,000. All money above the original $250,000 will go toward replacement of the Fruitland Building.

Respectfully submitted,
Inman L. Stewart

HISTORY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WELCOME

The First Baptist Church of Welcome was first constituted in October of 1911, with 13 charter members. The Rev. O. A. Keller was called as the church's first pastor.

In the year 1912, the church built its auditorium. The church was dedicated in October of 1919. The dedication service was held by the Rev. W. L. Barrs who was pastor at that time.

Mr. C. S. Haynes was elected as the church's first clerk. When the church was first organized, they held only one service a month. Our first Sunday School was organized on August 4, 1912.

In May of 1924, our first Mother's Day Offering was taken with each member giving a penny for each year they were old.

On September 29, 1946, Mr. M. O. Haynes and Mr. Harry Hartley, were ordained as deacons. Even though they were not the first deacons, it is interesting to note that over the past 25 years, they have both served almost every year, and Mr. Hartley is our present chairman.

In 1932, ten classrooms were added and the church brick veneered at the same time. On November 2, 1941, after these new additions, the church was dedicated and the mortgage burned.

On January 21, 1961, the church bought a lot on which to build a parsonage from Mr. M. O. Haynes and his son Jerry. The Rev. Oscar Hartman had resigned, and we had to undergo the task of looking for another pastor.

After many long journeys and prayerful months, the Pulpit Committee recommended the Rev. Gerald N. Hewitt, who came to us in July of 1962. With the arrival of the Rev. Hewitt, for the very first time our church began to operate on a full-time basis. We set our Sunday School up into departments and underwent more changes. The Rev. Hewitt left in 1965, to accept a position with the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

At the present time, our pastor is the Rev. H. Dean Harrold. Our church is the largest it has ever been with a total of 427 members. We have recently purchased nine acres of land for relocation of the church in the future.

One very important point is the fact that we have changed the name of our church from Welcome Baptist Church to the First Baptist Church of Welcome, a church that we can all truly be proud of.

We have no records showing positively who the first deacons were; but as best we can determine they were E. S. Craver, W. S. Disher, and J. F. Crotts. On January 20, 1929, Fred Leonard, Lewis Disher and E. L. Davis were elected to serve with the three above named on the Board.

The first church clerk was Mr. C. S. Haynes. His wife took the job after him.

Mr. E. S. Craver was the first treasurer.

The thirteen charter members were as follows:

Guilford Beeker
Vaughn Brinkley
Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Crotts
Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Haynes (Mrs. Haynes is presently our oldest member.)
Mr. and Mrs. K. Z. Hill
G. C. Hinkle
Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Zimmerman
Emory Zimmerman
Mrs. Daisy Leonard

Pastors of Welcome Baptist Church have been as follows:

Rev. O. A. Keller 1911-1917
Rev. W. L. Barrs 1917-1920
Rev. J. C. Gillespie 1920-1921
Rev. W. L. Barrs 1921-1927
Rev. E. C. Roach 1927-1934
Rev. C. C. Edinger 1934-1942
Rev. E. T. Sims (Interim) 1943-1944
Rev. O. M. Hartman 1944-1962
Rev. E. C. Roach (Interim) 1962
Rev. G. N. Hewitt 1962-1965
Rev. Don Sides 1965-1966
Dr. R. K. Redwine (Interim) 1967
Rev. H. D. Harrold 1967-Present

Written by, Mrs. Darlene Caudle, Clerk
First Baptist Church, Welcome
and Sam J. Smith, Associational Historian

HISTORY OF HOLLOWAYS BAPTIST CHURCH

Holloways was at first an arm of the Jersey Church, at what time it was established as an arm is not given, but probably during 1795.

The Yadkin Association was appointed to meet with the Jersey Church for the 1799 session. For some reason the 1799 session was held with the arm at Holloways.

A few years after the arm at Holloways was established, the membership of the arm was transferred to the church at Tom's Creek. In January, 1831, Tom's Creek Church granted dismissal to the membership that had come from the Holloways arm in order that they might be constituted into a church of their own.

It was constituted into a church of it's own in January or February of 1831.

As we will see from the following it is not known who the charter members were.

1831 was just before the split in the denomination. The part of the membership that were in sympathy with the newly organized Baptist State Convention, favoring missions, Sunday Schools, etc., held the church and grounds. The anti-mission part of the congregation held the church records, which were completely lost to the Holloways Missionary Baptist Church.

The missionary element has had a continuous growth, while by 1850 the anti-mission element had only 9 members, according to their report to their association, the Abbotts Creek Union Association.

The following is taken from the early minutes of the church:

Holloways Baptist Church,
State of North Carolina,
Davidson County

"Whereas a division has recently taken place in the Baptist Church of Christ at Holloways Meeting House.

The minority of the original church have withdrawn and declared us the majority out of their fellowship, we believe not for vice or immorality within us, but for the enormous guilt they seem to hold forth of our being in favor of some one or all to the benevolent institutions of the day, purporting to have as their object the promulgation of the gospel of Jesus Christ and the difusion of useful knowledge, viz,

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Bible societies, tract societies, Sunday Schools, etc.

Now could we prove so ungrateful as to quency the Spirit and withhold our aid more than is mete from these institutions.

Yet we would be under the painful necessity of declaring unfellowship with all of our dear brethren, who aid them, of whom many are almost as dear to us as life itself; or not reconcile the minority above named. Therefore we have considered, better is a dry morsel with quietness therewith than a house full of sacrifice with strife. Therefore we give ourselves to God and one another, to live as becometh the members of a gospel church, and keep a record of the business transacted by us in church capacity, being under the pastorial care of Elder Eli Carroll, we wish it to be distinctly understood that we wish not to bind the conscience of our brethren. All that wish to aid the above named institutions are at liberty to do so, and those that do not aid them are also at liberty.

It makes no bar in either case. We are advocates for liberty of conscience.

From the above we see that the anti-mission element did not believe in the work and would not associate with these that did."

The above information was secured from Henry Sheets' History of the Liberty Baptist Association, along with the names of the slaves and colored people below.

The first church was a log building which stood in front of where the church now stands. There were a number of slaves living in the surrounding area who belonged to this church before the Civil War. Their names were as follows:

William, a slave of Jacob Miller
Ison, a slave of Jasper Smith
Charles, a servant of widow Chambers
Samuel and Judy, slaves of Jas. Goss
May, a slave of Peter Hearn
Wisey, a slave of Geo. Smith
Katy, a slave of Wm. Chambers
Sufy, a slave of Moses Holmes

Siller, a slave of Jasper Smith
Lidy (Lydia) Jones, a free woman
Lewis, a slave of Mr. Freeling
William Fisher, a free man
Milly, a slave of Mr. Freeling
James Jones, a free man
Nancy, a slave of Jacob Feezor
Aaron, a slave of David Huffman
Frank and Edey, slaves of Geo. Feezor
Harriet and Mary, slaves of John Rodman
Hannah, a slave of Ezra Long

The W. M. U. was organized in 1900 under the leadership of Mrs. J. F. Peters, and $1.10 was given for foreign missions.

The year a larger church was built is now known, but around 1928 Sunday School rooms were added. These rooms were part of a community owned school which stood across from the church, but was no longer needed since the students would be going to Southmont School.

One-time branches of Holloways are: Stoners Grove, organized as a church in 1900, Mountain View, in 1939, and Floyd in 1942.

Much was accomplished throughout the years, and in 1956 an educational building was added.

For many years Stoners Grove and Holloways shared a Pastor, and together owned a parsonage in Southmont. In 1962 Holloways completed a new parsonage, and secured a full-time pastor.

In 1969 additional classrooms were added, and a Baptistry installed with the first Baptismal service being held on Easter Sunday.

Following are the pastors who have served so faithfully through the years:

Rev. Eli Carroll 1831-1844
Rev. Alfred Kinney 1844-1861
Rev. Aaron Yarbrough 1862-1864
Rev. John A. Cornish 1864-1868
Rev. Pinkney Oliver 1868-1872
Rev. H. Morton 1872
Rev. S. A. Roper
Rev. J. H. Booth
Rev. Henry Sheets 1872-1893
Rev. Wm. Turner
Rev. Thomas Carrick (supply) 1893
Rev. J. M. Bennett 1894-1898
Rev. John R. Miller 1898-1906
Rev. Henry Sheets 1915-1916
Rev. Forest C. Feezor 1916-1917
Rev. L. M. Holloway 1918-1921
Rev. J. L. Shin 1921-1923
Rev. H. T. Penry 1922-1937
Rev. H. M. Stroup 1937-1942
Rev. C. C. Eddinger ..... 1943-1952 (supply 1961)
Rev. Dean Bergen 1952-1953
Rev. R. N. Hardin 1954-1958

Rev. Bill Bradshaw (supply) 1959
Rev. W. L. Bowen 1962-1966
Rev. Ramon Eargle (supply) 1966
Rev. C. H. Calvert 1967-1970
Rev. E. B. Elmore (supply) 1971

Quoting from Henry Sheets Early History of the Liberty Association, "This church has maintained a good average among the churches of the Liberty Association for efficient, solid work."

God had certainly blessed this church and it is our prayer that we will continue to grow together in the spirit of Christ.

Written by Mrs. Guy Cook, Clerk, Holloways Baptist Church and Sam J. Smith, Associational Historian

Our Beloved Dead

ABBOTT'S CREEK
- Mrs. Robert Hudson
- Mr. Hobert Garrison
- Mr. James R. Proctor
- Mrs. Lou C. Motsinger
- Mr. Marvin Welborn
- Mr. Willie A. Bodenheimer

CALVARY
- Mrs. Emma Hill

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Clara Mae W. Kisiah
- Mrs. Charles Swing
- Mrs. Nancy K. Groom

CEDAR LODGE
- Rev. Fred Jurner, Pastor

CENTER HILL
- Mr. Roby Atkins
- Mr. Edgar Bridges
- Mr. Eli Disher
- Mr. Arvil Forshee
- Mr. Bradley Hunt
- Mr. Fred Story

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. O. T. Davis, Sr.
- Mrs. W. A. Grubb
- Mrs. John McBride
- Mr. Robert H. McBride
- Mrs. Rudolph Hartley

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Dave Redwine
- Mrs. A. L. Bullaboy
- Mr. J. E. Allen
- Mrs. Lelia Kiger

COMMUNITY
- Mrs. Tom Brooks

DENTON, FIRST
- Mr. Buren Grice, Deacon
- Mr. Jerry Lee Cole

FLOYD
- Mrs. Daisy Floyd

GREENWOOD
- Mr. Kelly Pennell

HASTY
- Mr. Sherman Edwards
- Mr. Tom M. Richard

JERSEY
- Mrs. S. W. McCachern
- Mr. John Yarborough

LEXINGTON, FIRST
- Mr. James A. Burell
- Mr. William B. Hankins, Sr.
- Mr. Sam A. Hooks, Deacon
- Mrs. J. L. Leonard
- Mr. H. C. Myers, Deacon
- Mr. Neal V. Risch

Mr. Gerald O. Wagoner
Mr. R. S. Yarbrough, Sr.
Mr. E. Clyde Hunt, Deacon

LIBERTY
Mrs. Mamie Varner

LICK CREEK
Mrs. Dorothy Whitted
Mr. J. H. Cameron

MILLS HOME
Mr. Van Richardson

NEWFRIENDSHIP
Mr. Clarence Charles
Mr. J. E. Cook

OAKHILL MEMORIAL
Mr. Clay Gallimore
Mr. J. F. Gardner

PARK PLACE
Mr. J. L. Stoker
Mrs. C. E. Jones

REEDS
Mrs. Ellis Hobbs
Mr. Jimmy Myers

RICH FORK
Mr. Charles Robert Wilson
Mr. Ralph Conrad
Mr. Bennie Peace
Mr. Carl Stroud

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Abbie Sowers
Mr. Edward Clement
Mr. Adam Lassiter
Miss Augusta Orrell

SOUTHGATE
Mrs. Jean LaPradd

SOUTHSIDE
Rev. C. M. Floyd, Ordained Minister
Mr. Jesse Cranford

STONER'S GROVE
Mr. Howard Owens
Mrs. Lillie Styers
Mrs. Mary Lou Warfford
Mr. Gideon Lemly

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Timp Bean
Mrs. Perlie Buie
Mrs. Ada Cowens
Mrs. Lucy Tysinger

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Bruce Collins
Mrs. W. E. Crotts
Mr. A. M. Dickens
Mr. Andrew A. Harris
Mrs. Annie Hollar
Mr. J. C. Payne
Mr. Williard Wade

WALLBURG
Mrs. Charlie Williard
Mrs. Roy Joyce
Mr. Hardy Poteat

WALTER'S GROVE
Mrs. J. A. Gallimore
Mr. Lytle Gallimore
Mr. Carl Gallimore
Mr. Elgie Lambeth

WELCOME
Mr. Robert Perryman

Memorial Committee Report
Frank Hendley, Chairman

MINISTERS (Other than Pastors) BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Joe Robertson, LM, Laurel Ave., Lexington, 27292, Calvary
Lawrence Porter, LM, 714 Manhattan Dr., Lexington, 27292, Calvary
Darrell Yarborough, LM, Shemmell Hwy., Lexington, 27292, Calvary

Emery Hoyle, LM, Rt. 5, High Point, 27260, Carolina Memorial
Fred Byrd, LM, 100 Council St., Thomasville, 27360, Carolina Memorial
David Lambeth, LM, 314 Amazon Road, Thomasville, 27360, Cedar Lodge
Fred Miller, LM, Lambeth Dr., Thomasville, 27360, Cedar Lodge
D. W. Digh, R, 300 Roger Road, Lexington, 27292, Center Hill
Eugene Elmore, OM, P. O. Box 590, Lexington, 27292, Center Hill
Charlie Patrick, I, 1812 3rd Street, Radford, Va., 24141, Center Hill
J. O. Walton, R, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292, Churchland
Wayne Vuncannon, LM, Copley St., Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
Raymond Byrd, LM, Rt. 6, Box 164, Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
Paul Mason, OM, Westdale Ave., Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
R. D. Hill, OM, Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
L. G. Martin, OM, Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
W. M. Parker, OM, Boggs Road, Thomasville, 27360, Greenwood
Bobby Hodges, LM, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville, 27360, Greenwood
Jack Burton, OM, Route 4, Box 385RR, High Point, 27260, Hasty
Douglas Adams, OM, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360, Hillside Park
C. C. Eddinger, OM, Thomasville, 27360, Holloways
Ronald Chapman, LM, Spring Street, Lexington, 27292, Jersey
William Scism, I, Box 412, Lexington, 27292, Jersey
John Phelps, LM, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299, Lakeview
Leonard Rollings, AW, Glenwood Drive, Lexington, 27292, Lexington First
James Helvey, I, 105 Woodhaven Drive, Lexington, 27292, Lexington First
T. C. Williams, I 216 Del Vista Drive, Lexington, 27292, Lexington First
J. R. Byerly, R, 705 W. 6th Ave., Lexington, 27292, Lexington First
James Keaton, I, 310 Fairview Drive, Lexington, 27292, Lexington First
Ronnie Copple, LM, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292, Liberty
James H. Camp, OM, 511 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
W. R. Wagoner, SW, 503 Willos Drive, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Woodrow Brookshire, SW, 612 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
J. Parker McLendon, SW, 409 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
W. Isaac Terrell, SW, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Frank Parsons, SW, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Eugene White, SW, 616 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Robert Walker, E, Lake Road, Thomasville, 27360, Oakhill Memorial
Brock Coleman, LM, Kendall Mill Road, Thomasville, 27360, Oakhill Memorial
Jerry Beck, LM, 425 Judson Drive, Wake Forest, 27857, Reeds
James Athey, LM, Route 4, Lexington, 27292, Reeds
Tony Hunt, LM, Route 3, Box 249, E. Sunrise St., Thomasville, 27360, Southgate
Billy Styers, LM, Rt. 2, Box 37A, Shelby, 28150, Stoners Grove
Wilbert Moretz, R, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292, Stoner Grove
Van E. Brinkley, OM, 200 Crestview, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville First
Jerry Potter, SW, Rt. 6, Box 890, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville First
F. M. Powell, R, 20 Cramer St., Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville First
R. C. Foster, R, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville First
S. W. Wilson, OM, Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville First
Marvin Miles, LM, 703 Nance Drive, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville First
Robert Nation, PI, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, 27107, Wallburg
C. E. Marshall, LM, Thomasville Rd., High Point, 27260, Wallburg
Don Williard, LM, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, 27107, Wallburg
Robert Odom, LM, Rt. 10, Lexington, 27292, Welcome First

MINISTERS LINCENSED THIS YEAR

Darrell Yarborough, Shemmell Hwy., Lexington, 27292, Calvary
Fred Miller, Lambeth Drive, Thomasville, 27360, Cedar Lodge
Wayne Vuncannon, Copley St., Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
Raymond Byrd, Rt. 6, Box 164, Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
James H. Camp, 511 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Jerry Beck, 425 Judson Drive, Wake Forest, 27857, Reeds
James Athey, Route 4, Lexington, 27292, Reeds
Tony Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 249, E. Sunrise St., Thomasville, 27360, Southgate
Billy Styers, Rt. 2, Box 37A, Shelby, 28150, Stoners Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Van E. Brinkley, 200 Crestview, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville First

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN CHURCHES

CENTER HILL: Completion of Fellowship Hall.
CHURCHLAND: Retirement of debt on new kitchen addition to parsonage.
COGGINS MEMORIAL: Highest average attendance on record for Sunday School. Voted and approved for the construction of an additional educational building. Licensed Wayne Vuncannon and Raymond Byrd for the ministry.
CURRYTOWN: May 16, 1971—The Groundbreaking Service was held for the Currytown Church Building. The first service was held in the new building September 20, 1971.
DENTON, FIRST: Church began working with Davidson County Community College to provide basic Adult Education Courses.
ERLANGER: Dedication of new Adult Education Building.
GREENWOOD: Purchased new recreation equipment. Burglar alarm was put in church. Bus was purchased.
HILLSIDE PARK: January 10, 1971—Dedication of new building.
HOLLOWAYS: Church was air conditioned. The Rev. E. B. Elmore was called as Supply Pastor.
LIBERTY: April, 1971—New sanctuary completed and dedicated.
OAKHILL MEMORIAL: Six acres of land purchased as part of long-range planning for relocation of the church.
STONERS GROVE: Billy Styers was licensed to preach.
SUMMERVILLE: Carpeted and repainted complete sanctuary. Air conditioned entire church. WMU presented a mimeograph machine and public address system to the church.
WELCOME, FIRST: Name of church changed to First Baptist Church of Welcome.

First Six Months of 1971
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS
LIBERTY ASSOCIATION

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM gifts recieved by the Business Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the period January 1 through June 30, 1971, are listed below—THESE GIFTS ARE DIVIDED BETWEEN ALL

MISSIONS, EDUCATIONAL, AND SOCIAL SERVICE WORK OF YOUR DENOMINATION.

Special Offerings from the churches are IN ADDITION TO these ammounts.

Abbotts Creek	$ 720.00
Calvary	.00
Carolina Mem.	1,788.24
Cedar Lodge	150.00
Center Hill	943.60
Churchland	1,320.00
Clear View	.00
Coggins Memorial	1,400.00
Community	20.00
Currytown	92.00
Denton	3,425.00
East End	.00
Erlanger	970.32
Floyd	27.21
Greenwood	1,032.00
Hasty	499.84
High Rock	70.92
Hillside Park	866.12
Holloways	1,434.56
Jersey	3,010.20
Lake View	.00
Lexington, First	29,811.67
Liberty	468.00
Lick Creek	55.00
Little White	.00
Mills Home	4,557.67
Mountain View	815.06
New Friendship	2,026.05
Oak Hill Mem.	144.00
Park Place	1,240.38
Reeds	7,680.23
Rich Ford	3,016.70
Smith Grove	100.29
Southgate	369.22
Southside	1,296.88
Stoners Grove	533.28
Summerville	25.76
Thomasville, First	9,682.29
Tyro	60.00
Victory	.00
Wallburg	6,048.34
Walters Grove	.00
Welcome	2,417.78
Total	$ 88,118.61

Number of churches giving through the Cooperative Program	36
Number of churches not giving through the Cooperative Program	7

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION
1972-79

Year 1972—First Day	Greenwood
Second Day	Hillside Park
Year 1973—First Day	Wallburg
Second Day	Coggins Memorial, Clear View
Year 1974—First Day	Southside
Second Day	Park Place, Community
Year 1975—First Day	Liberty, Walter's Grove
Second Day	Carolina Memorial
Year 1976—First Day	Reeds
Second Day	Smith Grove, Lake View
Year 1977—First Day	New Friendship
Second Day	Abbott's Creek
Year 1978—First Day	Rich Fork
Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979—First Day	Churchland
Second Day	Erlanger, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other churches listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. Baker, Chairman

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MORRIS S. HOLLIFIELD
Address: Rt. 7, Box 64 City: Lexington State: N. C. Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	2 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	2 N	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st E	2nd Sunday M	2nd E	3rd Sunday M	3rd E	4th Sunday M	4th E	5th Sunday M	5th E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abbott's Creek	Charles L. Tanner, Rt. 2, High Point 27260	Davidson	1832	1	x												16	8	32	405	44	449	3	1	40000	115000	16220
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	7	x												36	12	5	249	13	262			13500	143000	74207
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1930	6	x												13	13	22	375	158	533	1	1	25000	211943	45000
Cedar Lodge	D.W. Digh (Supply), 300 Roger Rd., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1964	9	x												22	12	9			258	1			80000	7800
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1907	7	x												3	8	20	304	60	364	4	1	15000	165000	15477
Churchland	Dale R. Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1837	1	x												12	2	16	334	89	423			25000	180000	
Clearview	Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1953	1	x												6	1	3	94	11	105	2			40000	13003
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	6	x												42	45	11	409	39	448	3	1	20000	85000	
Community	E.W. Hyde, Rt. 2, Box 226, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1958	1	x												14	1	3	117		117	1		20000	35000	5730
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1964	2	x												7	5	1	39	11	50	2			20000	5000
Denton, First	H.M. Baker, Denton 27239	Davidson	1889	3	x												9	9	6	338	38	376	1		38036	275000	16700
East End	Jack Alexander, Denton 27239	Davidson	1956	1		x			x	x			x	x						7	6	13				10000	
Erlanger	Leon Keefe, 224 W. Ninth St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1916	2	x												3	6	12	255	108	363				130000	7000
Floyd	Jimmie Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1942	1		x	x				x						8	2	1	94	20	114				31000	
Greenwood	Jimmy O'Tuel, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1946	9	x												11	7	12	425	41	466			18000	300000	69000
Hasty	I.L. Steward, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., T'ville 27360	Davidson	1957	1	x												3	12	7	269	22	291				140000	24626
High Rock	Jerry Pryor, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	Davidson	1948	1	x												6	2	1	38	37	75				20000	
Hillside Park	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260	Davidson	1964	1	x												9	9	7	154	1	155		1		97000	66387
Holloways	E.B. Elmore (Interim), Box 590, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1836	1	x												3	2	6	137	54	191			15000	53000	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 64, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1755	1	x												6	6	11	311	65	376	1	3	25000	250000	5917
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Box 135, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1944	1	x												2	3	3	112	2	114					
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1881	5	x												29	32	48	1092	254	1346	2	8	65000	810900	
Liberty	Phillip R. Morrow, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1828	1	x												17	11	10	450	46	496		1	12000	175000	56000
Lick Creek	W.D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point 27260	Davidson	1787	1		x			x				x		x					3	43	39	82				15000	
Little White		Davidson	1957	1	x												2			6	68	59	127		3		35000	
Mills Home	James M. Lambert, 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1891	6	x												15	14	12	334	225	559	1	2			
Mountain View	Larry Phillips, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1939	1		x	x		x	x	x		x	x	x		5		3	125	14	139	3	1	15000	70000	
New Friendship	James H. Pernell, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	Davidson	1827	1	x												1	6	15	300	58	358			19000	256000	
Oak Hill Memorial	James H. Bolick, 401 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1939	3	x												24	9	9	249	118	367	2		24500	154500	16724
Park Place	Joe D. Seay, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1938	6	x												12	4	8	215	50	265			30000	125000	10250
Reeds	John Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1839	1	x												12	8	8	474	61	535	2	4	40000	295000	15410
Rick Ford	Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Old L'ton Rd., T'ville 27360	Davidson	1884	3	x												42	13	10	380	68	448			18000	265000	35625
Smith Grove	Ray Hooper, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	Davidson	1909	1	x												18	6	9	242	31	373			30000	110000	9537
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1946	4	x												31	26	27	220	68	288	4	1	30000	100000	50000
Southside	E.W. Clapp, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1913	6	x												18	5	14	379	79	458					
Stoner's Grove	Frank M. Dawkins, Box 172, Southmont 27351	Davidson	1900	2	x												3	1	6	256	33	289		1	16000	68000	7062
Summerville	D.C. Sullivan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	Davidson	1873	1		x		x	x			x	x				3		7	171	60	231			25000	160000	
Thomasville, First	Woodrow W. Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1859	5	x												18	17	33	849	148	997	2	5		711923	110500
Tyro	Jacob Sharp, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1962	1	x												5	4	1	82		82				25000	
Victory	Robert Mabe, 6 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1954	1	x												7	9	2	182	5	187				45000	2500
Wallburg	Jack W. Byrd, Box 46, Wallburg 27373	Davidson	1892	2	x												14	5	3	417	88	505	1		21000	185000	
Walter's Grove		Davidson	1913	1	x													3	14	83		83					
Welcome, First	H. Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome 27374	Davidson	1911	3	x												17	14	9	427		427	1	5	20500	148700	8757
	TOTALS																524	352	445	11504	2322	14185	37	219	620536	6135966	694432

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: **LIBERTY**

State: **NORTH CAROLINA**

Associational Sunday School Director: **JOHN PACE**

Address: **Rt. 3** City: **Lexington** State: **North Carolina** Zip: **27292**

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Abbott's Creek	J.C. Alcon, Rt. 2, High Point 27262	51	57	59	40	103	46	2		5		363	213								
Calvary	Joe David Weaver, 304 Hoover Dr., Lexington 27292	54	46	22	11	70	17			5		225	145						108		108
Carolina Memorial	Lloyd Whitley, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	33	53	50	65	178		7		7		393	196						112		112
Cedar Lodge	Clarence Trotter, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	26	57	33	25	92	10			3		246	184						62		62
Center Hill	Gerald Johnson, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	15	38	33	25	58	18			9		196	135						123		123
Churchland	Wilburn Snider, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	32	70	47	30	135	38			7	7	366	180						126		126
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County Home Rd., Lexington 27292	15	15	10	10	28				3		81	45						52		52
Coggins Memorial	Horace Hill, 1002 W. 3rd Ave., Lexington 27292	42	60	52	32	85	10			4		285	200						310		310
Cummunity	Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	13	19	11	5	7				3		58	50						75		75
Currytown	Paul Short, Rt. 8, Lexington 27292	3	7	10	6	12	5			3		46									
Denton, First	Bill Henderson, Denton 27239	45	51	69	49	85	31			11		341	186			91			90		90
East End	Miss Jean Alexander, Denton 27239			1	3	4	1					9	7								
Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 9th St., Lexington 27292	30	55	45	10	55	30	8		3		236	140						70		70
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	17	26	28	16	36				3		126	91						57		57
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville 27360	45	38	54	53	86	15			5		296	178						157		157
Hasty	Chris Lingerfelt, Rt. 6, Box 582, Thomasville 27360	24	40	50	30	64	28			4		240	134						76		76
High Rock	Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	2	7	4	6	12	13					44	32						41		41
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	25	19	28	22	44				4		142	105						107		107
Holloways	Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	21	24	26	31	20	29	3		1		155	92						59		59
Jersey	Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	48	62	48	43	80	32				51	364	246						156	87	243
Lakeview	John A. Elliott, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	7	8	17	11	34				2		79	60						44		44
Lexington, First	J.A. Philpott, 314 Woodlawn Dr., Lexington 27292	107	152	180	115	197	148	56	34	6		995	452			56			175	140	315
Liberty	Clarence Swicegood, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	28	57	61	51	143	25			1		366	225						147		147
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	7	10	9	6	21	12					65	37								
Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360	6	13	16	52	46						133	60								
Mills Home	Thurston Bowman, 112 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360	8	119	153		22				3		305	224					8	185		185
Mountain View	Steve Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	27	22	10	17	43	9			5		133	96						57		57
New Friendship	G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103	15	39	37	38	68			4	3		259	156			8			81		81
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360	42	24	79	47	60	12			7		271	212						173		173
Park Place	Harold Dancy, Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360	19	53	33	18	20	25			5		173	108						70		70
Reeds	Roy L. Beck, Rt. 9, Box 472B, Lexington 27292	73	79	79	65	119	84			8		515	290						162		162
Rich Fork	James Beck, Rt. 1, Box 39, Thomasville 27360	54	75	61	21	88	39	8		3		349	193						142		142
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	44	35	25	23	75	26			4		228	156						100		100
Southgate	Billy King, Rt. 5, 360 Hillside Pk., Thomasville 27360	30	33	29	18	44	6			6		166	108						72		72
Southside	Bobby Lambert, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360	40	54	40	30	58	77			6		305	200						101		101
Stoner's Grove	Ronald Warfford, Rt. 7, Box 110B, Lexington 27292	25	25	18	32	53	39			3		195	118						68		68
Summerville	Luther Tysinger, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	26	23	29	43	37	35			4		197	135						69		69
Thomasville, 1st	Clyde Marlowe, 1510 Davidson St., Thomasville 27360	64	127	109	46	208	144			6		704	402			6					
Tyro	Charles Hege, 640 Lake St., Lexington 27292	14	13	7	8	10				3		55	35						75		75
Victory	H. Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	4	30	11	27	50	8					130	89								
Wallburg	Roby Clyde Clodfelter, Wallburg 27373	21	34	58	31	143	23			4		314	207						123		123
Walter's Grove	John Yates, Rt. 2, Box 235, Denton 27239	5	5	8		20	4			3		45	38								
Welcome, First	Mack Ussery, Rt. 10, Box 4, Lexington 27292	35	61	45	36	136				5		318	188						119		119
	TOTALS	1242	1835	1794	1247	2949	1039	84	38	167	58	10512	6348			159		8	3879	227	4106

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: LARRY PHILLIPS
Address: Route 7 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Abbott's Creek																	
Calvary	James Cannon, Holly Grove Rd., Lexington 27292	10	8	10	8	25	2	3		65	35						
Carolina Memorial	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, Box 116, High Point 27263	4	20	10	9	30		3		76	38						
Cedar Lodge																	
Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	2	16	20		21		2		61	40						
Churchland	Mrs. Willis Albright, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	11	10	2	11	11		2		47	24						
Clearview	Nick Baker, 1622 Greensboro St., Lexington 27292	3	6	5		15		3		32	26						
Coggins Memorial	Larry Ward, 516 Rosewood Dr., Lexington 27292	8	18	40	10	33		3		112	70	44	31	39	28	29	15
Community	Tom Brooks, Rt. 1, Asheboro	10	6	8	5	6		2		37	25						
Currytown	James Michael, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292																
Denton, First	Ted G. Potts, Denton 27239	4	6	23		7		3		43	23	15	13				
East End																	
Erlanger	Pat Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 6, Lexington 27292	5	15	7	13	14	11	2		67	38						
Floyd																	
Greenwood																	
Hasty	Mrs. Aldeen Stilwell, Rt. 5, Box 310, Thomasville 27360		19	22		16		3		60	42						
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	2	4	3	2	9				20							
Hillside Park	J. T. Pharis, 211 Warner St., Thomasville 27360	10	8	16	20	9		2		65	47						
Holloways																	
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Brown St., Lexington 27292	14	27	21		36	3	2		103	65						
Lakeview																	
Lexington, First	Dr. Grady Love, Rt. 1, Box 682, Lexington 27292	20	54	53	5	37		7		176	76						
Liberty	Walter Moore, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	6	12	20		13		2		53	34						
Lick Creek																	
Little White																	
Mills Home	Dr. W. R. Wagoner, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville 27360	5	101	88				6		201	195	22	18	76	51		
Mountain View																	
New Friendship		1	4	3	5	13	5	1		32	18						
Oakhill Memorial																	
Park Place	John Benfield, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville 27360	2	14	16	6	28	3	2		71	41						
Reeds	Stanley Koontz, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	14	18	38		33		3		103	60						
Rich Fork																	
Smith Grove																	
Southgate																	
Southside																	
Stoner's Grove	Edward Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	11	16		8	7	2		45	22						
Summerville																	
Thomasville, First	Donald L. Ward, 613 Duke St., Thomasville 27360		10	32	3	8		3		56	36						
Tyro																	
Victory																	
Wallburg	Mrs. Stan Hicks, Box 1, Wallburg 27373	4	17	12		6		6		45	15						
Walter's Grove																	
Welcome, First	Andy Bridges, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292																
	TOTALS	136	404	465	97	378	31	62		1570	970	81	62	115	79	29	15

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: DONALD BEARFIELD

Address: Mills Home | City: Thomasville | State: N.C. | Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Abbott's Creek	P. Dull, Interim, 1638 W. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284			5	20	1		26	16		2	2	
Calvary		12	20	4	18	5		59	38		1	3	10
Carolina Memorial	Mike Russell, Salem St., Thomasville 27360	21	20	4	25			70	55				
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Fred Jurney, Box 361, Thomasville 27360			2	31			33					
Center Hill	Miss Laura Lambeth, 408 Beckner St., Lexington 27292		8	15	12			35	30				
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292			1	26	3		30	20				
Clearview	Miss Connie York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	8		20				28	22				
Coggins Memorial		12	15	42	12	4		85	61		4		
Community	Mrs. Purn Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292				16			16	14				
Currytown	Gene Carne, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292												
Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Denton 27239		2	7	20	7		36	12				
East End													
Erlanger	Mrs. Ted Wood, Ridgecrest Dr., Lexington 27292			3	23			26	17				
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	3	6	12	10	2		33	28				
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Baines, 604 Fairway, Thomasville 27360			30	29			59	15				
Hasty	Mrs. Webster Marlowe, Box 903, Thomasville 27360			8	13			21	12				
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 124 Mack St., Salisbury 28144	4	8	5	8			25	15				
Hillside Park	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260			20	15			35					
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292			8	12	2		22	15				
Jersey	Mrs. Van Lookabill, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292		18	22	22			62	42				
Lakeview	Charlie Owens, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292												
Lexington, First	G.R. Carter, 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292	20	80	75	40	28		283	245	40			
Liberty	Doug Flick, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292							26					
Lick Creek													
Little White													
Mills Home	Don Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360		114	94	15			223	195		14		55
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	7	4	9	22	3		45	37				
New Friendship	Kemp L. Swaim, Box 4505, Winston-Salem 27107				32			32	21				
Oakhill Memorial	Joseph Peters, 934 Cotton St., Winston-Salem 27101		12	10	36			58		7			
Park Place			10		18			28	20				
Reeds				15	25	3		43	26				
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle F. Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point 27260				25	2		27	15		14		
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				18			18	15				
Southgate													
Southside	Donald L. Gurley, 408 Wedgewood, Archdale 27263	10	15	25	35			85	25				
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Frank M. Dawkins, Box 172, Southmont 27351			9	18	3		30	19				
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239												
Thomasville, First		5	22	35	25			87	62				
Tyro	James Carver, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292												
Victory	Albert Craven, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360				17			17					
Wallburg	Miss Tawana Casstevens, 251 Linda Dr., High Point 27263	20	22	27	23	20	92	112					5
Walter's Grove													
Welcome, First	Fred Disher, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107			4	30	2		34	28				
	TOTALS	122	376	500	691	85	92	1849	1120	40	42	5	70

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DALE MARTIN
Address: Rt. 5 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Abbott's Creek	Mrs. Joe D. Smith, Rt. 5, Box 534, Kernersville 27284	1	10	1	14	1	19		5		34	7				89
Calvary	Mrs. Robert C. Leonard, Jr., 1300 Sunnyside, Lexington 27292	2	12	1	9	1	12	1	8	1	12				6	65
Carolina Memorial	Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360	1	10	1	18	1	7			4	40	8				83
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Fred Jurney, Box 361, Thomasville 27360			1	15	1	6			1	17				3	38
Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292			1	8	1	10			1	28	5			3	51
Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1	7	2	12	1	8			1	30	9			5	66
Clearview	Mrs. Nick Baker, 1622 Greensboro St., Lexington 27292									1	16				1	16
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Don Styers, Rt. 9, Owens Rd., Lexington 27292	1	8	1	20	1	21	1	10	1	30	6			5	95
Community	Mrs. Bennie Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 251, Lexington 27292									1	9	3			1	12
Currytown	Mrs. Betty Sue Honbaier, 204 E. Dale Dr., Lexington 27292	1	7							1	13				2	20
Denton, First	Mrs. H.H. Ward, Box 325, Denton 27239	1	12	1	14	1	10			1	45	3			4	84
East End																
Erlanger	Mrs. Paul Tucker, 9th St., Lexington 27292	1	3	1	6					3	30	6			5	45
Floyd	Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360					1	6			1	17		1	1	2	24
Greenwood	Mrs. Frank Brinkley, Thomasville 27360	1	15	1	7	1	5			1	21	8				56
Hasty	Mrs. C.C. Hudson, 714 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 27360															
High Rock	Mrs. C.A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239									1	7				1	7
Hillside Park	Mrs. Ruby Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260	1	16	1	12	1	12			1	18				4	58
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington 27293	1	3	1	6	1	6			2	29	1			5	45
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, Box 37, Linwood 27299	2	9	2	19	2	19	1	8	1	49	6			8	110
Lakeview																
Lexington, First	Mrs. Fred Everhart, 218 W. Second Ave., Lexington 27292	2	25	3	54	2	27	1	22	2	195	7			10	330
Liberty	Mrs. Willard Myers, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	1	2	2	13	2	20	1	6	1	22	5			7	68
Lick Creek																
Little White																
Mills Home	Mrs. Joyce Camp, 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360			5	53	3	30			1	25	7			9	115
Mountain View	Mrs. Diane Robbins, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	11	1	5	1	4	1	10	1	12	7			5	49
New Friendship	Mrs. Don Losey, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	1	8	2	8	1	6	1	3	2	28	2			7	53
Oakhill Memorial																
Park Place	Mrs. Louise Spoolman, 301 Kern St., Thomasville 27360	1	5	2	21	1	12			1	17	6			5	61
Reeds	Mrs. Mary Louise Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	2	20	3	32	3	22			1	31	4			9	109
Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, 111 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	16	1	23	1	7	1	6	1	21	3			5	76
Smith Grove																
Southgate	Miss L. Briggs, Hillcrest Dr., Rt. 5 Box 238C, Thomasville 27380	1	17	1	6	1	7			1	14	2			4	46
Southside	Mrs. Clara Rierson, 116 Maple Ave., Thomasville 27360	1	12	2	16	2	10	1	4	2	22	9			8	73
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	3	1	7					1	20				3	30
Summerville	Mrs. Ray Buie, Rt. 1, Denton 27239									1	15				1	15
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360	2	39	2	31	1	14			2	102	11			7	197
Tyro	Mrs. Charles Hege, 640 Lake St., Lexington 27292	1	10							1	9				2	19
Victory	Mrs. Lewis Jones, Rt. 2, Box 363, High Point 27260									1	13				1	13
Wallburg	Mrs. Harry Bryant, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107		22		18		16		12		46	11				125
Walter's Grove																
Welcome, First	Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington 27292	1	7	1	10	1	10	1	7	1	20	8			5	62
	TOTALS	30	309	41	457	33	326	10	101	43	1057	144	1	1	143	2405

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		1971	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Association: LIBERTY State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brotherhood Director: JIMMY EDWARDS Address: Rt. 1, Box 238 City: Thomasville State: N. C. Zip: 27360			Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES									
Abbott's Creek			5	10						15
Calvary			6	5		11				22
Carolina Memorial	Bill Reed, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360		12	35	10	78				135
Cedar Lodge	Keith Flowers, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360		15			10				25
Center Hill	Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292		9			9		1		19
Churchland	Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299					5		2		22
Clearview										
Coggins Memorial	Kenneth Coleman, 18 Oak Ave., Lexington 27292		10	21		20		12		72
Community										
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292									
Denton, First										
East End										
Erlanger	Ed Cannon, Salem St., Lexington 27292						20	3		23
Floyd				12						12
Greenwood	Ray Sexton, Rt. 5, Box 1166, Thomasville 27360		5	10		20				35
Hasty										
High Rock										
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27292		3	5	6	15		2		31
Holloways	Arnold Bean, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		7	8				3		18
Jersey	Paul Walser, Box 1100, Salisbury 28144		12	4		20				36
Lakeview										
Lexington, First			35							35
Liberty	Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360		13	15		58				86
Lick Creek										
Little White										
Mills Home	W. Isaac Terrell, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360		57	8		24				89
Mountain View	Dale Frank, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292		4	2	3			2		11
New Friendship										
Oakhill Memorial										
Park Place			12	9						21
Reeds			19	4				4		27
Rich Fork	Hoyle F. Tate, 313 E. Farris, High Point 27260		23	11		14				48
Smith Grove										
Southgate	Henry Carpenter, 701 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360		12	6				1		19
Southside	Rufus Matthews, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360									
Stoner's Grove	Lloyd Lookabill, Box 35, Southmont 27351						8			8
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239					5				5
Thomasville, First			10	8	10	15	10	3		56
Tyro										
Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360					12				12
Wallburg										
Walter's Grove										
Welcome, First	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292		10	5		20		9		44
	TOTALS		303	178	29	336	38	42		926

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: DOTHAN REECE
Address: Box 867 City: Lexington State: N. C. Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Abbott's Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt. 2, Box 255, High Point 27260							33050		33050		7890		4982	8390	21262
Calvary	Mrs. Johnny Everhart, Jr., 212 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292	46	x				2	25630		25630		6920		8945	8435	24300
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Kanoy, 609 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360	125		x				51348	1876	53224	3000	14085	8461	13983	19200	55729
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Andrew Goins, Hillside Prk. Dr., Thomasville 27360	60						24190		24190		7055		10555	4437	22047
Center Hill	Jack Yarborough, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	70	x			8	2	28704	3482	32186	16734	9122	9037		3843	22002
Churchland	M.J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	50			x	14.4	1.7	25257		25257		9200		2500	9754	21454
Clearview	Mrs. Tom Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 92, Lexington 27292	18	x			3	2	8645		8645		4014	2200		1170	7384
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Coy McCrary, 115 Breman Dr., Lexington 27292	30	x			10	1	34449		34449		9115	3161	700	3790	16766
Community	Garland D. Myers, Rt. 1, Box 204, Lexington 27292	13	x			4	10	9402		9402		5345	1871		1829	9045
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292	12				10		6765	235	7000	5000	800	14200		700	15700
Denton, First	Donald Morris, Box 254, Denton 27239	50				15	1.5	51177	11681	62858		11268		9366	27916	48550
East End	Colon Yates, Box 244, Denton 27239	1						697		697					58	755
Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 9th St., Lexington 27292	62				10	10	30821		30821	11000	8782	20000	5000	2316	36098
Floyd	Mrs. Essie Mae Hedrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	14						5745		5745		1900	324		2002	4226
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, Box 381, Thomasville 27360	75						39282		39282		9792	6785	10200	10892	37669
Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Rt. 6, Box 255, Thomasville 27360	94		x		2.3	.6	34606		34606		7880		11441	7647	26968
High Rock	Mrs. Z.L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	15				.0016	.0048	7192		7192		2875	1224	2539	650	7289
Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 1110, Thomasville 27360	65			x	6	2	24662		24662	69000	5144	74558	7314	4373	91389
Holloways	Ronald Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	22	x			20	3	16714	30	16744	2000	7060	5000	2000	1160	15220
Jersey	J.N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	57			x	18.1	2.5	37203	1500	38703		7870		10200	9937	28007
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299							3950		3950		2100			450	2550
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, 604 Long St., Lexington 27292	259		x				194360	8185	202545	6000	49476		13706	81220	144402
Liberty	S.C. Watford, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	75	x					52000		52000	70000	8240	103559		12000	122799
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		x					3398		3398		1490			1302	2792
Little White	Arville Saintsing, Thomasville 27360	10						6363		6363			5190		452	5642
Mills Home	Odell Rankin, 404 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	225			x	33.3	2.5	25413		25413		9649			5487	15136
Mountain View	Miss Mary Louise Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	20	x			13	1.5	18204		18204		5855	2980		5500	14335
New Friendship	B.C. Swaim, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107	40				20	2	29514		29514		7163	4600		10063	21826
Oakhill Memorial	Ruth Eanes, Rt. 1, Box 375-C, Trinity	130	x					43659		43659		13017		2662	16871	29887
Park Place	Stan Moore, 126 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360	80	x			10	1	30481		30481	12000	11440	19000	2625	15225	48290
Reeds	Mrs. Joyce Kerce, 21 W. 6th Ave., Lexington 27292	92	x			35	2.3	54548	1749	56297	12000	12233	12409	7850	21301	53793
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey L. Bowers, Rich Fork Bapt. Ch., T'ville 27360	125			x	13.5	1.5	53065		53065		12988		12000	17574	42562
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	40				1.57	1.31	19554		19554		6313		4263	5814	16390
Southgate	Ruth Myers, 53 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360	40				12.5	2.5	22427		22427		6070		6848	6416	19334
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville 27360	75	x					31123	423	31546		8742			12540	21282
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		x			.07	.02	15326		15326		6900	2515	2100	2212	13727
Summerville	Mrs. Luther Buie, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	4	x					12338		12338		3204	7698		3104	14006
Thomasville, First	Fred Carmichael, 507 E. Holly Hill Rd., T'ville 27360	287		x		15	.087	114454		114454		29863		32760	31130	93753
Tyro	Mrs. Mike Barnes, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	7						6676		6676		2351	2032		1060	5444
Victory	Mrs. Rayburn Leonard, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	30	x					10121		10121		2890	1000	7820	655	12365
Wallburg	Mrs. Curtis Hicks, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107	151			x	.36		47043		47043		15112	3131		16037	34279
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Box 235, Denton 27239							5325		5325		2650	1018		400	4068
Welcome, First	Misses Clara and Carrie Haynes, Box 287, Welcome 27374	40						42365	697	43063	4500	9049	34801	720	9598	54169
	TOTALS	2609						1337337	29858	1367195	211234	362912	346754	193078	404910	1304591

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): LEONARD L. ROLLINS

Address: Box 555 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111 Money paid out on new construction during the year	112 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	113 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	114 Cooperative Program	115 Associational missions program	116 Designated: State missions	117 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	118 Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	119 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	120 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	121 Designated: Hospitals	122 Designated: Homes for the aged	123 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	124 Total Cooperative mission expenditures	125 Grand Total Mission expenditures
					Cooperative Missions											
Abbott's Creek	Mrs. Wm. E. Hayworth, Rt. 1, Box 306, Kernersville 27284				1080	500	931	1322	1998	22	1372	152	50	830	8257	8257
Calvary	Mrs. Lawrence Porter, 714 Manhattan Dr., Lexington 27292					262	164		345		80	59	8	61	981	981
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360				2340	416	156	163	2025	104	1036	359	184	355	7138	7138
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul K. Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360				450	105			250		50	50			905	905
Center Hill	Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Rt. 9, Box 183, Lexington 27292				1248	300	153	265	475		173	125	54	665	3461	3461
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292				2682	350		134	703		54	179	14	35	4151	4151
Clearview	C.Moore, Pkview Apt. No. 6, W. 3rd Ave., Lexington 27292								103		3				106	106
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292				2200	250	29	93	601			58	245	266	3744	3744
Community	Mrs. Roger Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 227-A, Lexington 27292				20	5		35	50		40	35			185	185
Currytown	Mrs. Arlean Byerly, 304 Homewood Lane, Lexington 27292				156	50	15	30	50	10	16	15	15	42	390	390
Denton, First	Mrs. Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 142A, Denton 27239				6545	716	100	250	1902		210	325	125	4135	14308	14308
East End	Mrs. Colon Yates, Box 244, Denton 27239															
Erlanger	Mrs. Betty Pope, 301 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292				1964	450	19	401	789		51	95	5		3774	3774
Floyd	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 79B, Denton 27292				27	40	50	25	25		75	54	26	63	385	385
Greenwood	Miss Linda Glenn, Rt. 6, Box 960, Thomasville 27360				1432	287	10	83	454	25	50	50	77	740	3208	3208
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360				700	170	100	31	130	16	136	61	48		1392	1392
High Rock	Mrs. C.A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239				119	25	32	33	38		30	35	15	128	455	455
Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A. Hill, Rt. 5, Box 1110, Thomasville 27360				1226	329		152	109					143	1959	1959
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292				3064	300	75	250	350	50	150	125	50		4414	4414
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292				4564	600	589	528	1420	291	350	300	250	283	9275	9275
Lakeview	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299										25	25			50	50
Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292				44700	1660	1815	3901	9529	800	2750	2211	1201	5653	74220	74220
Liberty	Marvin B. Whitaker, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360				624	468	63	685	1478		315	88	64		3786	3786
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239				55	25		25	25		100	20	20		270	270
Little White	Mrs. Mary Overman, 301 Welborn St., Thomasville 27360															
Mills Home	Fred Walther, 412 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360				6743	657	200	200	555	27	1166	181	150	350	10229	10229
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292				1125	175	60	65	118		125	125	50	880	2723	2723
New Friendship	Farris Swaim, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107				2826	386	180	134	1709		823	170	100	200	6529	6529
Oakhill Memorial	Brenda Malphurs, Rt. 5, Box 132A, High Point 27263				216	180			115	840	125	125		6925	8526	8526
Park Place	Miss Carol Russell, 125 Maple Ave., Thomasville 27360				2696	150	68	188	533		47	58	25	39	3804	3804
Reeds	Mrs. Jeanette M. Shoaf, Rt. 5, Box 554, Lexington 27292				13208	1273	796	239	1295	50	152	112			17125	17125
Rich Fork	Mrs. Carson E. Sellers, Rt. 6, Box 944, Thomasville 27360				5062	557	209	418	1400	185	378	210	185	341	9098	9098
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159				125	120	100	115	660		226	28	32	125	1531	1531
Southgate	Chris Ferguson, Box 198, Trinity				475	475		28	593		475	475			2521	2521
Southside	Mrs. H. Eugene Hoover, Rt. 5, Box 658, Thomasville 27360				2031	150		245	935		329	300		127	4117	4117
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 384, Lexington 27292				800	240	20	50	317	50	200	200	50	50	1977	1977
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Denton 27239				26	62	124	165	178		245	77	63	20	960	960
Thomasville, First	Miss Jewell Sink, Box 92, Thomasville 27360				13736	960	350	523	3400		960	200	100	65	20294	20294
Tyro	Mrs. William Shipton, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				90	90		7	56		37	29		315	625	625
Victory	Mrs. Donald Coker, Rt. 1, Box 356, Thomasville 27360					25					100				125	125
Wallburg	Floyd Elium, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem 27107				10465	500	275	577	1366	150	430	162	150	255	14330	14330
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239					40						50		150	240	240
Welcome, First	Mrs. Darlene Caudle, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107				3484	383	357	310	1291	153	569	603	367	801	8321	8321
	TOTALS				138304	13731	7040	11670	37370	2773	13453	7526	3723	24042	259889	259889

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: JACK BYRD
Address: Box 46 City: Wallburg State: N.C. Zip: 27373

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	24 Stewardship	25 History	26 Missions	27 Public Relations	28 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 St. paper in budget	32 Ch. Council/Cabinet	33 Weekday child care	34 Television ministry	35 Radio ministry	36 Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	37 Life Com'ment Sun.	38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Abbott's Creek	Dwight Moore, Rt. 1, Kernersville 27284					x						x	x									x		x						x				
Calvary	Russell Freedie, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 456, Lexington 27292													x						x	x	x		x						x			4	
Carolina Memorial	Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360						x						x	x	x							x		x						x			10	
Cedar Lodge	Willie Overcash, 8 Pershing, Thomasville 27360																						x								x		6	
Center Hill	M.L. Kearns, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292											x		x								x		x						x				
Churchland	Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				1							x			x							x		x						x			1	
Clearview	Nick Baker, 1622 Greensboro St., Lexington 27292																						x								x		5	
Coggins Memorial	Foster Call, Larry Dr., Lexington 27292					x		x				x		x	x					x	x	x		x						x			10	
Community	Garland D. Myers, Rt. 1, Box 204, Lexington 27292																						x								x			
Currytown	C.R. Warren, Rt. 4, Box 531, Salisbury 28144						x		x				x	x									x								x		1	
Denton, First	Franklin C. Bailey, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292											x	x			x			x			x		x				x	x		x		9	
East End																																		
Erlanger	John Myers, Winston Rd., Lexington 27292					x	x		x				x	x	x			x		x	x	x		x				x			x		12	
Floyd																						x		x									4	
Greenwood	Bobby Hodges, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville 27360					x	x	x	x	x		x										x		x										
Hasty	Jack Embler, 206 Canterbury Rd., High Point 27260					x	x							x								x		x						x			10	
High Rock	Harvey McDowell, Denton 27239					x						x											x								x			2	
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360						x	x	x	x		x			x								x								x			7	
Holloways	Richard Wrenn, Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292																					x		x										6
Jersey	Harold A. Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292				2			x	x			x		x	x							x		x							x			12
Lakeview	Dalis C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292																						x								x			
Lexington, First	C.C. Wall, Jr., 410 Country Club Dr., Lexington 27292					x	x		x		x	x		x		x		x		x			x		x			x					27	
Liberty	Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360					x		x	x	x		x	x		x							x		x							x			
Lick Creek														x									x								x			
Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360																																	
Mills Home	Woodrow Brookshire, 612 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360					x	x		x			x		x	x							x		x				x			x	1	12	
Mountain View	Larry Roach, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292											x										x		x							x			3	
New Friendship	G.C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103					x									x	x						x		x							x			
Oakhill Memorial	Edward Suggs, Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360					x																x		x							x		15	
Park Place	John Benfield, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville 27360					x						x										x		x							x		9	
Reeds	Aubrey Temple, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292								x			x		x	x							x		x							x			
Rich Fork	Jerry Clinard, Kanoy Rd., Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360					x	x		x			x			x					x	x	x		x							x		12	
Smith Grove	W.L. Holloway, Linwood 27299					x							x									x		x							x			3	
Southgate	Cliff Kennedy, 11 Longview Dr., Thomasville 27360					x		x					x									x		x							x		6	1
Southside	J.O. Williams, 503 Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville 27360											x																			x		7	
Stoner's Grove						x	x					x	x	x	x							x		x							x		2	
Summerville	Clifton Carrick, Rt. 1, Denton 27239														x							x		x							x		3	
Thomasville, First	Robert Porter, 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360					x	x					x			x	x		x				x		x						x			28	
Tyro	William Shipton, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299					x																	x								x		3	
Victory	Raymond Leonard, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360																						x											
Wallburg	Robert Nations, Rt 6, Winston-Salem 27107					x	x		x					x							x		x					x			x			
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292													x																			4	
Welcome, First	Harry Hartley, Box 43, Welcome 27374					x						x			x							x		x							x		8	
	TOTALS				3																											1	328	1

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pres
Wolfe City, Texas

B
Z06.9756
M66L

LIBERTY

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

Abingdon Press.

MINUTES

of

LIBERTY

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1972

One Hundred and Fortieth

Annual Session

Held With

GREENWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville

September 26, 1972

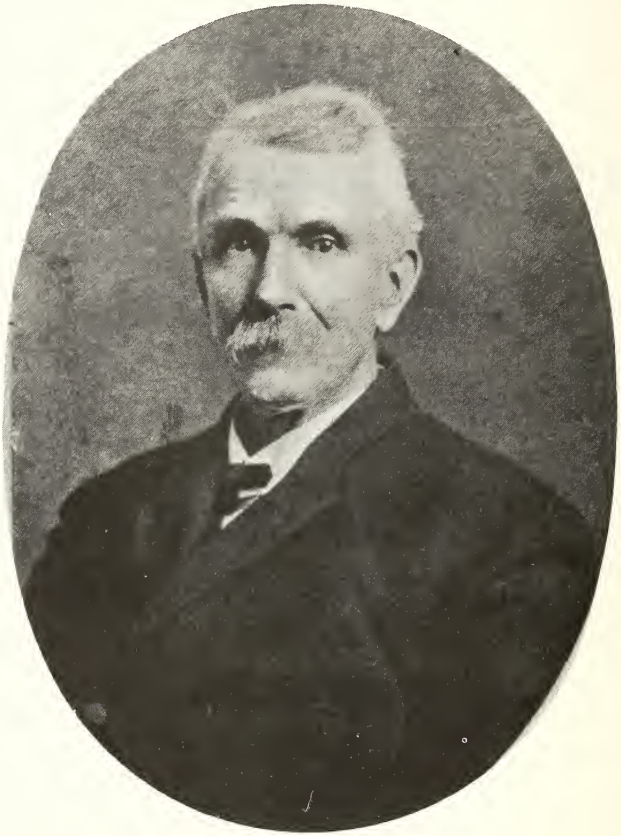
HILLSIDE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville

September 27, 1972

Next Annual Session to be held
September 25 and 26, 1973
Wallburg Baptist Church
Coggins Memorial Baptist Church

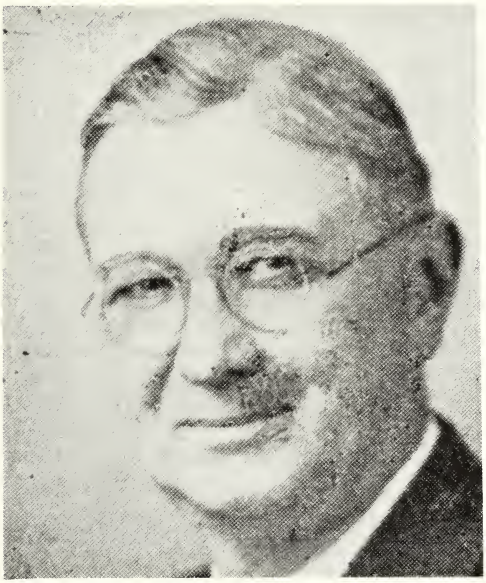
THIS ANNUAL DEDICATED IN MEMORY OF
REV. HENRY SHEETS



Born December 15, 1843—Died September 30, 1917

Pastor in the Liberty Association for 41 years.
Clerk of the Liberty Association for 34 years.
Author of a history of the Liberty Association.
See page of these minutes

THIS ANNUAL DEDICATED IN HONOR OF
MR. SAM J. SMITH



Clerk of the Liberty Association for 21 years (1924-1944)
Moderator of the Liberty Association 1952-1953
Historian of the Liberty Association 11 years (1961-present)

Mr. Smith has been a member of the Lexington First Baptist Church since 1923. His service there has included serving as Clerk for 23 years and Sunday School teacher 56 years. He has missed one Annual Associational Meeting since 1924. Because of his work schedule, he missed the meeting at Smith Grove in 1948.

Table of Contents

Dedication of Annual 2
Associational Calender of Activities 5
Associational Directory 8
Executive Committee 12
Organists or Pianists 14
Missions Operated by the Churches 15
Messengers to Association 15
Constitution and By-Laws 17
Proceedings 24
Printed Program 29
- Executive Committee Report 30
- Treasurer's Report 31
- Recommended Budget 33
- Missions Committee Report 36
- Baptist Hospital Report 37
- W.M.U. Report 38
- Report of Associational Missionary 39
- Resolutions Committee Report 40
- Christian Higher Education Report 40
- Evangelism Report 41
- Sunday School Report 42
- Church Training Report 43
- Baptist Children's Homes Report 43
- Homes for the Aging Report 44
- American Bible Society Report 45
- Annuity Board Report 46
- Baptist Foundation Report 46
- Foreign Missions Report 47
- Home Missions Report 48
- State Missions Report 49
- Historian's Report 49
- Memorial Committee Report 50

Map of Churches (Center of Book) 34
Ministers, other than pastors, belonging to the Churches 52
Ministers Licensed this Year 53
Ministers Ordained this Year 53
Historical Events in the Churches 54
Churches to Entertain the Association 1973-1979 54
Historical Table 55
Statistical Tables 60

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY	
3- 5	State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
4	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, 307 Wueens Rd., Lex.
8-12	January Bible Study (Galatians)
15	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
15-16	State-wide "Share the Word" Conference, Greensboro
19-20	Home Mission Study Teacher Training, CaRAway
23	Pastors' Partners
28	Baptist Men's Day
29	Pastors' Conference
FEBRUARY	
2	Associational G. A. Mother-Daughter Banquet
3	Regional R. A. Counselor Courses, Winston-Salem
4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5- 7	State-wide Evangelism Conference, Charlotte, Ovens Auditorium
9-10	Baptist Women Study Workshop, Statesville, First
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	W.M.U. Focus Week
18	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
19	Associational Sunday School Leadership Conference, Abbott's Creek
20	Pastors' Partners
23	Regional "Share the Word" Conferences, High Point, Oakview
26	Pastors' Conference
26	Regional Choir Festivals, Winston-Salem, Ardmore
26-27	State-wide Metropolitan Missions Conference, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
MARCH	
2	Regional Choir Festivals, Greensboro, Lawndale
3	Regional Choir Festivals, Greensboro, Florida Street
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
13-14	W.M.U. Annual Session Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
15	One-night Area Sunday School Revival, Lexington, First
17	Associational Youth Night, Coggins Memorial
20	Pastors' Partners
23-24	State Baptist Men and Boys' Convention, Winston-Salem
26	Pastors' Conference
APRIL	
5	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington, First
6- 8	Young Adult and Adult Workshop, CaRAway - Mundo Vista
12	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting
15	Cooperative Program Day
16	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
17	Pastors' Partners
19-21	Church Training Leadership Institute. CaRAway
23	Pastors' Conference
27-28	Youth Convention, Winston-Salem

27-28	Weekend R. A. Camp, CaRAway
27-29	Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
29	Associational Hymn Sing, Mills Home
30	Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Lexington, First

MAY

4- 5	Weekend R. A. Camp, CaRAway
4- 6	Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
5	Associational R. A. Track Meet, Lexington
5	Associational Day Camp for G.A.'s (grades 1-6), Old City Lake
6-13	Christian Home Week
7	Associational Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Southgate
11-12	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
13	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day offering
18-19	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
18-19	State R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
18-20	Teachers' and Interpreters' Conference (Deaf), CaRAway
20	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
22	Pastors' Partners
28	Pastors' Conference

JUNE

10	Religious Liberty Sunday
10-11	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Portland, Oregon
11	Acteens Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
11	R. A. Camps Begin, CaRAway
11-14	Southern Baptist Convention, Portland, Oregon
17	Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering
19-20	General Board Meeting, Wake Forest University
22-23	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
23	Associational Boys' Rally, Carolina Memorial
25	Pastors' Conference

JULY

2- 6	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
8	Christian Literature Day
9	G. A. Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
10	Annual Association Sunday School Planning Meeting, Baptist Building
13-14	Associational R. A. Camp-out, Happy Lake
23	Pastors' Conference
23-27	Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruit.

AUGUST

8	Annual Association Sunday School Planning Meeting, Ridgecrest
11-18	R. A. Bus Tour and Fifth National Conference, St. Louis, Mo.
17	State-wide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro, Coliseum
20	Association Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Erlanger
20-24	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
24-25	Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Officers, Fruitland
27	Pastors' Conference
27	Mission Advance Colloquy (Region 5) Kernersville, First
27-28	Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Officers, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER

6	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting
7- 8	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
7- 8	Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Officers, Mundo Vista
10	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
13	Children's Homes' Area Conference, Mills Home
14-15	Young Marrieds' Retreat, Mundo Vista
16	State Missions Day and Offering
17-20	Missionary Education Dialogue, CaRAway
18	Pastors' Partners
19	Area W.M.U. Leadership Conferences, High Point
21-22	Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
21-22	Festival of Creative Arts and Church Training Creative Leadership Conferences, Statesville, First
21-22	All-state Youth Choir Festival - Workshop, Winston-Salem
21-23	Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
22	Acteens Day, Releigh, Meredith College
24	Pastors' Conference
24-28	Area Bible Conferences - Piedmont Area of State
24-27	Missionary Education Dialogue, CaRAway
25-26	Annual Associational Meeting, Wallburg and Coggins Memorial
29	Associational W.M.U. Leadership Workshop, Mundo Vista

OCTOBER

1- 2	Metropolitan Missions/Evangelism Seminar, Southeastern Sem.
4	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting (Annual Planning)
5- 6	State-wide Planning Conference for S. S. Directors & Pastors, CaRAway
5- 6	Father-Son R. A. Camp (6, 7 and 8 year olds), CaRAway
5- 7	Baptist Young Women Convention
12-13	Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
13	Regional R. A. Counselor Courses, Kannapolis
14	Biblical Recorder Day
15	Association Church Training Leadership Conferences, Calvary
16-17	General Board Meeting, Mundo Vista
19-20	Father-Son R. A. Camp (6, 7 and 8 year olds), CaRAway
21	American Bible Society Day
22-25	Lay Evangelism School
23	Church Building Conference, Gastonia
23	Pastors' Partners
29	Pastors' Conference

NOVEMBER

5	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
5	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
5-11	R. A. Week in the Churches
10	Associational R. A. Banquet, Liberty
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Asheville
16-17	Acteen Associational Officers' Retreat, Mundo Vista
18	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
20	Pastors' Partners
22	Thanksgiving Day
26	Pastors' Conference

26	"M" Night, Thomasville, First

DECEMBER

2- 9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
17	Pastors' Conference
18	Pastors' Partners
19	Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25	Christmas Day
30	Student-Night-at-Christmas

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Vice-Moderator ..... John Pace, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Clerk ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 64, Lexington
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 2, Box 175, High Point
Church Training Director ..... Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 9, Lexington
Brotherhood Director ..... Hoyle F. Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. James Camp, 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville
Church Music Director ..... Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
Evangelism Director ..... Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Historian ..... Sam J. Smith, 308 West 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
World Missions Conf. Dir. ..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360

TRUSTEES:
Carl Wilson (Term expiring 1974) ..... Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville 27360
Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1976) ..... P.O. Box 86, Lexington 27292
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1978) ..... Rt. 1, Michael Rd., Linwood 27299

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:
Carl Hemphill, Ch. (Exp. 1974) ..... 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
Melvin Greene ..... Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Charles Tanner ..... Rt. 2, Box 175, High Point 27260
Malcolm Myers, Jr. ..... 57 Brown Street, Lexington 27292
Hoyle F. Tate ..... 313 East Farris Avenue, High Point 27260
Mrs. James Camp ..... 511 Watson Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Donald Bearfield ..... 420 Biggs Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Joe Seay ..... 316 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Robert Carroll (Exp. 1973) ..... Denton, N.C. 27239
Herbert Baker (Exp. 1975) ..... P.O. Box 36, Denton 27239
Numa Everhart (Exp. 1976) ..... Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point 27260

ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Dale Martin, Ch. ..... Route 5, Lexington 27292

Dalphon J. Thompson ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Dearl Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Avenue, Lexington 27292
Melvin Greene ..... Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 64, Lexington 27292
Donald Bearfield ..... 420 Biggs Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr. ..... 307 Queens Road, Lexington 27292
Thurman Fritts ..... P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Troy A. York ..... 103 East Holly Hill Road, Thomasville 27360

RESOLUTIONS:
James H. Pernell, Ch. ..... 4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Mrs. Nyal Yarborough ..... Route 9, Lexington 27292
Miss Esther Raymer ..... Route 2, Lexington 27292
S. T. Ayers ..... 310 Leonford Street, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Charles Dickens ..... Rt. 7, Box 275, Lexington 27292

FINANCE:
Hoke Coon, Ch. ..... 503 Bellwood Drive, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Glenn Rollins ..... 224 Fleer Road, Thomasville 27360
Edwin Taylor ..... Route 1, Linwood 27299
Burton Swaim ..... Rt. 10, Union Cross Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Wade Snider ..... 134 Eastside Drive, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:
B. V. Broadway, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Lloyd Lookabill ..... P.O. Box 35, Southmont 27351
Mrs. Paul Kesler ..... Route 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299
Mrs. Inman Stewart ..... 1061 Johnsontown Road, Thomasville 27360
Robert Mabe ..... 6 Conrad Street, Thomasville 27360

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Eugene Elmore, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 590, Lexington 27292
Inman Stewart ..... 1061 Johnsontown Road, Thomasville 27360
Larry Phillips ..... Route 7, Lexington 27292
Leon Keefe ..... 300 West Ninth Street, Lexington 27292
James Lambert ..... 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:
John Penninger, Jr., Ch. ..... Route 7, Box 35, Lexington 27292
Bill Hyde ..... Route 2, Box 226, Lexington 27292
Hugh Palmer ..... Route 7, Lexington 27292
W. R. Wagoner ..... 503 Willow Drive, Thomasville 27360
J. O. Walton ..... Route 5, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Joseph Hester, Ch. ..... 105 Kathland Avenue, Thomasville 27360
J. C. Alcon ..... Route 2, High Point 27262
Herbert Baker ..... P.O. Box 36, Denton 27239

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville

Children's Homes ..... Franklin Bailey, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Christian Education ..... Lamar Moore, Route 7, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. .....Robert Hedrick, 707 Greenway Dr., Lexington
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. .....Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1973:
Baptist Hospital ..... R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville
Children's Homes ..... Franklin Bailey, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Christian Education ..... Lamar Moore, Route 7, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. .....Robert Hedrick, 707 Greenway Dr., Lexington
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. .....Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville
Christian Literature ..... Woodrow Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
American Bible Society .... Samuel Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 218, Lexington 27292
Evangelism .....Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Annuity .....D. W. Digh, 300 Roger Road, Lexington 27292
Foreign Missions .....Mrs. James Camp, 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville
Home Missions .....Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington
State Missions ..... Dean Harrold, P.O. Box 386, Welcome 27374

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:
Director .....Charles L. Tanner, Rt. 2, Box 175, High Point
Teaching Improvement Dir. ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington
Outreach Director ..... Dalphon Thompson, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
V.B.S. Director .....Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Extension Activities Dir. .....Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 64, Lexington 27292
Adult Director ..... Lamar Moore, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Youth Director .....Miss Tawana Casstevens, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg
Children's Director .....Mrs. Dale Martin, Route 5, Lexington 27292
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Larry Phillips, Route 7, Lexington 27292

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:
Director .....Malcolm Myers, Jr., 57 Brown St., Lexington 27292
Associate Director ..... Samuel Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 218, Lexington 27292
Adult Director .....Eugene Elmore, P.O. Box 590, Lexington 27292
Youth Director ..... James Lambert, 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville
Children's Director .....Mrs. Dale Martin, Route 5, Lexington 27292
Preschool Director ..... Miss Helen Tate, Route 7, Lexington 27292

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:
Director .....Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
Music Committee .....Ed Matheny, 22 West Colonial Dr., Apt. 4, Thomasville
Gerald Carter, 15 Mayflower Lane, Lexington 27292
Roy C. West, P.O. Box 962, Lexington 27292

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director ..... Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point

R. A. Leader ..... Jack Phillips, 10 Hege Dr., Lexington 27292
Baptist Men's President ..... .Robert Cook, Route 9, Lexington 27292
Mission Study Leader ..... .Ira Beeson, Jr., 405 Hillcrest Cir., Thomasville
Mission Activity Leader ..... Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

YOUTH EVANGELISM COUNCIL:
Advisors: ..... .Joe Seay, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Miss Tawana Casstevens, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg
Youth: President ..... Lawrence Clapp, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville
Vice-President ..... Melitta Craddock, 919 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
Secretary ..... Kim Carswell, 4274 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem 27107

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director ..... Mr. J. H. Camp, Mills Home, 475-3157
511 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ralph Wilson, Erlanger, 243-1164
1200 White St., Lexington 27292
Treasurer ..... Mrs. James Everhart, Park Place, 476-7526
112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360
Director Baptist Women ..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., Lexington, First, 249-1672
307 Queens Road, Lexington 27292
Director Baptist Young Women .....
Associate Baptist Young Women ..... .Mrs. Mary Waddell, Welcome, 731-2592
Box 97, Welcome 27374
Director Acteens ..... Mrs. Larry Sides, Welcome, 731-4675
Box 485, Welcome 27374
Associate Acteens ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Center Hill, 352-2272
Route 9, Box 183, Lexington 27292
Director Girls in Action ..... Mrs. James Gobble, Calvary, 249-2398
216 County Home Road, Lexington 27292
Associate Girls in Action ..... .Mrs. Johnny Morgan Coggins, 956-6516
Route 5, Box 616, Lexington 27292
Director Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Olin Hartsell, Rich Fork, 475-1168
Route 5, Box 474, Thomasville 27360
Associate Mission Friends ..... .Mrs. Marvin Rockett, Liberty 472-7323
208 Wagstaff, Thomasville 27360
Nominating Committee ..... .Miss Helen Tate, Jersey, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Albert Stamey, Route 1, Box 333, Thomasville
Mrs. Ray Lumdsden, Center Hill, Rt. 9, Lexington
Mrs. Bill Reece, Route 5, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Leon Keefe, Erlanger, 300 W. Ninth St., Lexington

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

James Beck, Chairman ..... Route 1, Box 39, Thomasville 27360
Dewitt Adams ..... 916 Liberty Drive, Thomasville 27360
Hilbreand Morgan ..... 401 Hillside Drive, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Robert Cook ..... Route 9, Lexington 27292
E. W. Clapp ..... 729 Rosedale Drive, Thomasville 27360

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Laymen

Abbotts Creek ..... Bobby Canada, Route 1, Kernersville 27284
Calvary ..... V. L. Gray, 302 Hoover Drive, Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, Liberty Drive, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Andrew Goins, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lynn Jarratt, Route 1, Linwood 27299
Churchland ..... Paul Kesler, Route 1, Linwood 27299
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Coy McCrary, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Community .....
Currytown .....
Denton, First ..... Bill Henderson and Sherrill Garris, Denton 27239
Erlanger ..... John Myers, Winston Road, Lexington 27292
Floyd .....
Greenwood .....
Hasty ..... Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rt. 6, Box 490, Thomasville 27360
High Rock .....
Hillside Park .....
Holloways ..... Arnold Beane, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... R. A. Tate, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview .....
Lexington, First ..... S. J. Smith, 408 West 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Ben May, Jr., Route 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek .....
Little White .....
Mills Home .....
Mountain View ..... Hubert Carrick, Route 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103
Oakhill .....
Oakhurst .....
Park Place ..... Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Bruce Bratton, 803 W. 5th Ave., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Hoyle Byerly, Route 1, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Troy Young, Route 1, Linwood 27299
Southgate .....
Southside .....
Stoners Grove ..... Lloyd Lookabill, Box 35, Southmont 27351
Summerville ..... Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... S. W. Wilson, Route 5, Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Jack Bowman, Route 5, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg .....
Walter's Grove .....
Welcome, First .....

Pastors and Church Treasurers are listed in Church Directory Section of book.

TELEPHONE NUMBER FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	TELEPHONE NO.
Abbotts Creek	Charles L. Tanner	883-6768
Calvary	Frank Hendley, Jr.	246-2512
Caolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill	476-7875
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	475-6050
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	352-2601
Churchland	Dale R. Martin	762-2747
Clearview	Troy A. York	475-3233
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	249-1268
Community	Ervin B. Hyde	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003
Denton, First	H. M. Baker	869-3103
Erlanger	Leon Keefe	246-6540
Floyd	Jack Alexander (Supply)	869-2519
Greenwood		
Hasty	Inman L. Stewart	476-4384
High Rock	Jerry Pryor	869-4669
Hillside Park	Odell Coggins	885-4779
Holloways	Samuel H. Murphy	798-1185
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams	956-8879
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr.	249-9831
Liberty	Phillip R. Morrow	475-5347
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson	882-9749
Little White	Robert Walker	475-5293
Mills Home	James M. Lambert	476-7305
Mountain View	Larry Phillips	869-2525
New Friendship	James H. Parnell, Sr.	784-0045
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick	476-6511
Oakhurst	Harold Lee Helms	787-5253
Park Place	Joe D. Seay	476-4145
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr.	787-5172
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene	475-5503
Smith Grove	Ray Hooper	762-2388
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr.	475-2654
Southside	E. W. Clapp	476-7103
Stoners Grove		
Summerville	Williard Pierce	869-3238
Thomasville, First	Joseph P. Hester	475-6354
Tyro	Jake Sharpe	
Victory	Robert Mabe	
Wallburg	Dalphon Thompson	769-9784
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller	476-6297
Welcome, First	H. Dean Harrold	731-4329

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.: W. R. Wagoner, President Thomasville 27360

Mills Home: Parker McLendon, Superintendent, Thomasville 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Lexington, First ..... William E. Greenwood, Associate Pastor
Gerald R. Carter, Minister of Music
Miss Melba A. Hawkins, Elementary Director
Mills Home .....Donald L. Bearfield, Minister of Music
Thomasville, First .....Paul Edward Matheny, Jr., Minister of Music and Education

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Thomas C. Bell, 228 Westridge Dr., High Point 27260
Calvary ..... Mrs. Richard Andrews, 37 Brown St., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial .....Mrs. John Dickey, Route 3, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Mickey Deese, 709 Dillon St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Route 9, Lexington 27292
Churchland .....Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Route 5, Lexington 27292
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Carolyn McPherson, Albert Dr., Lexington 27292
Community .....Mrs. Halton B. Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 278, Lexington 27292
Currytown .....Mrs. Arlean Byerly, 304 Homewood Lane, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Route 1, Denton 27239
Erlanger ..... Mrs. Sarah Hedrick, Hillside Ave., Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ... Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Miss Susanne Marlowe, P.O. Box 1399, Lexington 27292
High Rock .....Mrs. Ray Gallimore, Route 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. Joyce Mattocks, Hedrick Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Samuel H. Murphy, Route 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey .....Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr., Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview .....Mrs. Nellie Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Mrs. Gerald R. Carter, 15 Mayflower Ln., Lexington 27292
Liberty .....Mrs. Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Mr. Max Myers, Route 1, Denton 27239
Little White .....Kim Shelton, Route 4, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Melissa Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountian View .....Mrs. Kathy Phillips, Route 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ... Mrs. Mary Doby, 4213 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Oakhill ..... Lavonne B. Hill, Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Linda Owens, Brown St., Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Eddie Bryant, 109 Ridgeway Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Ricky Smith, Route 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Don Black, Route 1, Thomasville 27292
Smith Grove ..... Miss Linda Sigmon, Route 1, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Miss Brenda McManus, 200 Virginia Ave., Thomasville 27360
Southside .....Mrs. Necie Pierce, 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoners Grove ..... Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. Clinton Misenheimer, 232 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360

Tyro .....Mrs. Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory .....Mrs. Gurlie Bowers, Route 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg .....Mrs. Bobby James, Route 6, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove .....Mrs. David Surratt, Route 2, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First .....Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Dr., Lexington 27292

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES

Churchland Rest Home Sunday School Class, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299; Sponsored by Churchland Baptist Church

Red Barn (Restaurant) Sunday School Class, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church

Golden Age Rest Home (Sunday School class and other activities), Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292; Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church

REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ABBOTT'S CREEK—Carl Alcon, J. C. Alcon, Mrs. J. C. Alcon, Kim Alcon, Mrs. Roxie Beeson, Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, W. S. Hayworth, Mrs. W. S. Hayworth, Mary Jane Kanoy, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Mary Smith, Mrs. Chester Spurgeon, Debbie Sulger, Rev. Charles L. Tanner, Mrs. C. L. Tanner, James Williams.

CALVARY—Mrs. James Gobble, Rev. Frank Hendley, Mrs. David Inman, Mrs. Carl Reams.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—J. T. Folds, Mrs. J. T. Folds, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Ruby Hemphill, Evelyn Reece, Mrs. Fred Young.

CEDAR LODGE—Rev. B. V. Broadway, Lindsay Hunt, Mrs. Lindsay Hunt.

CENTER HILL—Rev. D. W. Digh, Troy Jarrett, Rev. L. L. Moore, Bill Sheets, Mrs. Bill Sheets, Mrs. R. B. Sheets, Mrs. Nyal Yarborough.

CHURCHLAND—Mrs. John C. Brewer, Mrs. C. J. Everhart, Mrs. L. E. Greene, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rev. Dale R. Martin, Mrs. Daris Martin, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Ted Sharpe, Hugh Shepherd, Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Mrs. William Snider, Rev. J. O. Walton.

COGGINS MEMORIAL—Rev. Dearl L. Bunce, Mrs. Dearl Bunce.

COMMUNITY—Tom Brooks, Halton Hughes

CURRYTOWN—Mrs. Bonny Hanes

DENTON, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Baker, Joyce Garris, Sherrill L. Garris, Mrs. Billy Henderson, Ross Henderson, Mrs. Ross Henderson, H. C. Keever, Mrs. R. B. McKinney, Sr., Mrs. Hazel Smyth, Lillie Surratt.

ERLANGER—Ricky Downing, Rev. Leon Keefe, Mr. and Mrs. David McBride, John W. Myers.

FLOYD—Lois Carrick, Mrs. P. H. Edwards, Octavia Fritts, Mrs. Essie Mae Hedrick.

GREENWOOD—Willie Bowers, Mrs. Wilbert Hilton, Mrs. Mark Hinkle, Bobby Hodges, W. N. Parker, Mrs. W. N. Parker.

HASTY—Bobby Joe Landreth, Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rev. Inman Stewart, Mrs. Inman Stewart.

HIGH ROCK—Mrs. C. A. Aycock, David Bradshaw, Harvey McDowell, Roxie Morgan, Rev. Jerry Pryor, Mrs. Jerry Pryor.

HILLSIDE PARK—Rev. Odell Coggins, Mrs. Odell Coggins, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Loftin.

HOLLOWAYS—Mrs. Lester Bean, Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Mrs. George Owen, Hugh Palmer, Mrs. Hugh Palmer, Mrs. Octa Shirley.

JERSEY—Rev. Morris S. Hollifield, Robert Knapp, Mrs. Robert Knapp, Eddie Motsinger, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. Joe Pope, Charlie Smith, Mrs. Charlie Smith, Miss Nan Smith, Miss Helen Tate, R. A. Tate.

LEXINGTON, FIRST—S. T. Ayers, Mrs. Cherry Coon, Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Robert Everhart, Rev. Bill Greenwood, A. B. Honeycutt, Mrs. A. B. Honeycutt, John S. Lopp, Mrs. C. M. Miller, Dothan Reece, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Sam J. Smith, Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Mrs. M. D. Woodlief.

LIBERTY—Fay Loflin, J. Lacie Buie, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Elzie Whitaker, Rev. Phillip Ray Morrow.

LICK CREEK—Rev. W. D. Williamson, Hoyle Yates.

MILLS HOME—Mr. and Mrs. Don Bearfield, F. T. Bowman, Estelle Crouch, Rev. Frank Parsons, Mrs. Odell Rankin, Mrs. Otis Tucker.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Hollis Carrick, Bessie Parker, Mrs. Larry R. Phillips.

NEW FRIENDSHIP—Ralph Hartman, Mrs. Ralph Hartman, G. C. Lewis, Conrad Motsinger, Mrs. Conrad Motsinger, Rev. James H. Pernell, Sr., Farris Swaim, Mrs. Farris Swaim, B. C. Swaim.

OAKHURST—Rev. Harold L. Helms, Paul Holbrook, Edward L. Panter, Jean Panter, Barbara Sue Wood.

PARK PLACE—Mrs. Myrtle Bolton, Paul B. Culp, Mrs. Paul B. Culp, Rev. Joe Seay, Mrs. Alice Seay, Mrs. Ethel Wilson.

REEDS—Mrs. Beatrice Koonts, John Morphis, Mrs. John Morphis, Rev. John H. Pace, Mrs. John Pace, Mrs. Clyde Snyder, Mrs. Alma Temple.

RICH FORK—Tyrone Bullard, Mrs. Tyrone Bullard, Mrs. Hubert Embry, Farrar Everhart, Rev. Melvin Greene, Mrs. Melvin Greene, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Hoyle Tate, Mrs. Hoyle Tate, Mrs. Lillian Whitesides, Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief.

SMITH GROVE—Verona Grubb, W. L. Hollaway, Rev. Ray Hooper, Mrs. Adam Lassiter, Mrs. M. W. Little, Mrs. Isabelle Smith, Lee Swinson, Mrs. Lee Swinson, Troy Young.

SOUTHGATE—Marie Carpenter, Rev. Clyde B. Case, Mrs. C. B. Case, Jr., Stella King, Virgil Myers.

SOUTHSIDE—Rev. E. W. Clapp, J. C. Creed, Sr., Mrs. J. C. Creed, Sr., Mrs. Oscar Leonard, Mrs. Annie McFalls, Mrs. Robert Pierce.

STONERS GROVE—Joe L. Long, Mrs. Joe Long, Lloyd Lookabill, Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Spenser, Mrs. Zella Surratt, Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Mrs. Fred Warfford.

SUMMERVILLE—Fred C. Bean, Mrs. Ruth Buie, Nellie Clodfelter, Rev. C. W. Pierce.

THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Dr. Robert C. Foster, Mrs. R. C. Foster, Rev. Joe Hester, David Howard, Paul Edward Matheny, Jr., Mrs. Mary G. Matthews, Mrs. Clint Misenheimer, Mrs. E. A. Myers, Horace W. Reid, Ruby W. Reid, Mrs. Edgar Royse, Miss Jewell Sink, J. Leonard Ward, Mrs. J. Leonard Ward, Jack Waters, W. Prevette Westmoreland, Mrs. W. P. Westmoreland.

WALLBURG—Miss Tawana Casstevens, Mrs. Ben King, Mrs. Willie Reid, Rev. Dalphon Thompson.

WALTER'S GROVE—Mrs. Carl Gallimore, Rev. Fred Miller, Mrs. Fred Miller, Mrs. Lillie Pierce, Mamie Lee Surratt.

WELCOME, FIRST—Mrs. Ruth Ashby, Rev. H. Dean Harrold, Mrs. Dean Harrold.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised October 1, 1969)

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association;

ARTICLE II—Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include

only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—Officers and Their Elections

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Traingin Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches

at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—Annual Reports

The persons to bring reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the

Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen. (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordinations, Civic Righteousness) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meeting of the Association on Committees and among persons to bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a

rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Association.

BY-LAW IX—Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership

and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, Quarterly, Annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be distributed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, September 26, 1972
GREENWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH, Thomasville, N.C.

1. The One Hundred Fortieth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Melvin Greene.

2. The congregation was led in the singing of hymns by Ed Matheny, Minister of Music at Thomasville First Bpatist Church. The hymns used were "My Hope Is Built," "Oh, How I Love Jesus," "Blessed Be the Name," and "Amazing Grace." The accompanist was Marcia Williams.

3. A period of worship was led by the Reverend James Pernell, Pastor of the New Friendship Baptist Church. He read from Romans 8:28 and spoke upon the passage with an emphasis upon victory in Jesus Christ.

4. Upon a motion by the Clerk, it was approved that the duly registered messengers present, and those who would be registered at the following sessions, constitute the One Hundred Fortieth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

5. John Gore, a member of the Greenwood Baptist Church, welcomed the messengers and gave instructions concerning the evening meal.

6. Upon a motion by John Penninger, Chairman of the Associational Nominating Committee, Morris Hollifield was elected to serve as Clerk of the Association.

7. The Reverend Phillip Morrow, Chairman of the Committee on the Order of Business, presented information concerning the printed program. One change was made, and upon his motion, the program was adopted as the order of business.

8. Messengers were encouraged to register.

9. New Pastors and staff members were recognized and welcomed to the association by the Missionary. These included:

Robert Walker ..... Little White
B. V. Broadway ..... Cedar Lodge
Fred Miller ..... Walter's Grove
Joseph Hester ..... Thomasville, First
Samuel H. Murphy ..... Holloways
Ed Matheny ..... Thomasville, First

Ministers of Music and Education

Dalphon J. Thompson ..... Wallburg
Horace Barefoot ..... Greenwood (Supply)
Melba Hawkins ..... Lexington, First

Elementary Directors, Preschool Center

Jack Alexander ..... Floyd (Supply)
C. W. Pierce ..... Summerville

10. Morris Hollifield presented the report from the Executive Committee.

11. Dothan Reece presented the Treasurer's report. It was adopted upon motion by the Treasurer.

12. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for the associational year, 1972-1973. Mr. Coon moved its adoption and Carl Hemphill made the second. The motion passed.

13. Carl Hemphill, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented his report.

A. It was recommended that the East End Baptist Church of Denton be dropped from our rolls. Mr. Hemphill moved that this action be taken. Rev. Herbert Baker observed that the present congregation evolved from a Methodist split. The motion carried.

B. A. motion was made to accept the Oakhurst Baptist Church into the full fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association. This carried and the messengers of the church were duly welcomed.

14. Mr. Ed Matheny led in the singing of "Living for Jesus."

15. Leonard Rollins was recognized for the report of the Associational Missionary.

16. Mrs. Daris Martin was recognized to introduce Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Executive Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina. Miss Hobbs, representing the State Convention staff, brought a message of challenge and inspiration, based on the story of the conquest of Canaan.

17. The congregation sang, "When We All Get to Heaven," and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."

18. At this time of Miscellaneous Business, the following visitors were recognized:

J. Roy Robinson ..... Gardner Webb College
Brooks Hayes ..... Wake Forest University

Carl Hemphill spoke concerning the gifts of the churches.

Dale Martin asked for permission for Brooks Hayes to have three minutes to speak. This was granted and Mr. Hayes spoke.

J. Roy Robinson was recognized to speak on behalf of Gardner Webb College.

19. The Adult Choir of the Thomasville First Baptist Church led in worship through music. They were directed by Ed Matheny with Madeline Misenheimer at the piano.

20. Scripture reading and prayer was led by Dearl Bunce. John 15:26-27, Matthew 28:19-20 and Acts 1:8 were used.

21. Dean Harrold preached the Annual Sermon. Following his message, he asked the Moderator to lead in prayer.

22. The Moderator called on Joseph Hester to return thanks for the meal.

23. Adjournment.

TUESDAY EVENING

24. Don Bearfield led the congregation in singing "How Firm a Foundation," and "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." Mrs. Bearfield played the organ for the evening service.

25. Due to illness, Butch Athey could not be present. In his absence, Joseph Hester led a period of devotion, reading from Philippians.

26. It was reported that there were 199 messengers and 47 visitors enrolled.

27. John Pace, serving as Chairman of a panel, introduced the program being suggested by our state convention for the next three years entitled, "Together We Advance." The Reverend Pace emphasized Sunday School work. Dean Harrold's part on the panel involved the emphasis on Evangelism. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., called the attention of the congregation to the need for increasing cooperative program support. Leonard Rollins assumed the responsibility for the part dealing with Associational Missions. He expressed appreciation for the forward vision of the Association in the adoption of a record budget for the Associational year. Mr. Pace summed up the appeal for participation by our churches in the program—"Together We Advance." This involved a 10% increase each year for three years in Baptisms, Sunday School Enrolment, Cooperative Program gifts, and Associational Missions.

28. The Moderator welcomed those who had come for the evening session, and visitors who were in the service. He expressed appreciation to the Greenwood Church for their fine spirit of hospitality.

29. Retired ministers were recognized.

30. Mrs. Gilmer Cross requested prayer for Miss Sara Ann Hobbs' father who was a patient in a hospital in Raleigh.

31. Miss Tawana Cassteverns was recognized to present a report on Evangelism. She focused attention upon the Youth Evangelism Service Team.

32. The Mills Home Sanctuary Choir led a period of worship through music.

33. James Lambert introduced the speaker for the evening session, the Reverend Horace Barefoot, Director of Public Relations for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. He is currently serving as interim pastor at Greenwood Church.

34. Brother Barefoot spoke concerning Associational Evangelism, presenting a challenge to the people to further their concern in witness. He used the theme

"Ready to Evangelize."

35. Adjournment came with the singing of the song, "There's A Sweet, Sweet Spirit." Enrolment at the close of the evening session was 200 messengers and 47 visitors.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, September 27
HILLSIDE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH, Thomasville

36. The service was opened with the singing of the hymn, "For the Beauty of the Earth." Don Bearfield led the music, accompanied by Mrs. Bearfield at the piano.

37. B. V. Broadway led in a time of devotion. Philippians 2:1ff was read and remarks followed the theme, 'Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest." The period was ended with prayer.

38. At the time for miscellaneous business, Dale Martin spoke in recognizing Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Walton as being among those who are retired.

39. J. O. Walton asked that the assembly send a message of greeting to Dr. and Mrs. F. M. Powell who were not able to be present. The Moderator instructed the Clerk to send this message.

40. Woodrow Hill, a member of the BIBLICAL RECORDER staff, was recognized to speak on behalf of the Baptist State paper.

41. The Moderator recognized visitors. T. Sloan Guy, from Wake Forest University, was recognized and spoke briefly in behalf of Christian Education and North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

42. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by John Penninger, Jr., Chairman of the Committee. The nominees were presented and the report was considered by two divisions with each portion being duly explained. These were approved.

43. The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was presented by Melvin Greene. The places recommended to entertain the 1973 Annual meetings were: First Day, Wallburg; Second Day, Coggins Memorial and Clear View. The persons suggested to bring the Annual Sermon: Preacher, James Lambert; Alternate, Dale Martin. This report was approved.

44. The Resolutions Committee report was made by Leon Keefe, Chairman of the Committee. The report was adopted.

45. Sam Smith was recognized for the Historian's Report. In light of the fact that a history of each of the host churches had already been included in an earlier copy of the minutes, Mr. Smith focused his report upon the work of the Reverend Henry Sheets. He made a motion that the Minutes for this year be dedicated to the Rev. Sheets. Carl Hemphill offered an amendment to the motion, asking that the Minutes be dedicated in memory of the Rev. Sheets and in honor of Brother Sam Smith, as a volume dedicated to these two historians. The amendment was approved by standing vote. The report was adopted.

46. Leonard Rollins made announcements concerning the parking and preparation for the noon meal.

47. The Moderator asked for a motion to adopt the Book of Reports. This motion was made and approved.

48. Donald Bearfield led the congregation in singing "Blest Be the Tie." After remarks by the Moderator, the congregation sang "Make Me A Channel of Blessing."

49. James Lambert, Vice Moderator, assumed responsibility for guiding the rest of the morning session.

50. The host pastor, Odell Coggins, gave a welcome to the messengers and instructions for the noon meal.

51. The Social Ministries Report was begun by recognition of Parker McLendon, Superintendent of Mills Home, who spoke concerning this work.

52. Calvin Knight, representing the Baptist Hospital, was recognized to speak in behalf of the work. He pointed out that the Hospital will celebrate its Fiftieth Anniversary next spring.

53. Bill Poole , Superintendent of the North Carolina Homes for the Aging, was recognized to speak concerning the Homes. He spoke on behalf of all the social ministries. Then he shared ideas and information about the ministry to the people in our Baptist Homes for the Aging.

54. All Mills Home Staff present were recognized by the presiding officer.

55. The congregation sang, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

56. Melvin Greene made announcements concerning the World Missions Conference.

57. A time of worship was led by Mr. and Mrs. Donald Bearfield. He sang "People to People."

58. James Lambert recognized Paul Eddinger who introduced his daughter as the one to bring the morning message. Mrs. Ted Chandler, wife of Dr. Ted Chandler from Hickory, North Carolina, spoke about their mission in Kenya. They take vacation time each year to serve the medical needs of the people in Kenya.

59. Phillip Morrow pronounced the benediction.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

60. The meeting was begun with the singing of "My Jesus, I Love Thee," under the direction of Donald Bearfield.

61. Melvin Greene appointed the Missionary and the Clerk to gather information on Henry Sheets and Sam Smith for the memorial publication of this year's minutes.

62. Appreciation was expressed to the Hillside Park Church for their hospitality. The Moderator also expressed thanks to all officers and messengers.

63. A report was given by the Clerk on total registration for the meeting. It was reported that approximately 200 people had been served lunch.

64. D. W. Digh was recognized to lead in the Memorial Service. He read Psalm 46. Then the congregation was asked to stand while names were read of all those members who had deceased during the last year. Morris Hollifield led the prayer.

65. John Penninger, Jr., called attention to the need for appointing a Nominating Committee.

66. J. O. Walton moved that the Moderator appoint a Nominating Committee and inform the people involved. The motion was approved.

67. Upon a motion to adjourn the congregation was dismissed.

Program

THEME: "Living the Spirit of Christ
in Faith and Conquest"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 26

4:00 Singing of the Hymns
4:15 Worship ..... James Pernell
4:25 Organization and Recognition of New Pastors, Staff Members and Visitors
4:30 Report of Executive Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
4:40 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
4:50 Finance Committee ..... Hoke Coon, Jr.
5:00 Missions Report ..... Carl Hemphill
5:05 Report of the Associational Missionary ..... Leonard Rollins
5:10 Address ..... Sara Ann Hobbs
Denominational Representative
5:35 Hymn
5:40 Miscellaneous Business
5:50 Worship Through Music
5:55 Scripture and Prayer ..... Dearl Bunce
6:00 Annual Sermon ..... Dean Harrold
6:30 Adjourn for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30 Singing of the Hymns
7:35 Worship ..... James Athey
7:45 "Together We Advance" ..... John Pace, Chairman
Dean Harrold
Hoke Coon
Leonard Rollins
8:25 Miscellaneous Business
8:35 Report on Evangelism .... Associational Youth Evangelism Service Team
8:40 Worship Through Music ..... Mills Home Tour Choir
8:55 Message ..... Horace Barefoot
Baptist Children's Homes
9:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 27

9:30 Singing of the Hymns
9:40 Worship ..... B. V. Broadway
9:50 Miscellaneous Business
Report of Nominating Committee ..... John Penninger, Jr.
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher ..... Melvin Greene
Resolutions Committee ..... Leon Keefe
Historian's Report ..... Sam Smith
10:40 Hymn
10:45 Social Ministries ..... William Poole
Superintendent, Baptist Homes for Aging, Inc.

11:20 Worship Through Music
11:25 Message ..... Dr. Ted Chandler
M. D., Hickory, N.C.
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 27

1:00 Memorial Worship Service ..... D. W. Digh

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past associational year, the Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met as prescribed by the constitution for the purpose of reviewing the work of the Association. Reports of the various organizations were presented and several items of business were considered. A summary of these meetings is presented as follows:

November 8, 1971

The meeting was opened with scripture and prayer. After the Treasurer's report, the Chairman of the Finance Committee called attention to the matter referred to the Executive Committee by the Association in Annual Session on September 29. The matter concerned the Association's desire to increase the missionary's salary, but also the intent to abide by the recently announced action of the President in freezing wages at the current level. After discussion of the matter, the Executive Committee authorized an increase in salary in keeping with the budget adopted by the Association in its annual meeting, with payment of the increase to be made as soon as possible under the provision of Phase II of the Price and Wage Act. If the provision allowed for retroactive pay, it was to be made. If not, the raise in salary would be the maximum authorized by the Association in keeping with the provisions of the law.

The Missionary presented information concerning organizational meetings and areas of emphasis for the year. Associational calendars were provided in sufficient quantities for the churches.

A request from the Smith Grove Baptist Church was presented, asking approval of an application for scholarship aid at Gardner Webb College for a ministerial student, Mr. L. V. Koonts. This request was approved.

Other matters discussed included repair work at the Missionary's home to retard dampness, the organization of Concerned Citizens to work against the approval of ABC Stores in Lexington, dedication service for the new building at Currytown, and some of the current issues to be considered at the State Convention at its meeting in Charlotte.

January 17, 1972

Following opening remarks by the Moderator and a period of devotion, several items were considered. These included a progress report from the Trustees concerning repairs at the Missionary's home; a report from the Treasurer that the increase in salary for the Missionary had been made in keeping with the Price and Wage Act; and reports from the organizational directors.

During the meeting the Moderator, Rev. Jack Byrd, presented his

resignation because of plans to move to Windsor (the Cashie Baptist Church) in the West Chowan Association. Reverend Melvin Greene, pastor of the Rich Fork Church, was elected by the Executive Committee to serve as Moderator of the Association.

Upon the resignation of the Rev. D. C. Sullivan, who was serving as Chairman of the Memorials Committee, the Rev. D. W. Digh was elected to fill this place of responsibility.

April 10, 1972

This meeting was concerned primarily with approving recommendations presented by the Nominating Committee. These were names to be submitted to the Nominating Committee of the Baptist State Convention for their consideration in selecting nominees to recommend as trustees of our institutions, directors of foundations and agencies, and nominations for General Board members.

The usual reports were presented with emphasis being given to scheduled meetings.

September 11, 1972

The meeting was highlighted by the Treasurer's report which indicated that every member church had made a contribution to the financial work of the Association, and that our adopted budget had been exceeded by the contributions from the churches.

Upon a recommendation by the Finance Committee, the decision was made to increase the retirement participation for our Missionary. The Treasurer was authorized to increase the annual payment from $400.00 to $874.00, and to begin the increased participation with the September payment.

The World Missions Conference was emphasized; Rev. C. W. Pierce, newly called pastor of the Summerville Baptist Church, was welcomed to the Association; and the scheduled program for the Annual meeting was emphasized with appropriate announcements.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1971, thru August 30, 1972

Receipts:	
Received from Churches—Associational Program	$15,247.32
Received from Churches—Minutes	288.50
Received from Churches—Currytown Building Fund	500.00
Received from Churches—World Mission Fund	480.00
Total Received from Churches	16,515.82
Received from Sale of Books	4.89
Sales Tax Refund—State of N.C.	29.64
Received from Baptist State Convention	718.00
	17,268.35
Balance in checking account September 1, 1971	1,596.63
Total	$18,864.98

Disbursements:	
Personnel	
Associational Missionary	
Salary	6,840.00
Retirement	400.08
Family Hospital Plan	622.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Office Secretary—Salary	387.00
Treasurer	200.00
Clerk	200.00
Administrative Expense	
Office Rent	490.00
Travel Expense	1,500.00
Printing of Minutes	545.65
Postage and Supplies for Clerk and Treasurer	74.94
Postage and Supplies for Missionary	284.65
Visual Aids	0
Convention Expense	350.00
Telephone	237.18
Departmental Work	
Sunday School	157.68
Church Training	135.00
Brotherhood	96.94
Music	0
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	45.76
Evangelism	32.27
Speakers	15.00
Associational Home	
Payments	1,368.00
Utilities	505.18
Maintenance	426.30
Miscellaneous	
Drapes for Home	187.20
Currytown Baptist Church—Building Fund	600.00
(Balance from 1970-71 Budget—$100.00)	
Total	$15,800.83
Balance in Checking Account August 31, 1972	3,064.15
	$18,864.98
Indebtedness—Associational Home	$23,353.11

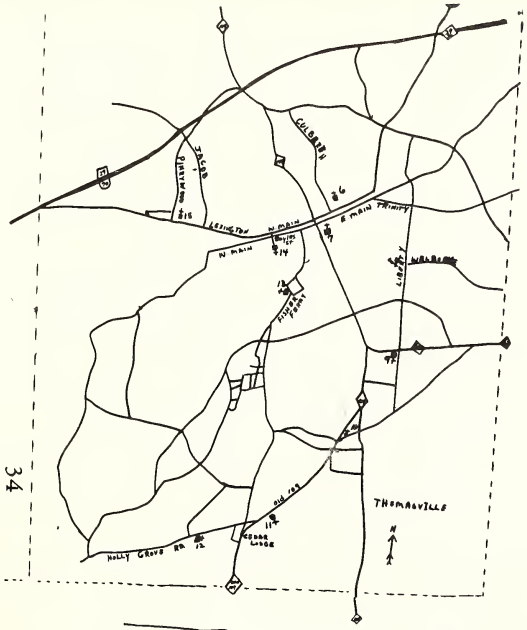
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
September 1, 1971 thru August 31, 1972

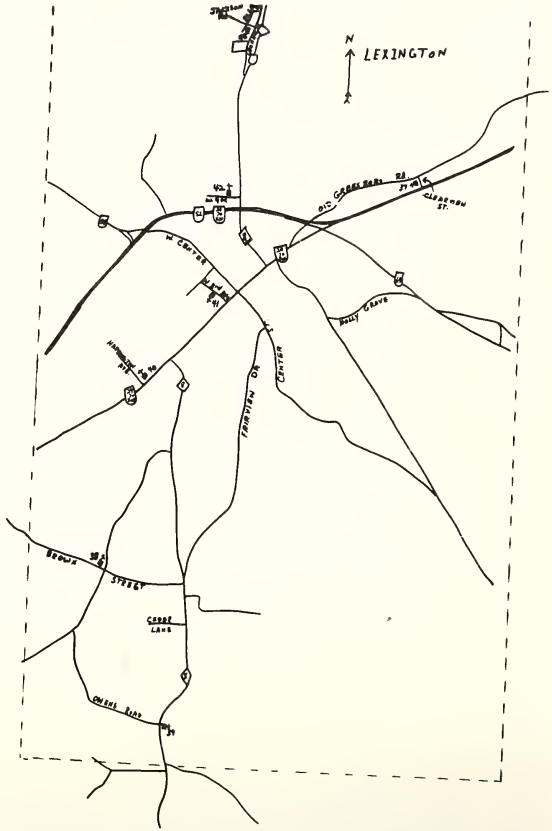
	Associational Program	Minutes	World Mission Fund	Currytown Bldg. Fund
Abbott's Creek	500.00			
Calvary	418.50			

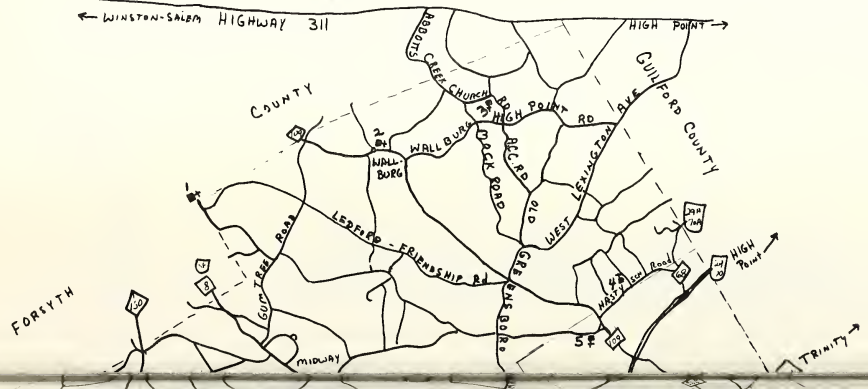
Carolina Memorial	416.00			
Cedar Lodge	190.00	10.00		
Center Hill	400.00			500.00
Churchland	350.00		60.00	
Clearview	125.00			
Coggins Memorial	250.00			
Community	25.00	10.00		
Currytown	50.00			
Denton	747.50			
East End	-0-	2.00		
Erlanger	890.00			
Floyd	40.00	12.00		
Greenwood	336.00	20.00	60.00	
Hasty	220.00	20.00	60.00	
High Rock	25.00	5.00		
Hillside Park	497.00	30.00		
Holloways	300.00			
Jersey	660.00			
Lakeview	25.00			
Lexington, First	1,660.00			
Liberty	468.00	20.00		
Lick Creek	50.00	10.00		
Little White	25.00			
Mills Home	660.00			
Mountain View	221.25			
New Friendship	453.40	25.00		
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00	15.00		
Oakhurst	36.00			
Park Place	194.00			
Reeds	700.00	25.00	60.00	
Rich Fork	692.29		60.00	
Smith Grove	120.00	40.00		
Southgate	720.70	10.00		
Southside	200.00		60.00	
Stoner's Grove	240.00			
Summerville	50.00	12.00	60.00	
Thomasville, First	960.00		60.00	
Tyro	90.00	7.50		
Victory	55.00	5.00		
Wallburg	550.00			
Walter's Grove	40.00	10.00		
Welcome, First	416.68			
TOTAL	$15,247.32	$288.50	$480.00	$500.00

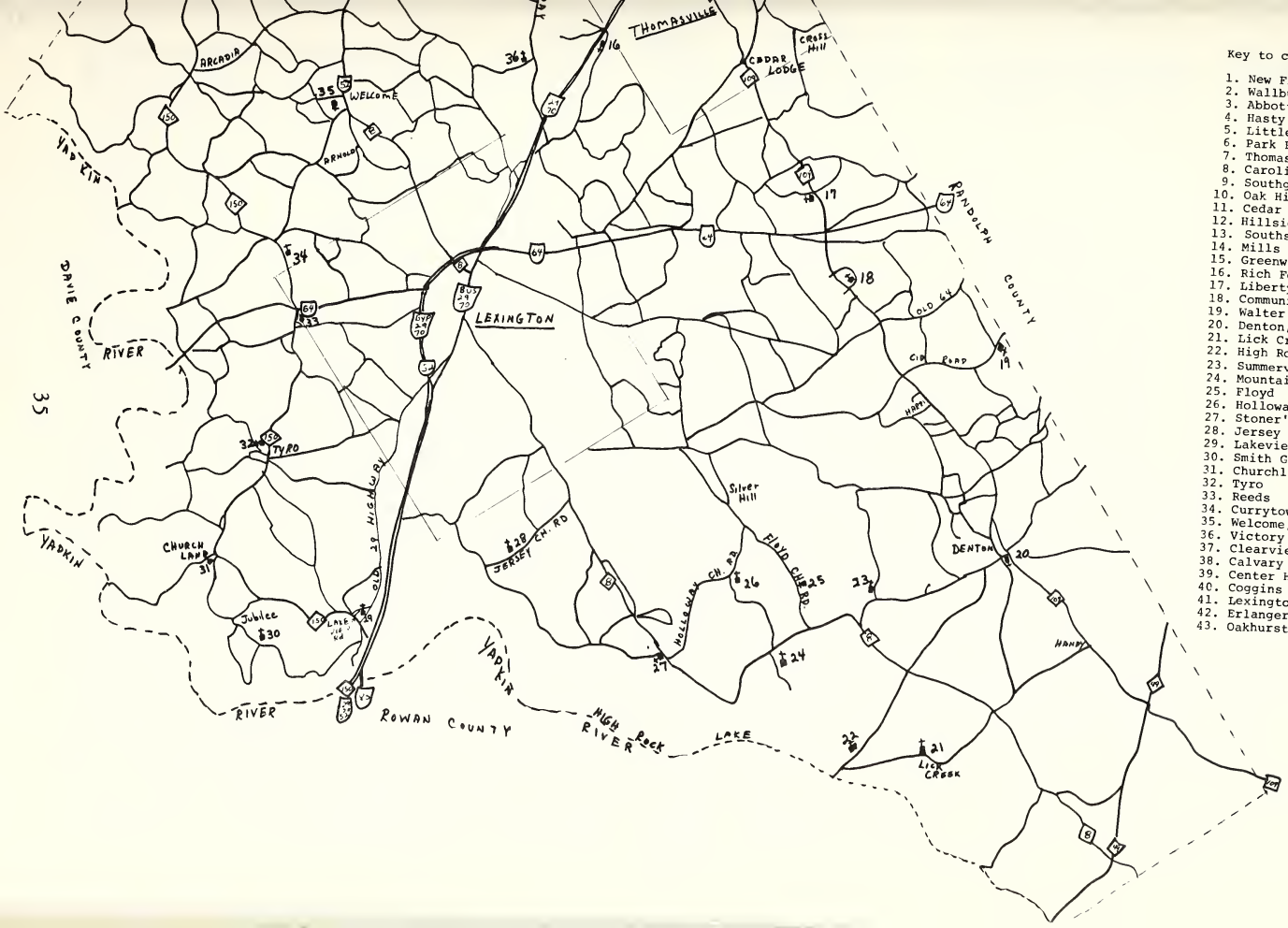
LIBERTY ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1972-1973

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Associational Missionary	
Salary	$ 7,200.00
Retirement Plan	874.08


Lexington
N Main
E Main
Liberty
Walnut
Hospital
Thomasville
Holly Grove Rd
Cobble Lodge
N


N
LEXINGTON
Big Creek Church Rd
Clemmons St.
W Center
Holly Grove
Fairview Dr
Center
Brown
Street
Cedar Lane
Owens Rd


WINSTON-SALEM HIGHWAY 311
HIGH POINT
Gibbons Creek Church Rd
High Point Rd
Guilford County
County
Wallburg
Wallburg
Rock Road
Old Rock Rd
West Lexington Ave
Gum Tree Road
Ledford - Friendship Rd
Ledford
Friendship
Church
Happy Hill Road
High Point
Forsyth
Midway
Trinity


Key to church location
1. New Friendship
2. Wallburg
3. Abbotts Creek
4. Hasty
5. Little White
6. Park Place
7. Thomasville, First
8. Carolina Memorial
9. Southgate
10. Oak Hill Memorial
11. Cedar Lodge
12. Hillside Park
13. Southside
14. Mills Home
15. Greenwood
16. Rich Fork
17. Liberty
18. Community
19. Walter's Grove
20. Denton, First
21. Lick Creek
22. High Rock
23. Summerville
24. Mountain View
25. Floyd
26. Holloways
27. Stoner's Grove
28. Jersey
29. Lakeview
30. Smith Grove
31. Churchland
32. Tyro
33. Reeds
34. Carrytown
35. Welcome, First
36. Victory
37. Clearview
38. Calvary
39. Center Hill
40. Coggins Memorial
41. Lexington, First
42. Erlanger
43. Oakhurst
ARCADIA
WELCOME
ARNOLD
THOMASVILLE
CEDAR LODGE
CROSS HILL
RANDOLPH COUNTY
DAVIE COUNTY
YADKIN RIVER
LEXINGTON
OLD 64
TYRO
CHURCH LAND
Jubilee
LAKE
OLD HIGHWAY 29
JERSEY CH. RD
Silver Hill
HOLLOWAY CH. RD
FLOYD CHURCH RD
DENTON
HAMPTON
YADKIN RIVER
ROWAN COUNTY
HIGH ROCK LAKE
LICK CREEK

	Christmas Gift	100.00
B.	Office Secretary Salary	450.00
C.	Treasurer	200.00
D.	Clerk	200.00
II.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
	Office Rent	480.00
	Travel Expense	1,700.00
	Printing of Minutes	600.00
	Associational Speakers	100.00
	Visual Aids	75.00
	Family Hospital Plan	657.60
	Convention Expense	450.00
	Office Supplies for Missionary	400.00
	Telephone	240.00
III.	DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
	Sunday School	125.00
	Church Training	100.00
	Brotherhood	100.00
	Music	50.00
	Leadership Conference for Association Officers	50.00
	Evangelism	125.00
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
	Payments	1,368.00
	Utilities	550.00
	Maintenance	500.00
V.	MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT OF PROPOSED BUDGET	$16,844.68

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met in a called meeting on May 11, 1972, in the office of the associational missionary at Erlanger. Carl Hemphill, chairman, of the Missions Committee, presided; and Dean Harrold led in the opening prayer. Harold Helms, pastor of the Oakhurst Church, brought an up-to-date report from the church, which has been under a watchcare relationship with the association for one year. Oakhurst was organized on November 15, 1970, with 73 charter members, and is to be received into full membership at this session of our annual meeting.

A number of other matters related to the work of the Associational Missions Committee were discussed in the meeting on May 11. John Phelps, a licensed minister of the Lakeview Church, started a mission on July 18, 1971, at 37 Curry Street in Lexington. The True Light Baptist Mission, under the leadership of Rev. Georome Hepler, was organized by the High Rock Baptist Church on Easter Road in Welcome. The progress of both of these missions was discussed. Discussion also centered on conformity to the standing resolutions section of

our constitution dealing with the policies for the establishment of missions.

Jack Alexander, former pastor of the East End Baptist Church on Farmer Road in Denton, spoke to the committee concerning recent developments at that church. The East End Baptist Church "has ceased to exist as a missionary Baptist Church" and is now called the Bethel Independent Church. After much discussion in the meeting on May 11, a motion was made and passed to table the matter and "wait and see what develops." Since this meeting our associational clerk has received a letter, dated June 11, which says: "I am writing to tell you that the trustees of East End Baptist Church made the building and property to Bethel Independent Baptist Church trustees." This letter is signed by Mrs. Colon Yates, clerk of the former East End Church.

Since our constitution says that "member churches may withdraw at their pleasure" and since East End Baptist Church "has ceased to exist as a missionary Baptist Church," the Missions Committee recommends that the name of this church be removed from the membership roll of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill, Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and the Bowman-Gray School of Medicine have become just One in our consideration. Their ministry is very similar, and yet there is a distinctiveness in its total ministry. We are proud of and grateful for the work of both institutions.

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this work possible.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black."

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

We urge the Liberty Association to be faithful to our Medical Center with prayers and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. Foster

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1971-72

"The W.M.U. of the Liberty Association would prefer always to report progress in the work, but this year's work shows that there has been a slight retrenchment." "This is easily explained by the fact that three W.M.U.'s have become inactive during the year." "We deeply regret the fact that the women of our association are so seemingly uninterested in the great field of missions . . . "

No, this is not our report. These are quotes from the W.M.U. Report of the Liberty Baptist Associational Minutes of 1922—Fifty years ago. We have seen evidence in our churches that our W.M.U. Organizations have come through the years of change and are now beginning to grow and become more involved in mission study, prayer, and mission action. We have particularly noted this in the churches we have been in this year for various W.M.U. Meetings.

Throughout the year our Associational W.M.U. Council met quarterly in the Board Room at Davidson Community College.

Our Baptist Women had a very good Baptist Women's Day of Prayer on November 1 at Coggins Memorial Church, Lexington. On December 2, Mrs. Doris Martin, the Baptist Women's Director, led in an Associational Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat at First Baptist Church, Thomasville. Ralph Harrell, missionary to Kenya, was the speaker. We regret to report our attendance was small due to reports of snow in the area.

Our Acteens had a busy year. The first quarter they were involved in a project of securing subscriptions for Accent Magazines for some of the Acteens at Mills Home. They also had a coffee-house type of program at the Center Hill Church. A Banquet was held at Lexington, First Baptist Church, at which time the musical, TELL IT LIKE IT IS, was presented to them by a group of students from Lexington Middle School. They were involved this summer in a Vacation Bible School at the Currytown Church.

Our Annual WMU Meeting was held on April 20, 1972, at Liberty Baptist Church. We had a good attendance. We were very much challenged by our speaker, Miss Jolene Ivey, the State Acteens Director. There were reports given by each of our age-level Directors and a slide presentation of the Acteens work in our association presented by the Associational Acteens and their Director, Mrs. Harriet Sides. The Girls In Action gave us a report with Girls In Action of Coggins Memorial Church giving the presentation.

Some of our new officers for next year attended W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest, and all of them attended the State W.M.U. Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista in preparation for the new year's work. Our Leadership Training Conference was held at Camp Mundo Vista this year at which time we were challenged by a commitment service led by Mrs. Gilmer Cross. We received

reservations for approximately 200 and had around 150 in attendance for this conference. This is much better than previous years.

Therefore, having more and better trained W.M.U. Leaders in our churches, we anticipate better W.M.U. Organizations in all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Daris Martin
W.M.U. Director, Liberty Association

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

For more than twenty years I have been associated in some capacity with Liberty Baptist Association. Through these years there have been times when I have assumed that everyone understood exactly what the Association is and why it exists and how it functions. But every now and then it is well to stop and remind ourselves of these things.

The oldest general body among Baptists is the local district association. The first association in America was organized in Philadelphia in 1707, the second one in Charleston, South Carolina, and the third one in North Carolina—the Sandy Creek—which was formed in 1758. Next to the local church, the association is the most strategic force in Baptist life.

Russell Bennett of the Home Mission Board says: "I contend that the association is not important because of what it does, but because of what it is. Paul did not call the church at Corinth "body of Christ" because of its conduct! He called it 'body of Christ' because of its being. The association is not just a denominational agency, a technological arrangement, but a doctrinal fellowship, a spiritual family. The Bible teaches much more about mutual responsibility than it does about congregational separateness! If the members of the congregation are obligated to watch over one another in brotherly affection, does not the congregation as a whole come under the same obligation? We need to rediscover Christian fellowship. We need to learn how to study, think, pray, and love ourselves together on the great issues of our fatih.

The Liberty Association is composed of forty-three churches which have voluntarily united for the purpose of doing together what we find impossible to do apart. We are a fellowship of churches on mission where we are! "But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin." I John 1:7. The Association did not solicit these churches, but each church decided on its own to become a part of this larger fellowship. This means that each church is a member of the Association because of the local church's desire to work with other churches. The Association, as an autonomous body, is the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its constitution and by-laws. In our Association each church is asked to send a report to the Annual Session, send messengers to the Annual Session, and contribute to the financial program of the Association.

In Liberty Association we are Southern Baptist in our policies and actions, and we make no apologies for this stand. We are not perfect, but "church for church there is no other group on the face of the earth, independent or denominational oriented, who is trying any harder to remain true to the great commission of Jesus" than Southern Baptists.

E. C. Watson of the South Carolina Convention says: "To any who question the place or future of the Association, I join you, the believers, in saying: When Baptists no longer need fellowship; when they no longer need doctrinal integrity; when churches no longer need to help one another; then, and only then, will they no longer need associations."

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT

Be It Resolved That We, The One Hundred and Fortieth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association, Express Our Sincere Appreciation to the Following:

1. To the host churches, Greenwood and Hillside Park, for providing adequate and gracious meals and creating an atmosphere of warm fellowship which contributed greatly to our Annual Meeting.
2. To the Committee on Order of Business for planning a very good program of high quality.
3. To our clerk, Rev. Morris Hollifield, for his efforts in providing our meeting with printed reports, and recording the proceedings of these sessions.
4. To our Treasurer, Mr. Dothan Reece, for his diligent and faithful service in seeing that all financial obligations are taken care of; and to all of our churches who gave to the association this past year.
5. To our Moderator, Rev. Melvin Greene, for his able and consecrated leadership.
6. To our Associational Missionary, Rev. Leonard Rollins, for his devoted leadership and understanding attitude that helps unite and guide the work of Christ in our churches throughout the year.
7. To all program personnel and associational officers for their contribution to the theme of our Annual meeting, "Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest."

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Keefe, Chairman
Ray Sexton, Charles Tanner
Mrs. Stan Nichols, Mrs. Paul Kesler

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Based on information received from Rev. T. Robert Mullinax, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the following report is shared with the Liberty Baptist Association:

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were:

Campbell College	$311,688
Chowan College	192,400
Gardner-Webb College	213,564

Mars Hill College	270,322
Meredith College	270,322
Wake Forest University	467,532
Wingate College	198,172
	$1,924,000

The past year included the coming of Dr. John E. Weems as the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice-President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State University.

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. This action means that all our colleges are now fully accredited.

Again this summer seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps. Their salaries were paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

The inclusive enrollment of our seven Baptist colleges during the past academic year was 16,609.

It is significant to remember that the common goal of our colleges is as follows:

> Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever-present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank M. Dawkins

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. Six thousand youth and adults in 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important emphasis of lay witnessing. This will be a continuing effort in future years.

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th State-wide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week, with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Over 600 youth and adults were present for the week. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

In our association we have had three Evangelism meetings in the past year. They were planned primarily through the Y.E.S. Team, with the purpose of encouraging both youth and adults to mobilize in a more effective manner their talents in personal soul winning.

A "Pep Rally for Jesus" was held at the Davidson County Community College October 9. On March 18 Youth Night was observed at the Rich Fork Baptist Church of Thomasville. Also, on April 9 a meeting was held at the Erlanger Baptist Church of Lexington, with the purpose of promoting person to person communication between parents and youth. Most of these meetings had good response with testimonies, worship, and prayer which presented a challenge and blessing to our hearts.

In the coming year each church is encouraged to make a greater effort to utilize the talents of both youth and adults in helping to reach the lost for Christ. The Rev. Joe Seay, pastor of Park Place Baptist Church of Thomasville, will be leading us as Chairman of Evangelism. We greatly encourage your prayerful support on his behalf.

Our next State-wide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973, at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Harrold

SUNDAY SCHOOL

1971-72 BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM REPORT

There is no greater task anywhere than the task of teaching the Biblical Revelation to people who need to hear it. The Gospel taught, by a teacher with a passion for telling the story, and with the available power of the Holy Spirit to make it effective, then God has promised to honor these efforts.

This is the primary task which has been assigned to the Bible Teaching Program of our churches—to teach the Biblical Revelation. Of course there are other tasks to be accomplished but they all hinge on doing a proper job with this one. In the book ADMINISTERING THE BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM, the four significant tasks to be performed are:

1. Teach the Biblical Revelation.
2. Reach persons for Christ and church membership.
3. Perform the functions of the church within its constituency.
4. Provide and interpret information concerning the work of the church and denomination.

What a challenging responsibility this is! Christ gave us the total task in the Great Commission, now we must accept it and get on with it.

During this year our Associational Bible Teaching Organization has held four general meetings to try to help fulfill our responsibility to the churches, and have cooperated in other meetings. It is our prayer that these meetings have provided your churches with some ideas and enthusiasm for the work of the Lord.

As your outgoing Director of this work, please let me express my appreciation to you all for the privilege of serving you for these three years, and to give my heartfelt thanks to those who have helped by serving with me in the organization, and especially to our Supt. of Missions, Rev. Leonard Rollins for being so helpful in the work.

Let me commend to your new director, Rev. Charles Tanner, and encourage you to pray for him and to cooperate with him and his staff of workers in extending yet further the great tasks of the Bible Teaching Program of our

churches. Let me encourage you all to be sincere and enthusiastic in our great task for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Pace

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Lack of trained leaders and teachers is the number one critical issue facing Southern Baptist. The Church Training Department continues to serve the churches of the Liberty Association by offering a comprehensive program of Christian training and development for these people. This department operates within the framework of three broad divisions: Church Member Training, New Member Training, and Church Leader Training.

As one looks at the past year in Church Training three major events stand out. First of all, a Church Training Leadership Conference was held at Calvary Baptist Church on October 18. Five individual conferences were held at this meeting. Secondly, "M" night was on November 29 at First Baptist Church in Thomasville. The Rev. Tom Freeman, President of the N.C. Baptist Convention was our guest speaker. There were 253 present including 21 pastors, 10 directors, and 25 churches represented. Coggins Memorial had the highest attendance with 56. Lastly, youth night was on March 18 at Rich Fork Baptist Church with more than 200 in attendance. The Rev. Nido Qubein was the guest speaker.

The year "1972-1973" proves to be a very exciting one for the Church Training. The Church Training Department will be led by Malcom Myers along with Rev. Sam Murphy as his assistant. Among the opportunities available to our association will be: a leadership training conference, "M" night, and youth night.

Indications are that Church Training is taking a renewed and significant role in the life of Southern Baptists. This is an imperative. The Church Training Department awaits to help you and your church. Will you allow us to be of help to you?

Respectfully submitted,
Larry R. Phillips

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC., REPORT

I am grateful that the Baptists of North Carolina had the vision and wisdom to establish the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage in 1885. This came to be through their awareness of the need to make a home for dependent children. John Mills was the first superintendent; hence the name of the home was changed to Mills Home in his honor. Being one of the dependent children, I had the privilege of living at Mills Home during the years 1937 to 1944. Thank you for your support of the Children's Homes. You have made an impact on my heart and life because of your compassion and loving care to these children through the years. You not only gave me care, but helped me to identify as an individual and to accept my situation then, making it possible for me to grow into a responsible and mature adult. The best training of all that I received was an abiding faith in Christ Jesus who came into my life at age 11. The Baptists have supplied the Children's

Homes with very capable and dedicated leadership, and they do covet your prayers for guidance as they work with the children, and continue making plans for provision of the expansion of numerous services, the improvement of facilities, and the various programs designed to strengthen Christian family life.

Today the ministry is not just for orphans, but for neglected and disadvantaged children. The Homes annually serve approximately 1,000 children in a continuing type of care. There are about 300 children for whom other plans are made.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is a multiple-service agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. These campuses providing care for boys and girls are: Mills Home, Thomasville (1885); Kennedy Home, Kinston (1914); Odum Home, Pembroke (1958); Greer Home, Chapel Hill (1963); Wallburg, a group home, Wallburg (1967); Broyhill Home in Western North Carolina (1971). These homes provide quality care which serves the whole person, and sometimes necessitates the help of professional services, such as medical and psychological specialists.

We can keep informed about the ministry of the Children's Homes through the weekly publication of Charity and Children. The staff, children, and friends are encouraged and grateful for the support the Baptists are giving through the Cooperative Program gifts; the 1971 Thanksgiving Offering which was $400,000; and special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for the homes and improvements. There are programs of estate planning, and will making and deferred giving. The Children's Homes will provide information and assistance to those who desire to give in these and many other ways. Let us continue to help so that these children may learn the values of real Christian living.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Eugene Rollins

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

"In our Baptist Homes for the Aging, we feel that there is no relationship more important and more blessed than the one that we have with our Baptist people in our Baptist Associations throughout the state. It is a special joy to visit personally the Associations and to have fellowship with the good people who mean so much to us in our ministry and to express to them our special thanksgiving," says Rev. William Poole.

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30 per cent of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients, with 20 per cent coming from the offering, and 10 per cent through the Cooperative Program. The most significant fact about this support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in tender loving care and do not know of any place this side of Heaven, and outside of one's home, where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist, and be grateful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more abundant and more secure.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde B. Case, Jr.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world. The American Bible Society tries to provide the Bible that speaks to the heart of man to every person they can in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford.

At present 97 per cent of the world's population can secure at least a portion in their own language, and approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some six hundred new translations and revisions. At the close of 1971, at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1,457 languages and dialects; the complete Bible in 253.

During 1971 the American Bible Society:

distributed 90,129,921 Scriptures within the United States. This total reflects the continued growth and interest in the use of the Scriptures.

supplied 53 per cent of the 1971 United Bible Societies' World Service Budget, thereby providing over half of the 1971 world distribution total last year—173 million Scriptures.

increased distribution of complete Bibles to members of the Armed Services through chaplains, reaching 54,490 copies for an increase of 33.3 per cent over 1970.

distributed through Home Missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention over 300,000.

Following is the record of the Southern Baptist Convention in recent years:

1966—$233,896	1969—$232,765
1967—$218,509	1970—$233,185
1968—$222,937	1971—$240,249

The 1971 gifts from Southern Baptists stands first in total gifts. The per capita gift from more than 11.8 million members amounts to slightly more than two cents.

Southern Baptists can lead, even in per capita gifts, if every church will give. The help of every Southern Baptist Church is needed. Has your church given this year?

Please send the gifts from your church to your State Baptist Convention Office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Hooper

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Darold H. Morgan took office as president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention on March 1, 1972. R. Alton Reed, whom he succeeded, had been chief executive officer of the Board for 19 years.

The change in executive leadership occurred with the Board having record funds held in trust of more than 292 million dollars, as of December 31, 1971. These funds are held in trust for 36,000 retirement plan participants now active in churches and denominational agencies.

Moreover, the Board paid out 25 per cent more in benefits to 7,500 annuitants last year than their contracts required. Called "13th Checks," these extra benefits were paid twice in the year—8 1/3 per cent in February and another 16 2/3 per cent in December.

The same good yield on investments that permitted extra benefits to annuitants also gave God Experience Credits (credits for good experience in investing) to active members of the various plans, adding value to their retirement fund being built up.

The extra benefits paid through "13th Checks" totaled $1,339,732.

The Board, in its 54 years of existence, had paid out benefits that total 92.1 million dollars, including over 10 million dollars during 1971.

During the administration of R. Alton Reed, the Annuity Board eliminated its "unfunded liability"—which meant that potential claims for benefits exceeded assets. The Board is now in a position not only to fully meet every outstanding contract with members, but to grant Good Experience Credit as well.

The Annuity Board offers a protection plan for disability, death, and retirement to cover every pastor, church staff member, and denominational agency employee. Many churches help by paying in full the dues for their pastor and staff.

Retirement contributions may be made on the full salaries of pastors and other personnel by taking advantage of Plans B and C as well as Plan A. Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing its development office, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201, or by contacting the Annuity Board representative of your Baptist State Convention.

In Liberty Association, the ASSOCIATION and 30 churches and 36 staff members are participating in the retirement program.

Respectfully submitted,
J. O. Walton

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Jesus warned us of the folly of laying up treasures on earth. Instead, He advised us to concentrate our efforts on laying up treasures in heaven where thieves cannot break in, nor can the treasures be destroyed by rust or other

earthly means than can erode the value of earthly treasures.

How can we best heed Jesus' warning? By remembering that only people get to heaven, and only causes that aid people can endure beyond our own time limitations. Back in 1920, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina established the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to aid us in our efforts to lay up treasures in heaven. Recognizing that many of us want to see the good we have begun to do in this life continued after death, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation specializes in helping us perpetuate the good causes that have challenged our efforts in this life.

Because the Baptist Foundation is incorporated as a charitable corporation, it and its donors have certain tax savings. Because it is independent of all the causes it serves, it is not in competition with other agencies, but is a servant to all of them. In essence, it is simply an avenue open to any individual—Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, male or female, young or old—whereby this person can insure that any cause or agency of our Baptist Convention can be insured of continuing help after that individual's death.

This means that any of us can use the Baptist Foundation as the trustee of our gifts for any cause or agency of our Convention. We can make such gifts in cash or securities, or in farms, woodland, houses, etc. We can designate whether such gifts are to be in the form of a living trust, a gift annuity, or bequests in our wills. Further, if we are confused about which method of giving might best suit our needs, the Baptist Foundation is ready to help us make the right decision through expert counseling about these various means of perpetuating our investments in heavenly treasures.

If you have any questions about the Baptist Foundation, why not write to The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611. They will be glad to answer your questions, and if you wish, they will send a representative to talk with you about this matter.

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. Baker

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

The Foreign Mission Board's programs of work around the world are described in functional terms as: 1. Evangelism and church development; 2. Schools and Student work; 3. Publication work; 4. Hospitals and Medical care and 5. Benevolent Ministries.

At the close of 1971 the Foreign Mission Board reported an overseas Missionary Staff of 2,526, working in 75 countries. This figure included 169 Missionary Associates, 125 Journeymen, and 5 Special Projects Medical workers. Both missionary appointments and net gain in missionary staff were up in 1971. The 226 reinforcements for missionary staff included 9 reappointments, 28 Missionary Associates, 67 Missionary Journeymen, and 2 Special Project Medical Workers. Net missionary gain for the year was 25.

No new countries were added in 1971. The rate of entry into new countries is likely to slow down in the seventies due to increased emphasis on the consolidating and strengthening of work already begun.

Organized churches, with which Southern Baptist Missionaries are related, on Mission Fields now total 6,045, of which 70 per cent are self-supporting.

Educational institutions under Baptist auspices in various lands may include

all levels from kindergarten through university.

In 1971 National Baptist organizations were formed in the Bahama Islands Indonesia, Kenya, Tanzania, and Thailand. In four of these Home Missionaries were assigned to serve among the people.

Our missionaries assisted in producing nearly 20 million pieces of literature, tracts, books, periodicals, Bibles, hymnals, and other items.

During 1971 nearly 56,000 inpatients and more than 941,000 outpatients were treated by missionaries and national workers engaged in our hospital and medical care ministry.

At the end of 1971 Southern Baptist contributions for Foreign Missions totaled $33,719,447.00 (a per capita gift of $2.80). The 1971 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal was $16,750,000.00. Still needed urgently on overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment amounting to several million dollars. Contributions given by churches in Liberty Association in 1971 for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering amounted to $32,680.13 (which is $4,740.85 more than was given in 1970).

Dr. Baker J. Cauthen in the August issue of THE COMMISSION states: "The ministry of relief is a continuous matter. The relief aspect of ongoing ministries is quite important and constitutes a significant segment of what is being done. Whatever we do, we keep in mind that the main objective is to bring people to a personal trust in Jesus Christ as Saviour. In so doing, the most profound need of the human heart is met."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Southern Baptist Home Mission work must continue through increased contributions to the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Actually, at this time, operating costs have increased by six per cent while offerings have increased by only three per cent. The reduced funds have slowed the appointment of qualified persons, although the persons themselves are available and ready to serve. This same financial strain has also forced the use of low-cost facilities and combined church fields.

1971 Home Missions encompassed many areas of work and confronted many of the problems which dominated the news. For instance in the wake of Hurricane Fern which hit the Texas Coast, the Board contributed one thousand dollars in relief, and fifty thousand dollars was given to the California area recovering from the February earthquake. Nine hundred nine Southern Baptist ministers served as chaplains in the military.

Several areas of work are under study, evaluation, and experimental programs. Each has its importance in assisting churches and associations in training and in preparing for tensions and opportunities which accompany changes.

Other older but important areas of Home Mission work include television and bus ministries, church loan services, language work, interfaith witness, pioneer missions, and associational services. Each has its place of important service to the Kingdom here in America, and each depends on our continued and regular financial and prayerful support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dearl Bunce

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The churches are on mission to people under the Lordship of Christ—Matthew 28:19-20; Acts 1:8. Churches in a cooperative plan express their mission beyond the local congregation. State Missions is interrelated by planning and financing with associations, the State Convention, Home and Foreign Mission Boards. There is a ministry of State Missions expressed within the local church in Evangelism, Church Programs, and Stewardship Promotion. State Missions is Christian Social Service expressed through institutions. State Missions is churches expressing a positive interest in Christian Education.

State Missions is a multiplicity of special ministries too big for any one local church. These ministries to areas of need may be altogether supported by State Missions budgeting, or a cooperative budgeting arrangement of the local church, the association, the State Convention, and the Home Mission Board. Such specialized ministries include work at Cherokee and Pembroke, promotion and coordination of World Mission Conferences, support of part-time Chaplaincies in several correctional institutions, assistance in witnessing to and enlisting for service Orientals and Spanish speaking peoples. A specialized ministry to the deaf includes evangelizing, teaching, and counseling the deaf.

Also included is a cooperative plan for Seminary extension and a rapidly growing Resort Ministry. Fruitland Baptist Institute is an area of State Missions. Our cities need Baptist Centers and other expressions of Christian social and evangelistic concern. State Missions promotes and supports a vigorous ministry in the inner city. State Missions continues a specialized ministry with other races.

State Missions serves the pastor and local church. New churches are encouraged by loans and grants of lot aid. Needy churches are given financial aid until they can become self-supporting. Pastors are directly helped through Annuity supplements.

State Missions is a cooperative ministry by the churches to people who need God and other churches that need help.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. Foster

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

In compliance with a resolution passed at the 1959 session, the report of the historian since that date has been a history of the host churches. Therefore, since a history of the Greenwood church was given in 1960 and a history of the Hillside church in 1970, a history of these churches is not being repeated at this session.

My brief report will deal with the life work of the Rev. Henry Sheets, who can be truthfully termed one of the leaders, if not the leader, in the association for a period of 41 years. He was born December 15, 1843, and died September 30, 1917. He was ordained to the ministry September 23, 1887. Just a few days before his death he had served as clerk of the association. In the 1918 minutes some one-half page was devoted to his life work. Following are some of the highlights of his life.

For 41 years he labored in the Liberty Baptist Association in many capacities, chiefly as pastor of the churches. At the time of his death there were

26 churches in the association. He had been instrumental in the organization of many of them.

With few exceptions he had served as pastor at all of them, and at some of them several times. He was never pastor of the Lexington church, but he was the leader in the organization of the church.

Beside the churches in the Liberty Association, he served as pastor in churches in all the surrounding counties.

During his 41 years of service, he was pastor of churches 20 or 25 miles from his home in Lexington. At times the roads were almost impassable with a buggy and he was forced to ride horseback to some of his appointments.

When we check the minutes of the association, we see that during the 41 years that he labored and lived in it, he was its clerk for 34 years, moderator of the body for five years, and preached the annual sermon four times.

He wrote a comprehensive history of the association, which was published in 1906. In it was included much North Carolina and National Baptist history. He spent time over a period of years gathering and preparing material for the book. For it he never received one penny of financial remuneration.

His footprints made in the mud around the old churches, the tracks made by his buggy wheels, and the tracks made by his horses that he rode to many of his appointments cannot be seen anymore. But the spiritual tracks that he made during his 41 years of labor in the bounds of the Liberty Association will never be blotted out by time.

Books could be written about his 41 years of devoted life; and since no set of the minutes of this the Liberty Association were ever dedicated to his memory, I wish to move that the 1972 minutes of this association be so dedicated and that his photograph be printed on a fly leaf in front of said minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Smith, Historian
Liberty Baptist Association

Our Beloved Dead

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE YEAR

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Mr. Bernie Stewart
- Mrs. Arthur Hedgecock
- Mrs. Leroy W. Hayworth
- Mrs. Raymond Clinard
- Mrs. Carey J. Davis

CALVARY
- Mr. John Hamm
- Mr. Lee Burkhart

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. Ben Henley
- Mr. Earl Collins
- Mrs. Jannie T. Smith

CEDAR LODGE
- Mr. Frank Lookabill
- Mr. T. D. Safley
- Mrs. Cullie Brown

CENTER HILL
- Mr. T. L. Honbaier, Jr.
- Mr. Bobby Hartley
- Mr. James Roscoe Biesecker

CHURCHLAND
- Mrs. L. E. Rickard
- Mrs. W. G. Lanning

Mrs. L. A. Freeman
Mrs. Gray McBride
Mr. E. L. Grubb, Sr. (Deacon)

COGGINS MEMORIAL
Mr. Clyde Robinson
Mr. Kent McCrary
Mrs. John Byers
Mr. Wade Harrison
Mr. Guy Leonard

COMMUNITY
Mr. John H. Lambeth

DENTON FIRST
Mr. Eugene W. Keith
Mrs. Beulah Smith
Mrs. Sarah Clyatt

ERLANGER
Mrs. W. H. Humphrey
Mr. Chap Mize

FLOYD
Mr. Ray Hedrick (Deacon)
Mrs. Emma Frank

GREENWOOD
Mrs. F. E. Stout
Mrs. Macie Wright
Mr. Augh Atwood
Mr. Wade Leonard
Mr. Charlie Sink

HASTY
Mrs. Mamie Wyatt
Mrs. Jessie Wade
Miss Louisa Hilton

HOLLOWAYS
Mr. Paul Palmer
Mr. Bill Owen
Mrs. Essie Carrick
Mrs. Easther Daniel

JERSEY
Mr. R. F. Barnes (Deacon)
Mrs. W. L. Smith

LEXINGTON, FIRST BAPTIST
Mr. N. R. Kinney
Mr. A. F. Bullock
Mrs. J. F. Landis
Mrs. T. H. Suddarth
Mr. J. E. Snyder, Sr. (Deacon)
Mrs. Fred C. Sowers
Mrs. R. J. Temple
Mr. Glenn Payne
James Kirkman
Judge H. E. Olive, Sr. (Deacon)
Rev. James R. Byerly
Mrs. James Westbrook
Mr. Udell McBride
Mr. E. E. Morgan (Deacon)

LIBERTY
Mrs. B. A. Gobel
Mr. Lonnie Hall
Mrs. Albert Myers
Mr. Ray Woods

LITTLE WHITE
Mrs. Eloma Nifong
Mrs. Ola Lee Daniel Holt

MILLS HOME
Mrs. Downey

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Joe Owens

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. J. E. Cook
Mrs. Elva Yokeley
Mr. Robah Wilson

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mr. Frank Pearson (Deacon)
Mr. Don Sink
Miss Ella Mae Hunt
Mrs. Lillian Belch
Mrs. Carl Trotter (Charter Member)

OAKHURST
Mr. Elisha Franklin
Mr. Bennie Weaver

PARK PLACE
Mrs. Eula Moore
Mrs. S. A. Renegar
Mr. William Newton

REEDS
Mrs. E. A. Snyder

Mrs. Bertie Foster
Mr. Ralph H. Whitaker
Mr. Luther Myers
Mr. Homer Brinson

RICH FORK
Mrs. Minnie Thayer
Mrs. Turner Ferguson
J. L. Embry, Sr.
Mr. Occo Wagner

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Jesse Clement

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Gail Strickland

STONERS GROVE
Mr. W. A. Dunning
Mr. Clyde Lookabill
Mr. Everette Warfford
Mrs. W. W. Ward
Mrs. Mettie Motsinger

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Arvil Weaver
Mr. Numa Lookabill

THOMASVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST
Mr. Robert H. Beck
Mrs. N. L. Bryant
Mrs. Julia Marlow
Mr. L. V. Miller
Mrs. John Lee Welborn
Mr. Edgar V. Wells
Mr. Fred N. Wilson
Mr. Ernest W. Bolick

TYRO
Mrs. Nell Scarlette

WALLBURG
Mr. Ray Teague
Mr. Olin Garrison
Mr. Early Hines
Mr. John Garrison
Mr. Joe Maiden Motsinger

WALTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Effie Grubb
Mrs. Luvada Hopkins

WELCOME, FIRST BAPTIST
Mrs. J. B. Everhart

MINISTERS (Other than Pastors) BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Joe Robertson, LM, Laurel Ave., Lexington, 27292, Calvary
Darrell Yarborough, LM, Schemwell Hwy., Lexington 27292, Calvary
David Lambeth, LM, 314 Amazon Road, Thomasville 27360, Cedar Lodge
D. W. Digh, OM, R, 300 Roger Road, Lexington 27292, Center Hill
Eugene Elmore, OM, P.O. Box 590, Lexington 27292, Center Hill
Charlie Patrick, I, address unknown, Center Hill
J. O. Walton, OM, R, Route 5, Lexington 27292, Churchland
Paul Mason, OM, 218 Woodhaven Drive, Lexington 27292, Coggins Memorial
R. D. Hill, OM, 18 Robbing Circle, Lexington 27292, Coggins Memorial
L. G. Martin, OM, Monroe, Coggins Memorial
Wayne Vuncannon, LM, Hendersonville, Coggins Memorial
Raymond Byrd, LM, P.O. Box 141, Dana, Coggins Memorial
Willie Moore, LM, Currytown
W. N. Parker, OM, Boggs Road, Thomasville 27360, Greenwood
Dennis Stout, OM, 502 Cox Avenue, Thomasville 27360, Greenwood
Bobby Hodges, LM, Route 1, Thomasville 27360, Greenwood
Billy Bradshaw, OM, I, Route 3, Asheboro, High Rock
Ernie Williams, LM, Route 1, Denton 27239, High Rock

Douglas Adams, LM, 916 Liberty Drive, Thomasville 27360, Hillside Park
C. C. Edinger, OM, AW, Thomasville, 27360, Holloways
C. H. Calvert, OM, O, Kokomo, Indiana, Holloways
William Scism, OM, I, Box 412, Lexington 27292, Jersey
Ronald E. Chapman, LM, Spring Street, Lexington 27292, Jersey
Leonard Rollins, OM, AW, Glenwood Drive, Lexington 27292, Lexington, First
James R. Helvey, OM, I, 105 Woodhaven Drive, Lexington 27292,Lexington, First
T. C. Williams, OM,I, 216 Del Vista Drive, Lexington 27292, Lexington, First
Ronnie Copple, LM, Route 2, Lexington 27292, Liberty
W. R. Wagoner, OM,SW, 503 Willow Drive, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Woodrow Brookshire, OM,SW, 612 Watson Drive, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
J. H. Camp, OM,SW, 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Larry McDowell, OM,SW, Kesler Drive, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
J. D. Dennis, OM,SW, 610 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Kenneth Young, OM,SW, Watson Avenue, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Horace Barefoot, OM,SW, Box 338, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Isaac Terrell, OM,SW, Box 338, Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Thomas Brinkley, OM, Raleigh Road, Thomasville 27360, Oakhill Memorial
Frank Frady, OM, 204 Kennedy Road, Thomasville 27360, Oakhill Memorial
Brock Coleman, LM, Kendall Mill Road, Thomasville 27360, Oakhill Memorial
Eddie Panter, LM, 117 Pond St., Lexington 27292, Oakhurst
James Athey, LM, Route 4, Lexington 27292, Reeds
L. V. Koontz, LM, Linwood 27299, Smith Grove
Tony Hunt, LM, Route 3, Thomasville 27360, Southgate
Willet Moretz, OM,R, Route 7, Lexington 27292, Stoners Grove
Jerry Potter, SW, Route 6, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville, First
Van Brinkley, I, 200 Crestview, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville, First
F. M. Powell, OM,R, 505 East Guilford St., Thomasville 27360, Thomasville, First
R. C. Foster, OM,R, 136 Maplewood Avenue, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville, First
S. W. Wilson, OM,I, Route 5, Thomasville 27360, Thomasville, First
Marvin Miles, LM, Troy, Thomasville, First
Albert Craven, LM, Route 1, Thomasville 27360, Victory
Allen Jones, LM, Route 4, Thomasville 27360, Victory
Robert Nation, OM, Route 6, Winston-Salem 27107, Wallburg
C. E. Marshall, LM, Box 83, Wallburg 27373, Wallburg
Don Willard, LM, Route 5, Winston-Salem 27107, Wallburg

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Ernie Williams, Route 1, Denton 27239, High Rock
Charles F. Stephenson, Little White
Hoyle Tate, 313 East Farriss Ave., High Point, Rich Fork
Albert Craven, Route 1, Thomasville 27360, Victory
Allen Jones, Route 4, Thomasville 27360, Victory

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jerome Hepler, Route 10, Lexington 27292, High Rock
Charles F. Stephenson, Little White

Larry McDowell, Kesler Dr., Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
Jerry V. Beck, c/o Poplar Branch Baptist Church, Grandy, Reeds

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Miss Brenda Barrett from Gardner Webb College was called as Youth Director for the Summer and to work part time during the Winter.

CEDAR LODGE—Note Burning service on church debt, May 7, 1972.

COGGINS MEMORIAL—Completion of new Educational Building and over 600 enrolled in VBS.

CURRYTOWN—First service in new building September 19, 1971. Dedication of new building November 21, 1971.

GREENWOOD—Purchased second bus.

HIGH ROCK—Jerome Hepler ordained.

HOLLOWAYS—Samuel H. Hurphy called as pastor.

JERSEY—Oil painting of John Gano, first pastor, was given to the church by the Chaplains Commission and presented by Dr. George Cummins, Director of the Chaplaincy Division of the Home Mission Board. Note burning service concluded indebtedness on Educational Building at Homecoming services May 28, 1972.

REEDS—Ordained Jerry V. Beck to the Ministry. Called Bob Hill as part-time Music Directoor.

SMITH GROVE—Sidewalk and parking lot added. Retirement of debt on parsonage. Church purchased two record players.

SUMMERVILLE—Called Rev. D. W. Digh as interim pastor in February. Called Rev. C. W. Pierce as pastor August 6, 1972.

WELCOME, FIRST—Note burning on fellowship house.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION
1973-1979

Year 1973—First Day	Wallburg
Second Day	Coggins Memorial, Clear View
Year 1974—First Day	Southside
Second Day	Park Place, Community
Year 1975—First Day	Liberty, Walter's Grove
Second Day	Carolina Memorial
Year 1976—First Day	Reeds
Second Day	Smith Grove, Lake View
Year 1977—First Day	New Friendship
Second Day	Abbott's Creek
Year 1978—First Day	Rich Fork
Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979—First Day	Churchland
Second Day	Erlanger, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other churches listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MORRIS S. HOLLIFIELD

Address: Rt. 7, Box 64 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	1 County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location Key (1–Open Country; 2–Village (under 500 pop.); 3–Town (500-2499); 4–Small City (2500-9,999); 5–Downtown; 6–Neighborhood; 7–Suburban; Lge. City (50,000 or more): 8–Downtown; 9–Neighborhood; 0–Suburban)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	17 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abbotts Creek	Charles L. Tanner, Rt. 2, High Point 27260	Davidson	1832	1	x		27	3	12	417	50	467	2	2	40000	115000	12022
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	7	x		24	7	20	244	29	273	3	4	13500	143000	71860
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1930	6	x		21	19	16	409	148	557	2	0	25000	211943	34500
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1964	7	x		5	7	17	227	27	254	0	0		80000	
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1907	7	x		3	8	7	312	56	368	1	0	15000	165000	10833
Churchland	Dale R. Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1837	1	x		13	9	15	341	89	430	1	3	30000	200000	
Clearview	Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rt., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1953	1	x		1	1	4	92	11	103	1	0		42000	11000
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	6	x		33	32	13	450	50	500	4	0	25000	185000	60000
Community	Ervin B. Hyde, Rt. 2, Box 226, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1958	3	x		8	5	3	112	12	124	0	0	20000	35000	4902
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1964	2	x		1	4	3	38	14	52	0	0		25000	4000
Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Denton 27239	Davidson	1889	3	x		3	11	12	336	88	424	0	2	38036	275000	11200
Erlanger	Leon Keefe, 500 9th St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1916	2	x		9	5	5	264	108	372	0	0	7000	130000	9837
Floyd	Jack Alexander (Supply), Denton 27239	Davidson	1942	1		x	6	2	11	70	30	100	0	0		31000	
Greenwood		Davidson	1946	6	x		9	3	14	436	41	477	0	3	19000	310000	63368
Hasty	Inman L. Stewart, 1061 Johnstown Rd., T'ville 27360	Davidson	1957	1	x		19	11	12	286	24	310	0	2		140000	16883
High Rock	Jerry Pryor, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	Davidson	1948	1	x		14	12	1	57	43	100	0	0		40000	2374
Hillside Park	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260	Davidson	1964	1	x		19	13	5	168	0	168	0	0		110000	65376
Holloways	Samuel H. Murphy, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1836	1	x		0	5	11	132	54	186	0	0	15000	53000	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1755	1	x		9	6	18	312	61	373	1	4	25000	250000	
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1944	1	x		8	6	0	125	0	125	0	0	22000	41000	2900
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1881	5	x		15	23	50	1063	271	1334	3	4	65000	810900	
Liberty	Phillip R. Morrow, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1828	1	x		11	8	14	455	44	499	2	2	12000	175000	41000
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlier Ave., High Point 27260	Davidson	1787	1		x	0	0	3	43	36	79	0	0		15000	
Little White	Robert Walker, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1957	1	x		4	9	6	82	59	141	3	1		35000	
Mills Home	James M. Lambert, 701 Watson Cr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1891	6	x		24	14	24	348	225	573	0	4	30000	500000	
Mountain View	Larry Phillips, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1939	1		x	0	8	2	132	13	145	0	1	15000	70000	600
New Friendship	J. H. Pernell, Sr., 4245 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Davidson	1827	0	x		12	22	13	330	49	379	3	2	20000	275000	
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick, 401 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1939	3	x		10	6	16	243	118	361	0	0	24500	159500	26809
Oakhurst	Harold Helms, Rt. 4, Box 456A, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1970	6	x		11	3	5	78	5	83	2	0		12500	150
Park Place	Joe D. Sear, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1938	6	x		17	10	6	236	50	286	0	2	30000	100000	6175
Reeds	John H. Pace, Dr., Rt. 3, Box 411A, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1839	1	x		20	21	8	495	61	556	2	0	40000	295000	3669
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1884	3	x		19	16	15	394	71	465	0	3	18000	275000	28125
Smith Grove	Ray Hooper, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	Davidson	1909	1	x		13	6	6	255	31	286	0	0	30000	110000	
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1946	4	x		42	28	5	194	34	256	3	0	30000	100000	40400
Southside	E. W. Clapp, 129 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1913	6	x		10	4	8	385	79	464	0	0	20000	195000	
Stoners Grove		Davidson	1900	2	x		8	3	8	260	32	292	0	0	16000	68000	4212
Summerville	C. W. Pierce, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	Davidson	1873	1		x	7	2	7	171	59	230	0	4	25000	160000	
Thomasville, First	Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1859	5	x		14	32	44	821	178	999	0	8		832923	101525
Tyro	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1962	1	x		5	9	8	47	41	88	0	0		20000	
Victory	Robert Mabe, 6 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1954	1	x		0	5	5	182	5	187	0	0		45000	
Wallburg	Dalphon Thompson, Box 46, Wallburg 27373	Davidson	1892	2	x		6	13	18	418	88	506	0	2	23000	192000	
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller, Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1913	1	x		0	3	2	43	48	91	0	0			
Welcome, First	H. Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome 27374	Davidson	1911	3	x		17	8	13	437	0	437	0	1	20500	148700	
	TOTALS						497	422	485	11940	2532	14500	33	54	7135336	6454466	745720

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: CHARLES L. TANNER

Address: Rt. 2, Box 175 City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, Rt. 6, Box 198, Winston-Salem 27107	49	61	66	33	107	44	2	0	5	0	367	213	0	0	0	0	181	9	190
Calvary	James Everhart, 25 Brown St., Lexington 27292	49	41	21	35	39	0	0	0	5	0	190	125	1	6	0	1	156	0	156
Carolina Memorial	Lloyd Whitley, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	42	58	33	66	180	0	0	7	7	0	393	203	0	0	0	0	116	0	116
Cedar Lodge	Clarence Trotter, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	28	43	24	47	88	10	0	0	3	0	243	160	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	22	28	38	27	57	18	5	8	9	0	212	125	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Churchland	Wilburn Snider, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	32	60	57	20	90	44	16	13	7	6	345	163	0	0	0	0	102	0	102
Clearview	Nick Baker, 1622 Greensboro St., Lexington 27292	14	20	11	15	22	0	0	0	3	0	85	50	0	0	0	0	48	0	48
Coggins Memorial	Horace Hill, 1002 W. 3rd Ave., Lexington 27292	56	76	71	52	80	15	0	18	4	0	372	217	9	95	0	0	610	0	610
Community	Halton B. Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 278, Lexington 27292	14	15	5	8	14	9	0	0	3	0	68	70	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Currytown	Mrs. Betty Sue Honbaier, 204 Homewood Ln., Lex. 27292	5	6	5	5	8	5	0	0	2	0	36	22	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Denton, First	Bill Henderson, Denton 27239	53	36	55	64	82	14	6	0	17	0	327	181	0	0	0	0	98	0	98
Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 9th St., Lexington 27292	35	50	40	12	55	25	8	0	3	0	233	125	0	0	0	0	80	19	99
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	24	18	25	18	31	0	0	0	2	0	118	88	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Whitehart Sch Rd., Thomasville 27360	42	111	89	56	80	23	0	0	4	0	408	186	0	0	0	0	140	0	140
Hasty	Chris Lingerfelt, Rt. 6, Box 582, Thomasville 27360	23	41	49	33	67	29	0	0	4	0	246	146	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
High Rock	Joe Bean, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	9	8	9	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	56	40	0	0	0	0	46	0	46
Hillside Park	Hoyle Hedrick, Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360	24	22	35	33	36	10	0	0	4	0	164	118	0	0	0	0	134	0	134
Holloways	Arnold Beane, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	18	17	28	16	37	20	0	0	1	0	137	89	0	0	0	0	49	0	49
Jersey	Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	55	48	48	33	77	30	0	0	0	52	343	246	0	0	0	0	151	32	183
Lakeview	Luke Morris, Rt. 7, Box 574, Lexington 27292	8	6	30	16	15	19	0	0	2	0	96	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First	Alvin Philpott, 314 Woodlawn, Lexington 27292	91	139	155	137	145	182	60	25	6	0	940	401	0	0	0	0	180	0	180
Liberty	Clarence Swicegood, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	25	53	64	66	124	39	0	0	9	0	380	234	0	0	0	0	134	0	134
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	7	11	9	9	20	10	0	0	0	0	66	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360	9	6	32	20	41	0	3	0	12	0	108	60	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Mills Home	J. Parker McLendon, 409 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	0	124	171	8	11	5	0	0	0	0	319	203	0	0	245	0	191	0	191
Mountain View	Gary Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	27	22	10	21	46	10	0	0	0	0	136	103	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
New Friendship	G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103	36	41	33	35	36	39	0	3	4	0	267	158	0	0	0	0	121	0	121
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360	40	24	68	50	60	11	0	0	7	0	260	201	0	0	0	0	168	0	168
Oakhurst	Kenneth Owens, Brown St., Lexington 27292	6	15	16	6	9	1	0	0	9	0	62	30	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Park Place	Harold Dancy, Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360	22	47	28	18	42	25	0	9	6	0	197	106	0	0	18	0	58	0	58
Reeds	Roy Beck, Rt. 9, Box 472B, Lexington 27292	73	71	85	75	119	84	0	0	8	0	515	287	0	0	0	0	138	0	138
Rich Fork	John Clodfelter, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360	42	52	82	31	53	78	9	7	3	0	357	196	0	30	0	0	165	0	165
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	43	42	30	25	56	43	0	0	4	0	243	158	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
Southgate	Cliff Kennedy, 511 Longview Dr., Thomasville 27360	26	58	17	36	31	21	0	0	0	0	194	111	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Southside	Bobby Lambert, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360	26	38	53	31	55	65	0	0	6	0	255		0	0	0	0	85	0	85
Stoners Grove	Ronald Warfford, Rt. 7, Box 110B, Lexington 27292	10	31	20	32	78	39	0	0	0	0	210	120	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Summerville	Luther Tysinger, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	30	16	39	24	41	31	0	0	4	0	186	130	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Thomasville, First	Clyde Marlowe, 1510 Davidson St., Thomasville 27360	58	143	120	111	164	144	0	0	5	0	745	419	1	12	0	0	225	0	225
Tyro	William Shipton, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	3	20	10	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	71	59	0	0	0	0	106	0	106
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	7	24	13	17	63	0	0	0	0	0	124	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallburg	Bryce Curry, Box 19, Wallburg 27373	46	68	65	27	109	20	0	0	3	0	338	194	0	0	0	0	128	0	128
Walters Grove	John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	5	4	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Welcome, First	Dean Bates, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	43	52	55	26	112	39	0	0	5	0	332	182	29	60	0	0	117	11	128
	TOTALS	1277	1866	2822	1412	2640	1201	109	90	178	58	10786	6133	43	203	264	1	4621	71	4692

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: MALCOLM MYERS, JR.
Address: Rt. 9 City: Lexington, North Carolina State: Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Abbotts Creek																	
Calvary	Donald Moody	0	14	0	15	15	0	2	0	46	35						
Carolina Memorial	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, Box 116, High Point 27263	4	20	10	0	30	0	3	0	67	43						
Cedar Lodge																	
Center Hill	Edward Yarborough, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	2	10	16	0	22	0	2	0	52	34						
Churchland	Mrs. Willis Albright, Rt. 1, Linwood 27292	1	5	17	1	13	2	3	0	42	24						
Clearview	Carl Richardson, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	5	4	6	4	6	0	3	0	28	20						
Coggins Memorial	Larry Ward, 307 Westdale Ave., Lexington 27292	12	6	30	10	10	8	7	0	83	70						
Community																	
Currytown																	
Denton, First	Ted G. Potts, Denton 27239																
Erlanger	Maurice Hodges, 8 Cloverdale Rd., Lexington 27292	35	50	40	12	55	25	8	0	250	125						
Floyd																	
Greenwood																	
Hasty	Jack Embler, 206 Canterbury Rd., High Point 27260	4	7	16	4	19	2	2	0	52	41						
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	3	9	3	0	18	0	0	0	30	20						
Hillside Park	James Mattocks, Hedrick Rd., Thomasville 27360	7	14	22	17	22	6	2	0	90	75						
Holloways																	
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	13	9	12	14	40	4	2	0	94	70	6	6				
Lakeview																	
Lexington, First	Thurman Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292	15	51	62	28	23	0	7	0	186	76						
Liberty	P. D. Embler, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	5	12	26		13	0	2	0	58	31						
Lick Creek																	
Little White																	
Mills Home	Dr. W. R. Wagoner, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	124	98	0	0	0	3	0	225	177	25	21	72	55		
Mountain View																	
New Friendship																	
Oakhill Memorial																	
Oakhurst	Mrs. Helen Helms, Rt. 4, Box 456A, Lexington 27292	3	8	7	1	8	1	5	0	33	25						
Park Place	Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville 27360	5	14	8	10	20	0	2	0	59	38						
Reeds	Stanley Koontz, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292	14	25	37	7	30	4	3	0	120	56						
Rich Fork																10	10
Smith Grove																	
Southgate																	
Southside																	
Stoners Grove	Edward Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	10	10	18	6	7	2	0	54	45						
Summerville																	
Thomasville, First	Donald Ward	4	5	20	11	10	10	3	0	63	30						
Tyro																	
Victory																	
Wallburg	Gene Beck, Rt. 6, Box 64, Winston-Salem 27107																
Walter's Grove																	
Welcome, First																	
	TOTALS	133	397	440	152	360	69	61	0	1632	1035	31	27	72	55	10	10

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Association: LIBERTY State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: DONALD BEARFIELD Address: 420 Biggs Ave. City: Thomasville State: North Carolina Zip: 27360		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Abbotts Creek	Perry Dull, 1638 W. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284	0	22	29	22	2	0	75	51				
Calvary	Johnny Everhart, 212 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	10	25	0	0	35	30	0	0	2	0
Carolina Memorial	Mike Russell, 305 C Salem St., Thomasville 27360	10	25	17	25	2	0	79	45				
Cedar Lodge	Andrew Goins, Box 965, Thomasville 27360	0	0	2	28	0	0	30	28				
Center Hill	Miss Laura Lambeth, 408 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	1	8	15	12	0	0	36	25				
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	0	2	18	23	3	0	43	35				
Clearview	Willie Mae York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	8	0	8	8	0	0	24	0	0	0	●	0
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Betty Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	20	60	45	30	6	0	161	135	0	14	0	0
Community	Mrs. Nell Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	0	3	3	14	2	0	22	15				
Currytown													
Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	0	4	23	5	0	32	12				
Erlanger	Iris Wood, Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	12	20	3	0	32	25				
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	3	7	6	15	2	0	33	29				
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Barnes, 604 Fairway Ave., Thomasville 27360	0	0	20	20	0	0	40					
Hasty	Mrs. Webster Marlowe, Box 1399, Lexington 27292	0	8	12	20	0	0	40	30				
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144	0	7	7	16	0	0	30	20				
Hillside Park	Ronald Blakely, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	0	22	28	22	3	0	75	70	0	2	●	0
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Box 230, Lexington 27292	0	0	8	15	1	0	24	20				
Jersey	Mrs. Harry Crowell, Box 55, Linwood 27299	0	14	18	21	0	0	53	31				
Lakeview	Charlie Owens, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292												
Lexington, First	Gerald R. Carter, 15 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292	25	82	76	59	21	0	301	275	38			
Liberty	Doug Flick, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	31	4	0	35	26				
Lick Creek													
Little White													
Mills Home	Don Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	0	110	80	20	5	0	215					
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	7	10	8	15	4	0	44	30				
New Friendship	Kemp L. Swaim, Box 4505, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	28	6	0	34	21				
Oakhill Memorial	Joseph Peters, 934 Cotton St., Winston-Salem 27101	0	50	10	36	0	0	96	75	0	5	2	0
Oakhurst	Kenneth Owens, Brown St., Lexington 27292	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2				
Park Place		0	0	15	15	1	0	31	12				
Reeds	Bob Hill, Box 8595, Reynolda St., Winston-Salem 27109	0	0	38	30	1	0	69	42	0	20		
Rich Fork	Richard Davis, c/o Rich Fork, Thomasville 27360	0	20	15	25	3	0	63	40				
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	0	1	16	2	0	19	16				
Southgate	Mrs. Doreen Womack, Rt. 3, Box 546, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	13	1	0	14	10				
Southside	Bobby Lambert, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360	10	15	25	35	0	0	85	25				
Stoners Grove		0	0	9	18	3	0	30	20				
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	16	0	10	0	0	26					
Thomasville First	Paul E. Matheny, Jr., 22 W. Colonial Dr., T'ville 27360	10	15	10	45	4	0	84	45				
Tyro	James Craver, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	0	8	0	12	0	0	20					
Victory	Albert Craven, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	15				
Wallburg	Miss Tawana Casstevens, Box 46, Wallburg 27373	0	22	22	28	1	0	73	53				
Walter's Grove	Hollis Allred, Rt. 2, Denton 27292												
Welcome, First	Bill Darnell (Asst), Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	0	0	37	31	2	0	70	55				
	TOTALS	94	527	609	844	87	0	2193	1363	38	41	8	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. James Camp
Address: 511 Watson Ave. City: Thomasville State: North Carolina Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Joe D. Smith, Rt. 5, Kernersville 27284	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	14	19	5	50	5	0	98
Calvary		1	1	1	1	1	1	6	13	8	3	12	21	3	0	60
Carolina Memorial	Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	18	10	0	41	6	0	89
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Ruby Lowman, 20 Westwood Ave., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	10	0	13	6	0	47
Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	10	0	25	1	0	45
Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	14	9	0	35	5	0	72
Clearview	Mrs. Gladys Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 129, Lexington 27292							1						1		15
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Don Styers, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	40	25	10	10	20	3	0	108
Community	Mrs. Bennie P. Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 251, Lexington 27292					1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Currytown	Mrs. Betty Sue Honbaier, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	13	2	0	18
Denton, First	Mrs. Rowland Garner, Denton 27239	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	13	10	0	47	9	0	88
Erlanger	Louise Tucker, 9th St., Lexington 27292	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	18	12	0	40
Floyd	Mrs. Octa Fritts, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	19	2	0	30
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Brinkely, Jacob St. Ext., Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	15	13	0	30	10	0	73
Hasty	Mrs. C. C. Hudson, 714 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 27292	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Hillside Park	Ruby Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	8	9	0	14	9	0	54
Holloways	Mrs. Van Garner, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	25	1	0	34
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, Box 37, Linwood 27299	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	18	20	17	9	44	6	0	114
Lakeview																
Lexington, First	Mrs. Edgar A. Thomas, 129 Magnolia St., Lexington 27292	2	2	2	1	9	0	16	16	40	23	14	183	5	0	281
Liberty	Miss Doris Lopp, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	12	20	0	20	1	0	55
Lick Creek																
Little White																
Mills Home	Mrs. Don Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27292	0	5	2	0	1	0	8	0	56	25	0	25	6	0	112
Mountain View	Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	3	4	9	10	0	0	37
New Friendship	Mrs. Don Losey, Rt. 5, Box 10, Winston-Salem 27107	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	14	9	13	0	28	2	0	66
Oakhill Memorial																
Oakhurst																
Park Place	Mrs. Louise Spoolman, 301 Kern St., Thomasville 27360	1	2	2	0	4	0	9	3	12	9	0	23	9	0	56
Reeds	Mrs. Geneva Young, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292	2	3	2	0	1	0	8	17	27	15	0	35	3	0	97
Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, 111 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	22	8	8	16	5	0	82
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence W. Hege, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299											4	8	3	1	15
Southgate	Mrs. Doreen Womack, Rt. 3, Box 546, Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	16	12	8	0	13	2	0	51
Southside	Mrs. Paula Williams, Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville 27360	1	2	2	0	2	7	14	9	17	9	0	23	6	0	64
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292					2	0	2					20	1	0	21
Summerville	Mrs. Sylvia Scott, Rt. 1, Denton 27292					1	0	1					15	0	0	15
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	29	28	14	0	118	7	0	196
Tyro	Mrs. Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	9	19	38
Victory	Mrs. Lewis Jones, Rt. 2, Box 363, High Point 27260					1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Wallburg	Mrs. Gene Beck, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	12	6	10	0	47	15	0	90
Walter's Grove																
Welcome, First	Mrs. Maria Riddle, Box 386, Welcome 27374	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	10	9	18	5	0	64
	TOTALS	29	40	31	9	50	8	168	322	424	297	80	1056	163	20	2367

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: HOYLE F. TATE

Address: 313 E. Farris Ave. City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Abbotts Creek									
Calvary		4	6	0	0	0	2	0	12
Carolina Memorial		25	25	20	40	14	2	0	126
Cedar Lodge	Mr. Hal Rodenheiver, Rt. 3, Box 602, Thomasville 27360	5	7	0	8	0	4	0	24
Center Hill									
Churchland	Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	8	5	0	0	0	2	0	15
Clearview									
Coggins Memorial	Kenneth Coleman, 18 Oak Ave., Lexington 27292	65	30	25	10	0	3	0	83
Community									
Currytown	Willie Moore, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Denton, First									
Erlanger	John Myers, Winston Rd., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	21	0	3	0	24
Floyd		0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Greenwood	Andy Royals, Jr., 306 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360	5	7	0	10	0	3	0	25
Hasty									
High Rock									
Hillside Park	J. T. Pharis, Warner St., Thomasville 27360	3	6	20	10	3	2	0	44
Holloways									
Jersey	Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	9	2	0	18	1	0	0	30
Lakeview									
Lexington, First		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Liberty	Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	20	17	0	62	0	2	0	101
Lick Creek									
Little White									
Mills Home	Wade Harrold, 600 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360	62	5	0	24	0	2	0	93
Mountain View									
New Friendship									
Oakhill Memorial									
Oakhurst									
Park Place		12	8	0	0	0	0	0	23
Reeds		15	6	0	0	0	0	0	21
Rich Fork		22	9	0	0	0	5	0	36
Smith Grove									
Southgate	Henry Carpenter, 701 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360	15	9	0	12	0	2	0	38
Southside									
Stoners Grove	Lloyd Lookabill, Box 35, Southmont 27351	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Thomasville, First									
Tyro									
Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Wallburg									
Walter's Grove									
Welcome, First	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 10, Box 71, Lexington 27292	5	7	5	15	5	3	0	40
	TOTALS	289	164	70	251	30	40	0	794

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: DOTHAN REECE
Address: Box 867 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt. 2, Box 255, High Point 27260	35			x	3.61	1.45	39884		39884		14236		5164	15040	34440
Calvary	Mrs. Johnny Everhart, 212 Maxwell St., Lexington 27292	50	x			2	1	26800		26800		8082		8945	7769	16714
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Frank Kanoy, 609 E. Sunrise Ave., Thomasville 27360	125		x		5.5	.9	56949		56949		15304	505	11130	19864	46803
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Andrew Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360	60						25365		25365		9463		9500	1800	20763
Center Hill	Jack Yarborough, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	70			x	8	2	28196	3784	31980		11516		4643	7500	23659
Churchland	M. J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	50			x	13.8	1.6	29903		29903		8745			11730	20475
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292					7	3	9475		9475		4132	2848		1841	8821
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Clifford Swing, 118 Eastdale Dr., Lexington27292	60			x	10	1	47992		47992	60000	11273	84941		25243	121457
Community	Mrs. Garland D. Myers, Rt. 1, Box 204, Lexington 27292	17				4	10	10116		10116		5538			3690	9228
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A, Lexington 27292	8			x	10		6000	260	6260		900	3090	1200	800	5900
Denton, First	Donald Morris, Box 254, Denton 27239	50			x	10	2	51816		51816	1900	11969	1976	6700	20698	41343
Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 9th St., Lexington 27292	65				10	10	31541		31541	6460	9311		3485		12797
Floyd	Mrs. Essie Mae Hedrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	9						5112		5112		1530			1265	2795
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, Box 381, Thomasville 27360	75		x				37685		37685		9623		63368	22523	95514
Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Rt. 6, Box 255, Thomasville 27360	94		x		2.4	.6	40987	137	41124		9695		8959	20307	23092
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	17			x	.0016	.0048	10158		10158	2500	4136	2477	580	895	8089
Hillside Park	Christian Strickland, 106 E. Forest Lane, Thomasville 27360	56			x	6	2	30181		30181		6200	3865	10066	5045	25176
Holloways	Roandl Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	22			x	10	5	9940	50	9990		8400			1228	9628
Jersey	John Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	57			x	18	2.6	42311	29	42340		10483		6098	12950	29531
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299							4250	780	5030		2100	550		900	3550
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, 604 Long St., Lexington 27292	173		x		24.3	.0087	196682	26624	223306		73010		4171	72903	150084
Liberty	S. C. Watford, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	75						46300	200	46500		6760		16972	14000	37732
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		x					4354		4354		1456	2396		1155	5007
Little White	Arville Saintsing, Midway Sch Rd., Thomasville 27360	15						6500		6500		2700			3500	6200
Mills Home	Odell Rankin, 404 Briggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	210			x	33	2.5	26465		26465		10581			5500	16081
Mountain View	Miss Mary Louise Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	20	x			13	1.5	18751		18751	2500	6414	5600	1900	5337	19251
New Friendship	Jerry Gardner, P.O. Box 22, Welcome 27374	40				20	2	34865		34865		9435	6949		8535	24919
Oakhill Memorial	Burl Morris, Westwood Ave., Thomasville 27360	130	x					47093	81	47175	3289	13017		5662	18500	37179
Oakhurst	Donald Ray Cartrette, 6 Micheal St., Lexington 27292	12			x	3	2	16500		16500	900		1913		1810	3723
Park Place	Stan Moore, 126 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville 27360	102				10	.66	34127		34127		11440	800	5259	11400	28899
Reeds	Mrs. James Kerce, 302 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292	92			x	35	2.3	62154		62154		14485		12500	12976	39961
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, c/o Rich Fork, Thomasville 27360	130			x	13.5	1.5	65472	100	65572		14478		12000	27709	54187
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	40	x			1.38	.69	24773		24773		7470	861	9527	4962	22820
Southgate	Billy King, Rt. 5, Box 1167, Thomasville 27360	50	x			12.5	2.5	26128		26128		6072		9583	6127	21783
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville 27360	75	x					29369	1156	30525		9350			9996	19346
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	20	x			.05	.01¾	16346		16346		6400		2850	1935	11195
Summerville	Mrs. Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	8			x	.06	1			14161		3400			5224	8624
Thomasville, First	Fred Carmichael, 507 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	227		x		14	.08	123093	229	123322	18000	32669	21195	33529	30544	117937
Tyro	Mrs. William Shipton, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	12	x					8211		8211		2395	3364		852	6612
Victory	Mrs. Rayborn Leonard, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	30	x			.25		13391		13391		4545		3767	1728	10040
Wallburg	Mrs. Roger Whitman, Rt. 10, Box 108, Winston-Salem 27107	151				36		54484	478	54962		16227			18093	34320
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Box 235, Denton 27239							5954		5954		3360			1172	4532
Welcome, First	Mr. & Mrs. Roger Worley, Conrad St., Lexington 27292	35			x	10		42181		42181		1500		4580	27199	40128
	TOTALS	2567						1420941	33908	1454849	79349	419800	143330	262138	472245	1280335

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): LEONARD L. ROLLINS

Address: Box 555 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	119 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	120 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	121 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Cooperative Program	122 Associational missions program	123 Designated: State missions	124 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	125 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	126 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	127 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	128 Designated: Hospitals	129 Designated: Homes for the aged	130 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	131 Total other mission cause expenditures	132 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. W. E. Hayworth, Rt. 1, Box 306, Kernersville 27284				1295	500	507	701	2158	30	1391	81	35	478	5881	7176
Calvary	Mrs. Joan Reams, 603 Raeford St., Lexington 27292					388		161	246		66	20		1750	2631	
Carolina Memorial	Miss M. Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., NE Thomasville 27360				2600	416	270	467	2276	109	1296	415	167	1126		9141
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul K. Culbrety, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360				400	200	75		200		75	75	25		650	1050
Center Hill	Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Rt. 9, Box 183, Lexington 27292				936	400	173	193	732	51	175	120	76	830	2750	3686
Churchland	Mr. Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				3045	350	148	58	1033	5	58	46	8	535	2241	5286
Clearview	Mrs. Robert Billings, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 629, Lex. 27292				425	125	158									708
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292				3207	150		400	1140		400	68	180	538	2876	6083
Community	Mrs. Roger Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 204, Lexington 27292					25		35	60		25	35			180	180
Currytown	Mrs. Arlean Byrely, 304 Homewood Ln., Lexington 27292				175	50	13	40	55	12	20	20	15		215	400
Denton, First	Mrs. Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton 27239				3300	748	100	440	1715		500	175	169	5226	9073	12373
Erlanger	Betty Pope, 301 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292				1726	810		155	800		47					3538
Floyd	Mrs. Colon Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton 27239				39	40	50	50	51		84	102	23	290	691	730
Greenwood	Miss Linda Glenn, Rt. 6, Box 960, Thomasville 27360				1868	336	190	270	803		68	53		141		3729
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360				860	280	100	67	91	20	132	55	48		793	1653
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Box 43, Denton 27239				119	25	39	35	80		30	35	20	214	598	
Hillside Park	Linda Blakely, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360				1509	502	109	200	200				25	124	1160	2669
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Box 230, Lexington 27292				1500	300	75	100	600	50	150	125	50	250	1700	3200
Jersev	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292				5014	660	677	650	1461	266	627	464	213	702	5720	10734
Lakeview	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299															
Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292				45513	1660	3115	2895	12300	700	2200	2025	1100	7015	33010	78523
Liberty	Marvin Whitaker, Rt. 5, Box 720, Thomasville 27360				710	468	83	676	1607		297			89	3220	3930
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239				55	50		25	25		93	20	20		233	288
Little White	Mary Overman, 301 Welborn St., Thomasville 27360								25			17		110	152	
Mills Home	Fred A. Walther, 412 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360				720	660	101	219	608	70	1301	157	125		3241	10441
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292				1272	221	60	258	229		150	159	75	960	2112	3384
New Friendship	Farris Swaim, 3930 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem 27107				3032	478	208	150	1331		1134	150	119	100	6708	
Oakhill Memorial	Mrs. Brenda Malphus, Rt. 5, Box 137-A, High Point 27263				216	180			100	840	125	125		6925		8511
Oakhurst	Miss Barbara Sue Wood, Rt. 8, Box 8, Lexington 27292				120	72		17	15			23			127	247
Park Place	Miss Carol Russell, 125 Maple Ave., Thomasville 27360				3366	198	81	192	556		54	51	50		1182	4548
Reeds	Mrs. Jeanette Shoaf, Rt. 5, Box 554, Lexington 27292				15394	810	180	402	1135	70	197	158	50	1233	4235	19629
Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry, 1045 Johnsontown., T'ville 27360				6231	689	250	951	1642	231	468	231	231	257	11180	17411
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159				152	172	109	113	808		211	15	30	100	1558	1710
Southgate	Mrs. Chris Ferguson, Box 198, Trinity 27370				720	720		61	791		720	753	40	120	3929	
Southside	Mrs. Pauline Matthews, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360				2001	200		217	826		307	234		60	1844	3845
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 384, Lexington 27292				800	240	100	68	423	50	200	200	50		1331	2131
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Denton 27239				25	120	141	157	275		185	97	64		1039	1064
Thomasville, First	Miss Jewell Sink, Box 92, Thomasville 27360				13000	960	350	1026	3740		960	200	100	176	7512	20512
Tyro	Mrs. Hazel Tucker, 1309 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington 27292				90	90		28	52		37	50			348	
Victory	Mrs. Donald Coker, Rt. Box 756, Thomasville 27360					30			50		100				180	
Wallburg	Floyd Elium, 4141 Furman Dr., Winston-Salem 27107				10643	550	283	442	1511	1031	245	163	150	1186	5561	16204
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239					40						50				
Welcome, First	Miss Darelyn Darr, 300 Lake Dr., Lexington 27292				5369	425	351	274	1337	150	621	534	308	125		9494
	TOTALS				137447	15338	8069	12193	43087	3685	14749	7301	3566	30660	125861	274208

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: MELVIN GREENE
Address: Rt. 1, Box 276 City: Thomasville State: North Carolina Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23–37 Com. existing during past yr. / Does church have or observe?																38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?		39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time		42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
						23 Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day		Y	N			AM	PM			
Abbotts Creek	J. C. Alcon, Rt. 2, Box 236B, High Point 27260	0	0	1	0							x			x					x			x					12		
Calvary	James Everhart, 25 Brown St., Lexington 27292	0	0	1	1				x			x	x		x							x		0	0		x	6		
Carolina Memorial	Emery Hoyle, Rt. 5, High Point 27263	0	0	0	0		x					x	x				x	x	x				x	0	0		x	10		
Cedar Lodge	Thomas Yates, 106 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0		x																x	0	0			6		
Center Hill	M. L. Kearns, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0							x					x					x					x	8		
Churchland	Hugh H. Shepherd, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	1							x			x			x		x			x	0	0		x	12		
Clearview	Nick Baker, 1622 Greensboro St., Lexington 27292																		x								x	5		
Coggins Memorial	Lee Hill, 416 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292											x					x	x	x				x				x	9		
Community	Garland D. Myers, Rt. 1, Box 204, Lexington 27292																					x						5		
Currytown	Conley Warren, Rt. 4, Salisbury 28144						x		x				x		x		x	x				x			1			2		
Denton, First	Franklin C. Bailey, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292											x							x			x						9		40
Erlanger	Paul Daniels, E. 8th St., Lexington 27292			1			x	x	x		x		x		x		x	x		x		x					x	12		
Floyd	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292																											5		
Greenwood	John Gore, 107 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360						x					x							x			x						9		
Hasty	Jack Embler, 206 Canterbury Rd., High Point 27260						x										x					x					x	5		
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144											x										x			1		x	3		
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360					x	x																x	1			x	7		
Holloways	Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292														x								x					6		
Jersey	Harold Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292				2				x		x	x			x		x	x		x			x				x	12		
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Tussey Rd., Lexington 27292																						x					5		
Lexington, First	Grady Love, Rt. 1, Box 682, Lexington 27292						x				x	x			x		x			x			x				x	27	45	54
Liberty	Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292					x			x			x	x		x			x		x			x					9		
Lick Creek																	x						x					5		
Little White	Bobby Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360																						x		1			6		
Mills Home	Woodrow Brookshier, 612 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360										x	x					x	x		x			x		1		x	12		
Mountain View	Steve Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292											x											x					3		
New Friendship	G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103												x		x					x			x					12		21
Oakhill Memorial	Robert Barber, Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360																		x				x					16		
Oakhurst	Eddie Penter, 117 Pond, Lexington 27292													x								x			1		x	5		
Park Place	John Benfield, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville 27360											x						x					x				x	9		
Reeds	Forrest M. Michael, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292								x			x					x	x		x			x		1		x	12		
Rich Fork	Kirdy Kanoy, 503 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360						x					x		x				x					x					12		
Smith Grove	W. L. Hallaway, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299					x	x						x		x					x			x					5		
Southgate	Cliff Kennedy, 511 Longview Dr., Thomasville 27360												x															6		
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville 27360											x											x					6		
Stoners Grove	Frank Graves, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292											x	x				x						x				x	9		
Summerville	Fred Bean, Rt. 1, Denton 27239																	x					x					3		
Thomasville, First	David Livengood, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360						x	x	x	x	x	x			x	x			x	x			x				x	27		
Tyro	William Shipton, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299																						x					3		
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360																						x					6		
Wallburg	Robah Bull, Box 56, Wallburg 27373												x				x			x			x				x	12		
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292																x											4		
Welcome, First	Harry Harltey, Box 43, Welcome 27374											x	x				x	x				x						10		
	TOTALS			3	4																			1	6			367	45	115

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

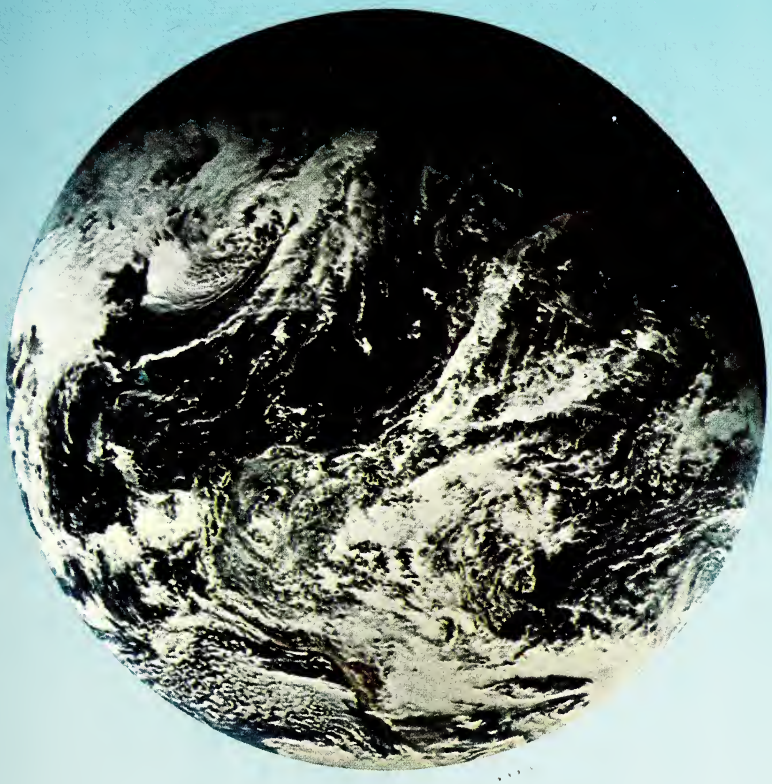
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

206.9
R166li

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

—Genesis 1:1-2



LIBERTY

Baptist Association

North Carolina **1973**

Minutes

of

LIBERTY

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1973

One Hundred and Forty First

Annual Session

Held With

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville

September 25, 1973

COGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington

September 26, 1973

Next Annual Session to be held

September 24 and 25, 1974

Wallburg Baptist Church

Park Place Baptist Church

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar of Activities for 1974 3
Associational Directory 6
Layman on Executive Committee 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 10
Full Time Staff Members 11
Organists or Pianists 12
Missions Operated by the Churches 12
Messengers to the Annual Association 13
Constitution and By-Laws 14
Proceedings of Annual Meeting in 1973 22
Printed Program 26
Reports
- Executive Committee 27
- Treasurer 29
- Recommended Budget 31
- Missions Committee 32
- Baptist Hospital 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 38
- Associational Missionary 38
- Resolutions Committee 39
- Christian Higher Education 40
- Sunday School 41
- Baptist Children's Homes 41
- Homes For the Aging 42
- American Bible Society 42
- Annuity Board 43
- Baptist Foundation 44
- Foreign Missions 45
- Home Missions 46
- State Missions 47
- Christian Literature 47
- Historian's Report 48
- Memorial Committee 52

Map of Churches 34-37
Ministers, Other Than Pastors, Belonging to the Churches 54
Ministers Ordained This Year 55
Ministers Licensed This Year 55
Historical Events in the Churches 55
Churches to Entertain the Association 56
Historical Table 57
Statistical Tables 60-68

Calendar of Activities

1974

JANUARY

7-9 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
7-11 January Bible Study (Colossians)
10 Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting
14 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
15-March 12 Tri-county Seminary Extension Classes, Davidson County Community College
18-19 Home Mission Study Teacher Training, Caraway
20 Associational G.A. Mother-Daughter Tea (Grades 1-3)
22 Pastors' Partners
25-27 High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
27 Baptist Men's Day
28 Pastors' Conference

FEBRUARY

3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4-6 State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Memorial Auditorium
10 Race Relations Sunday
11 Associational G.A. Mother-Daughter Banquet, Grades 4-6
10-16 W.M.U. Focus Week
15-16 Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College
15-16 Language Missions Conference, Caraway
17 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
19 Pastors' Partners
25 Pastors' Conference

MARCH

1 Regional Adult Choir Festivals, Thomasville, First
1-2 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Greensboro
1-2 Day Camp Directors Workshop, Caraway
3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
12-13 W.M.U. Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention Center
15 Regional Sunday School Teaching Improvement Workshop, Asheboro
16 Associational Baptist Youth Night
18-20 State-wide Christian Life Workshop on the Family, Greensboro
19 Associational Teaching Improvement School
19 Pastors' Partners
19-20 Rural Church Conference, Fruitland
19-21 Gardner-Webb College Ministers' Conference, Boiling Springs
22-23 State Pioneer R.A. Congress (Ages 12-17), Hickory, First
25 Pastors' Conference
28 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic
31 3:00–4:00 p.m.–Assoc. Mission Friends Leaders, Lex., First

APRIL

4	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting
5-6	Weekday Early Education Conference, Commonwealth, Charlotte
14	Easter Sunday
18-20	Church Ministries and Training Special Consultant Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista
19-20	Weekend R.A. Camp (Grades 4-12), Caraway
19-21	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
21	Cooperative Program Day
22	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
23	Pastors' Partners
23	State Building Conference, Raleigh
26-27	Weekend R.A. Camp (Grades 1-3), Caraway
26-27	State Church Library Workshop, Charlotte
26-27	Joint Youth Convention, Winston-Salem
26-28	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
29	Pastors' Conference
29	Annual Assoc. W.M.U. Meeting, Carolina Memorial, Thomasville

MAY

4	Associational R.A. Track Meet, Lexington
5-12	Christian Home Week
9	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting
9-11	State Recreation Conference, Caraway
10-11	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
12	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
13	Communications, Adm. and Evangelism Conf., Greensboro, First
17-18	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
17-18	State R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
19	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21	Pastors' Partners
25	Associational G.A. Day Camp, Grades 1-6
27	Pastors' Conference

JUNE

9	Religious Liberty Sunday
9-10	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas
10	Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
	R.A. Camps Begin, Caraway (10 weeks)
10-13	Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
16	Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering
21-22	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
22	Associational Boys' Rally
24	Pastors' Conference
24-28	Girls in Action Camp, Fruitland

JULY

1-5	Girls in Action Camp, Fruitland
1-5	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
7	Christian Literature Day
12-13	Associational R.A. Camp-out, Happy Lake
22-26	Assoc. Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland

29 Pastors' Conference
31 Sunday School Associational Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
31-Aug. 4 Baptist World Youth Congress, Portland, Oregon

AUGUST
16 Youth Evangelism Night, Winston-Salem, Groves Stadium, Wake Forest University
19-23 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
23-24 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Officers, Fruitland
25 On-To-College Day
26 Pastors' Conference
30-31 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Officers, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER
6-7 Chairman of Deacons' Conference, Friendly Avenue, Greensboro
6-7 Workshops for Associational W.M.U. Officers, Mundo Vista
6-7 Crusader R.A. Congress (Grades 1-6), Greensboro, First
9 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
12 Children's Homes Area Conference, Thomasville, Mills Home
13-14 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
14 Associational W.M.U. Leadership Workshop
15 State Missions Day and Offering
17 Pastors' Partners
17 State Building Conference, Morganton
18-21 Multi-vention (Church Administration—Church Training Leadership), Caraway
20-21 All-state Youth Choir Festival, First, Winston-Salem
20-21 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
23 Pastors' Conference
24-25 Annual Associational Meeting, Wallburg and Park Place
27-29 Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
27-29 Baptist Senior Women Retreat, Ridgecrest

OCTOBER
2 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
3 Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting
4-5 Pastors' and Sunday School Directors' Workshop, Caraway
4-5 Father-Son R.A. Camp (Grades 1-3), Caraway
4-6 Baptist Young Women Convention
11-13 Deacon's Retreat, Caraway
13 Biblical Recorder Day
15-16 General Board Meeting, Mundo Vista
17 Workshop for Youth S.S. Workers in Small Churches, Graham
18-19 Father-Son R.A. Camp (Grades 1-3), Caraway
22 Pastors' Partners
24-26 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
28 Pastors' Conference

NOVEMBER
1-3 Fall B.S.U. Convention, Ridgecrest
2 "See Wake Forest University Day" for R.A.'s (Wake Forest—Clemson)
3-10 R.A. Week in the churches

4-6 Joint Baptist State Conventions, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
11 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
11-13 Sunday School Special Workers Training, Ridgecrest
17 American Bible Society Day
19 Pastors' Partners
22-23 Associational Acteens Officers' Retreat, Mundo Vista
24 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
25 Pastors' Conference
25 Associational "M" Night, Lexington, First
28 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER
1-8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
16 Pastors' Conference
17 Pastors' Partners
29 Student Day at Christmas

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Vice-Moderator ..... Lamar L. Moore, Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington
Clerk ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington
Treasurer .....Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director .....John Pace, Rt. 3, Box 411 A, Lexington 27292
Church Training Director ..... Samuel H. Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 218, Lexington
Brotherhood Director ..... Hoyle F. Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point
W. M. U. Director .....Mrs. James Camp, 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville
Church Music Director .....Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
Evangelism Director ..... Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Historian .....Mrs. Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

TRUSTEES:
Carl Wilson (Term expiring 1974) ..... Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville 27360
Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1976) .....P.O. Box 86, Lexington 27292
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1978) ..... Rt. 1, Box 455, Linwood 27299

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:
Carl Hemphill, Ch. (Exp. 1974) .....514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
Melvin Greene ..... Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Dothan Reece .....P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
John Pace .....Rt. 3, Box 411 A, Lexington 27292
Samuel H. Murphy ..... Rt. 7, Box 218, Lexington 27292
Hoyle F. Tate .....313 E. Farris Ave., High Point 27260
Mrs. James Camp .....511 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360
Donald Bearfield ..... 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Dearl Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
John Penninger, Jr. (Exp. 1977) ..... Rt. 7, Box 15, Lexington 27292
Herbert Baker (Exp. 1975) .....P.O. Box 36, Denton 27239
Numa Everhart (Exp. 1976) .....Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point 27260

ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Lamar Moore, Ch. ..... Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington 27292
Dalphon J. Thompson .....P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Bill Hyde ..... Rt. 2, Box 226, Lexington 27292
Melvin Greene ..... Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292
Donald Bearfield ..... 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Paul Tucker .....100 West Ninth Street, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief ..... P.O. Box 135, Thomasville 27360

RESOLUTIONS:
Mrs. Paul Kesler, Ch. ..... Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299
Mrs. Odell Coggins .....121 Donvic Drive, High Point 27260
Paul Culp .....613 Cable Street (P.O. Box 696), Thomasville
C. E. Marshall .....P.O. Box 83, Wallburg 27373
Hilbreand Morgan ..... 401 Hillside Drive, Lexington 27292

FINANCE:
Hoke Coon, Ch. .....503 Bellwood Drive, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece .....P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Glenn Rollins .....224 Fleer Road, Thomasville 27360
Edwin Taylor ..... Rt. 1, Box 446, Linwood 27299
Kirby Kanoy .....503 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Forrest Michael ..... Rt. 15, Box 373, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:
Ray Hooper, Ch. ..... Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299
Jake Sharpe .....209 Reich Street, Lexington 27292
Steve Carrick ..... Rt. 7, Box 236, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Ralph Wilson .....1200 White Street, Lexington 27292
Mrs. James Whitesides .....509 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Eugene Elmore, Ch. .....P.O. Box 590, Lexington 27292
Inman Stewart .....1061 Johnsontown Road, Thomasville 27360
Leon Keefe .....300 West Ninth Street, Lexington 27292
Odell Coggins .....121 Donvic Drive, High Point 27260
Dale Martin ..... Rt. 5, Box 327, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Clyde Case, Ch. .....104 Cloniger Street, Thomasville 27360
Frank Hendley ..... 407 Beckner Street, Lexington 27292
Harry Hartley ..... 616 N. Main Street, Lexington 27292
Horace Hill .....1002 West Third Avenue, Lexington 27292
Mrs. John W. Dickey .....722 Harrington Street, Thomasville 27360

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Joseph Hester, Ch. .....105 Kathland Avenue, Thomasville 27360
J. C. Alcon ..... Rt. 2, Box 236 B, High Point 27260
Herbert Baker .....P.O. Box 36, Denton 27239

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital ..... Dean Harrold, P.O. Box 386, Welcome 27374

Children's Homes ..... Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 186, Lexington
Christian Education ..... Dalphon Thompson, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. ..... Robert Hedrick, 701 Hilltop Dr., Lexington
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... B. V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1974:
Baptist Hospital ..... Dean Harrold, P.O. Box 386, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 186, Lexington
Christian Education ..... Dalphon Thompson, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. ..... Robert Hedrick, 701 Hilltop Dr., Lexington
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... B. V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville
Christian Literature ..... Phillip Morrow, 606 Watson Circle, Thomasv.
American Bible Society ..... John Hawkins, Rt. 7, Box 326, Lexington
Evangelism ..... Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Annuity ..... James Pernell, 4245 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Richard Davis, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasv.
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Joe Tate, P.O. Box 252, Lexington 27292
State Missions ..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, 307 Queens Rd., Lexington

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:
Director ..... John Pace, Rt. 3, Box 411 A, Lexington
Teaching Improvement Dir. ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lex.
Outreach Director ..... Dalphon Thompson, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg
V.B.S. Director ..... Charles L. Tanner, Rt. 2, Box 175, High Point
Extension Activities Dir. ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lex.
Adult Director ..... Lamar Moore, Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington
Youth Director ..... David Smith, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Dale Martin, Rt. 5, Box 327, Lex.
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Johnny Morgan, Rt. 15, Box 438, Lex.

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:
Director ..... Samuel Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 218, Lexington
Associate Director ..... Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point
Adult Director ..... Eugene Elmore, P.O. Box 590, Lexington 27292
Youth Director ..... David Smith, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Dale Martin, Rt. 5, Box 327, Lexington
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Johnny Morgan, Rt. 15, Box 438, Lex.

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:
Director ..... Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasv.
Music Committee ..... Ed Matheny, 20 West Colonial Dr., Thomasv.
Richard Davis, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Bob Hill, 216 Corona St., Winston-Salem 27103

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director ..... Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point
R.A. Leader ..... Jack Phillips, 10 Hege Dr., Lexington 27292
Baptist Men's President ..... Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Box 256, Lexington 27292
Mission Study Leader ..... Andrew J. Royals, Jr., 604 East Guilford, Th.
Mission Activity Leader ..... Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Gaither Lewis, Chairman ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27103
Mrs. Davis Tesh ..... 13 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington, 27292
Coy Grubb ..... Route 2, Box 83, Thomasville 27360
Marvin Atkins ..... 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Gerald Johnson ..... Route 7, Lexington, 27292

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director ..... Mrs. J. H. Camp, Mills Home, 475-3157
511 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ralph Wilson, Erlanger, 249-3830
1200 White St., Lexington 27292
Treasurer ..... Mrs. James Everhart, Park Place, 476-7526
112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360
Director Baptist Women ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler, Churchland, 762-2477
Route 1, Linwood, 27299
Associate Baptist Women ..... Mrs. Phillip R. Morrow, Mills Home, 472-6293
606 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360
Director Baptist Young Women ..... Mrs. James B. Waddell, Welcome, 731-6247
Box 97, Welcome, 27374
Director Acteens ..... Mrs. Larry Sides, Welcome, 731-4675
Box 485, Welcome, 27374
Associate Acteens ..... Mrs. Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill, 352-2272
Route 9, Box 183, Lexington, 27292
Director Girls in Action ..... Mrs. James Gobble, Calvary, 249-1398
216 County Home Road, Lexington 27292
Associate Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Bill Rummage, Jersey, 352-2385
Route 9, Lexington 27292
Director Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Johnny Morgan, Coggins, 956-6516
Route 15, Box 438, Lexington 27292
Associate Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Charlie Smith, Jr., Jersey, 352-2490
Route 7, Lexington 27292
Nominating Committee ... Mrs. John Pace, Reeds, Route 15, Lexington, 787-5172
Mrs. Bill Sheets, Center Hill, Route 6, Lexington, 352-2602
Mrs. Hilbreand Morgan, Erlanger, 401 Hillside Dr., Lexington, 249-1029
Mrs. V. K. Skeen, Denton First, Route 1, Denton, 869-2591
Mrs. Bill Leonard, Rich Fork, Route 3, Trinity, 431-5179

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Laymen

Abbotts Creek ..... John Sulger, Rt. 2, Bx. 185, High Point 27260
Calvary ..... Kenneth Buchanon, 208 Pennington Ave., Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Center Hill ..... Lynn Jarratt, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Churchland ..... Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Eddie Carter, 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington, 27292
Community .....

Currytown .....
Denton, First .....Bill Henderson and Sherrill Garris, Denton, 27239
Erlanger .....John Myers, 201 Broadview, Lexington, 27292
Floyd .....
Greenwood .....
Hasty .....Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rt. 6, Bx. 490, Thomasville, 27360
High Rock .....
Hillside Park .....
Holloways ..... Arnold Beane, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... R. A. Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview .....Dalis C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First ..... S. J. Smith, 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington, 27292
Liberty .....Ben May, Jr., Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Lick Creek .....
Little White .....
Mills Home .....
Mountain View .....Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27103
Oakhill Memorial .....
Oakhurst .....
Park Place ..... Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Reeds .....Bruce Bratton, 811 W. 5th Ave., Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork .....Austin Yates, Rt. 5, Box 802, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Southgate .....
Southside .....
Stoners Grove ..... Lloyd Lookabill, Box 35, Southmont, 27351
Summerville .....Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Thomasville, First .....
Tyro .....Jack Bowman, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Victory .....Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg .....
Walter's Grove .....
Welcome, First .....
Faith (Under Watchcare) .....

Pastors and Church Treasurers are listed in Church Directory Section of book.

TELEPHONE NUMBER FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	TELEPHONE NO.
Abbotts Creek	Charles L. Tanner	869-4761
Calvary	Frank Hendly, Jr.	246-2512
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill	476-7875
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	475-6050
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	352-2601
Churchland	Dale R. Martin	762-2747
Clearview	Troy A. York	475-3233
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	249-1268
Community	Ervin Bill Hyde	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003
Denton, First	H. M. Baker	869-3103

Erlanger	Leon Keefe	246-6540
Floyd	Charles L. Garner	869-3290
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy	475-2731
Hasty	Inman L. Stewart	476-4384
High Rock	John Gobble	636-2654
Hillside Park	Odell Coggins	885-4779
Holloways	Samuel H. Murphy	798-1185
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams	956-8879
Lexington, First	David Hoke Coon, Jr.	249-9831
Liberty	Hugh Biggers	475-7794
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson	882-9749
Little White	Robert M. Walker	475-5293
Mills Home (Interim)	George Williamson	476-7305
Mountain View	Gary Robinette	869-2525
New Friendship	James H. Pernell, Sr.	784-0045
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick	476-6511
Oakhurst	Harold Lee Helms	243-1025
Park Place (Interim)	D. W. Ligh	352-5204
Reeds	John H. Pace	787-5172
Rich Fork	Melvine Greene	476-6503
Smith Grove	Ray Hooper	762-2388
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr.	475-2654
Southside	Charles F. Broome	476-7103
Stoners Grove	John L. Hawkins	798-1446
Summerville	C. Williard Pierce	869-3238
Thomasville, First	Joseph P. Hester	475-6354
Tyro	Jake Sharpe	249-8008
Victory	Robert Mabe	472-0176
Wallburg	Dalphon Thompson	769-9784
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller	476-6297
Welcome, First	H. Dean Harrold	731-4329
Faith (Watchcare)	Jack Alexander	869-2519
Assoc. Missionary	Leonard L. Rollins	246-6013

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.: W. R. Wagoner, President, Thomasville, 27360

Mills Home: Parker McLendon, Superintendent, Thomasville, 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Betty Bunce, Minister of Music
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Minister of Music
Hasty ..... Mrs. James Burgess, Minister of Music
Lexington, First ..... David B. Smith, Associate Pastor
Miss Melba A. Hawkins, Elementary Director
Mills Home ..... Donald L. Bearfield, Minister of Music
Rich Fork ..... Richard Davis, Minister of Music
Thomasville, First ..... Paul Edward Matheny, Jr., Minister of Music

ORGANIST OF PIANIST

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Mrs. Thomas Bell, 228 Westridge Dr., Highpoint 27260
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Catherine Adnrews, 37 Brown St., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mrs. John Dickey, Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Mrs. Mickey Deese, 709 Dillon St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Clearview . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Streetman, Thomasville, 27360
Coggins . . . . . Mrs. Jack Byrd, 7 Carolina Ave., Lexington, 27292
Community . . . . . Mrs. Halton B. Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 361, Lexington, 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Arlean Byerly, 304 Homewood Lane, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Erlanger . . . . . Mrs. Sarah Hedrick, Hillside Ave., Lexington, 27292
Floyd . . . . . Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 203, Lexington, 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville, 27360
Hasty . . . . . Miss Susanne Marlowe, P.O. Box 1399, Lexington, 27292
High Rock . . . . . Mrs. Ray Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Mattocks, Oak Knoll, Thomasville, 27360
Holloways . . . . . Mrs. Samuel Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 295, Lexington, 27292
Jersey . . . . . Mrs. C. A. Smith, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Mrs. Nellie Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Mrs. Jim Phillips, 400 Western Blvd., Lexington, 27292
Liberty . . . . . Mrs. Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Lick Creek . . . . . Mr. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Little White . . . . .
Mills Home . . . . . Mrs. Don Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Miss Doris Enscore, Rt. 10, Box 64, Winston-Salem, 27107
Oakhill Memorial . . . . . Lavonne Hill, Rothrock Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Oakhurst . . . . .
Park Place . . . . . Mrs. Eddie Bryant, 109 Ridgeway Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Reeds . . . . . Mrs. Josephine Smith, Rt. 4, Box 645, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Mrs. Donald Black, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Miss Linda Sigmon, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Southgate . . . . . Mrs. Francis Morton, Thomasville, 27360
Southside . . . . . Mrs. Necie Pierce, 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Stoners Grove . . . . . Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Summerville . . . . . Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, First . . . Mrs. Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Avenue, Thomv. 27360
Tyro . . . . . Mrs. Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington, 27292
Victory . . . . . Mrs. Gurlie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Mrs. Bobby James, Rt. 6, Box 132, Winston–Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove . . . . . Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Dr., Lexington, 27292
Faith (Under Watchcare) . . . . . Miss Peggy Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

A. WEEKLY SERVICES

Churchland Rest Home Sunday School Class, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292: Sponsored by Churchland Baptist Church (6 participating)

Red Barn (Restaurant) Sunday School Class, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292: Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church (9 participating)

Golden Age Rest Home Sunday School Class (and other Activities), Rt. 5, Lexington: Sponsored by Jersey Baptist Church (30 participating)

B. SUMMER PROJECTS

Backyard Bible Study, Rt. 2, High Point, 27260: Sponsored by Abbotts Creek Baptist Church (30 participating)

REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ABBOTT'S CREEK—Mrs. Roxie Beeson, Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Mrs. Dwight H. Moore, Daphne Motsinger, Mary Smith, Ara Spurgeon, Mrs. Chester Spurgeon, Mrs. Ruth Spurgeon, Charles L. Tanner.

CALVARY—Mildred Buchanan, Mrs. James Gobble, Frank Hendly, Betty Weaver.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—J. T. Folds, Mrs. J. T. Folds, Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Mabel Ingram, Clyde Suggs, Naomi Suggs, Mrs. Fred Young.

CEDAR LODGE—B. V. Broadway, Lindsay Hunt, Maude Hunt.

CENTER HILL—Hubert Hall, Troy Jarrett, Mrs. Billy Miller, L. L. Moore, Bill Sheets, Mrs. Bill Sheets, Joyce Sheets, Nyal Yarborough, Mrs. Nyal Yarborough.

CHURCHLAND—Mrs. L. E. Greene, Sue Hilliard, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Dale Martin, Daris B. Martin, Mrs. Mary Sharpe, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Hugh Shepherd, Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Mrs. William Snider, J.O. Walton, Mrs. J.O. Walton.

COGGINS MEMORIAL—Betty Bunce, Dearl L. Bunce, Lionel B. Wall.

COMMUNITY—Nellie Gordon, Rev. Bill Hyde, Mrs. Lila Hyde.

CURRYTOWN—Mrs. Ruth Hanes, Mrs. Jettei Johnson.

DENTON, FIRST—Bill Bailey, Clifton Baker, Rev. H. M. Baker, Bonita Garner, Mrs. Mary S. Grice, Ross Henderson, H. C. Keever, Lisa Miller, Mrs. R. B. McKinney, Mrs. Vernon Yates.

ERLANGER—Mark Benfield, Mrs. C. C. Church, Mrs. E. Y. Harrington, Mack Hedrick, Leon Keefe, Mrs. Leon Keefe, Mrs. G. Hilbreand Morgan, Liesa Pope, Mrs. Ralph Wilson.

FLOYD—Mrs. Troy Beanblossom, Ann Beck, Mrs. Bynum Carrick, Miss Doretta Carrick, Maggie Floyd, Octavia Fritts, Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Mike Misenheimer, Nancy Shipton.

GREENWOOD—Willie Bowers, Clara Campbell, Edgar L. Christy, Ethel Maley, Rev. W. N. Parker, Francis E. Stout.

HASTY—Doris Eddinger, Lee Moore, Inman Stewart.

HIGH ROCK—Henry Glover, Mrs. Iris Martin, Harvey McDowell, Mrs. Roxie Morgan.

HILLSIDE PARK—Rev. Odell Coggins, Mrs. Odell Coggins, Trudy Starrett, Christine Strickland, Franklin Strickland.

HOLLOWAYS—Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Vivian Palmer.

JERSEY—Morris Hollifield, Malcolm Myers, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. Joe Pope, C. A. Smith, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mrs. Frank M. Smith, Nan Smith, R. A. Tate.

LEXINGTON, FIRST—S. T. Ayers, D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Mrs. Fred Everhart, Melba Hawkins, John S. Lopp, Dothan D. Reece, Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, David B. Smith, Sam J. Smith, Mrs. Margaret Swain, Mrs. M. D. Woodlief.

LIBERTY—J. Lacie Buie, Nova Dennis, Annie Hepler, Fay Loflin, Mrs. Roy Watford, Elzie Whitaker.

LICK CREEK—Max Myers, Mrs. Max Myers, Tim Myers, Mae Rogers, W. D. Williamson, Hoyle Yates, Mrs. Hoyle Yates.
MILLS HOME—Don Bearfield, Melissa Bearfield, Knolan Benfield, Mrs. J. H. Camp, Estelle Crouch, Thelma Robertson, Mrs. Fred Walther.
MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Hollis Carrick, Mrs. Eugene Curry, Mrs. Bessie Parker.
NEW FRIENDSHIP—Ola Crowder, G. C. Lewis, Mrs. George Nading, James H. Pernell, B. C. Swaim, Farris Swaim, Mrs. Farris Swaim, Mrs. Kate C. Swaim.
OAKHURST—Harold Lee Helms, Mrs. Flora Holbrook, Paul Holbrook.
PARK PLACE—Rev. D. W. Digh.
REEDS—Mrs. Roger Hedrick, Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts, John Morphis, Mrs. John Morphis, Rev. John H. Pace, Mrs. John Pace, Mrs. Foy Young.
RICH FORK—James W. Beck, Cathy Coggins, Richard Davis, Mrs. Richard Davis, Farrar Everhart, Rev. Melvin Greene, Mrs. Melvin Greene, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Mrs. James Whitesides, Mozelle Woodlief, Hoyle Tate.
SMITH GROVE—Mrs. Leroy Fitzgerald, Verona Grubb, W. L. Hollaway, Bobby Honbarrier, Mrs. Adam Lassiter, Treva Little, Mrs. Margaret Potts, Mrs. Isabel Smith, Lee Swinson, Troy Young.
SOUTHGATE—C. B. Case, Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr.
SOUTHSIDE—J. C. Creed, Sr., Mrs. J. C. Creed, Vasen Creed, Nannie Hunt, Mrs. Oscar Leonard, A. J. Maxwell, Mrs. A. J. Maxwell, Virgil Myers.
STONERS GROVE—Mrs. Pearlie Fine, John L. Hawkins, Mrs. John Hawkins, Mrs. Joe Long, L. E. Lookabill, Mrs. Ola F. Snider, Arlene Spencer, R. H. Spencer, Eva Warfford.
SUMMERVILLE—Ruth Buie, Nellie Clodfelter, Ashley Garner, Marie Lofton, Rev. C. W. Pierce, Rebecca Staley.
THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Joe Hester, Marjorie B. Hester, Ed Matheny, Mrs. E. A. Myers, Mrs. A. J. Owen, Edgar Royse, Mrs. Edgar Royse, Jamie Stamey, Mrs. Fred L. Ward.
TYRO—Rev. Jake Sharpe, Mrs. Jake Sharpe.
WALLBURG—Rebekah Cooke, Austin Copple, Edith E. Copple, Floyd M. Elium, Jewell Elium, Bobby James, Emily James, Mrs. Ben King, Mrs. Willie Reid, Dalphon Thompson, Carl Yates.
WALTER'S GROVE—Mrs. Carl Gallimore, Rev. Fred Miller, Mrs. David Surratt.
WELCOME, FIRST—Ruth Ashby, H. Dean Harrold, Mrs. Dean Harrold.
(Under Watchcare) FAITH—Rev. Jack Alexander, Peter H. Edwards, Mrs. P. H. Edwards, Mrs. Essie Mae Hedrick.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised October 1, 1969)

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association;

ARTICLE II—Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—Officers and Their Elections

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Traingin Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election

as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance

and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—Annual Reports

The persons to bring reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational

Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen. (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordinations, Civic Righteousness) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meeting of the Association on Committees and among persons to bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all

persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Association.

BY-LAW IX—Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual

Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, Quarterly, Annually).
2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.
3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be distributed.
4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, September 25, 1973
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, Thomasville, N. C.

1. The One Hundred Forty First Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Melvin Greene.

2. The worship period began with the singing of hymns led by Ed Mathery, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church of Thomasville. Hymns used were "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" and "Down at the Cross". Mrs. Joseph Hester played the piano.

3. The Rev. Edgar L. Christy, pastor of the Greenwood Baptist Church, read from Acts 8:26-40 He spoke from this example of a believer "sharing Christ through His word." He closed his message with prayer.

4. Announcements were made for denominational representatives to come to the front.

5. Upon a motion by the clerk, it was approved that the registered messengers present, and the others who would be registered at later sessions, constitute the One Hundred Forty First Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

6. Rev. Dale Martin, Chairman of the Committee on order of Business, moved that the printed program, with any necessary changes, be adopted as the order of business for the Annual meeting.

7. Mr. James Beck, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, nominated Morris Hollifield to serve as clerk for the year 1973-1974. There being no other nominations, Carl Hemphill moved the nominations cease and be elected. The motion carried.

8. The Rev. Eugene Elmore, interim pastor of Southside Church, extended a welcome to the messengers.

9. The Rev. Leonard Rollins, Associational missionary, introduced new pastors.

PASTORS:

John Hawkins ..... Stoner's Grove

Edgar L. Christy ..... Greenwood
Gary Robinette ..... Mountain View
David Smith ..... Lexington, First
(Associate Minister and Education and Youth)

INTERIM:

Knolan Benfield ..... Mills Home
Eugene Elmore ..... Southside
D. W. Digh ..... Park Place

SUPPLY:

Charles Garner ..... Floyd
Horace Barefoot ..... Liberty

10. Representatives from two radio stations, WTNC and WBUY, were asked to come forward. Certificates of appreciation from the State Convention and Liberty Baptist Association were presented for their work in broadcasting religious programs.

11. Morris Hollifield, Associational Clerk, presented the report of the Executive Committee. The report was approved.

12. Mr. Dothan Reece presented the treasurer's report. It was approved by the body.

13. The Finance Committee Report was presented by the Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Jr. Attention was called to the printed proposed budget with explanations made on several which had been changed. Upon his motion for adoption, the report was approved.

14. The Rev. Woodrow Hill, representing the "Biblical Recorder", was recognized to speak on behalf of the State Paper. He urged churches to consider sending the paper to every family.

15. The Moderator suggested that appreciation be expressed to Marse Grant and his staff for the service rendered by the "Biblical Recorder", especially for keeping our people informed on the bill scheduled for vote on November 6 concerning liquor by the drink. The congregation stood to indicate their concurrence.

16. The Rev. Carl Hemphill, chairman of the Missions Committee, was recognized for his report. It was concerned with the meetings in relationship to the organization of the Faith Baptist Church. Mr. Hemphill made a motion the report of the work be adopted. The motion carried. The letter from the Faith Church was presented requesting membership in the Liberty Baptist Association. The Committee recommended they be accepted under the watchcare of the association for one year, in keeping with the constitution. The moderator read the portion of the constitution relating to this motion. Carl Hemphill moved that the recommendation be accepted and the church received. The motion carried.

17. The Rev. Leonard Rollins was recognized to present the missionary's report and it was adopted.

18. The Denominational Representative, Charles V. Petty, was introduced for an address. He spoke concerning the Cooperative Program by asking questions concerning trust and commitment. He gave opportunity for questions from the congregation. This led to an explanation of the purpose and work of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

19. Announcements were made concerning Committee meetings.

20. Richard Davis, Minister of Music at the Rich Fork Church, led the congregation in singing, the chorus, "God is So Good" and "There's a Sweet, Sweet Spirit

in this Place". Mrs. Melvin Greene accompanied the singing at the piano.

21. Miscellaneous business was scheduled for this hour but there were no items presented.

22. Mr. & Mrs. Don Bearfield presented special music, accompaned by Mrs. Richard Dickenson at the piano.

23. The Scripture, II Kings 7:1-11, was read by the Rev. Dale Martin, and followed by prayer.

24. The Rev. James Lambert, area missionary with the state convention at Boone, preached the Annual Sermon. He shared something of his work and directed his message toward sharing the word now.

25. The Moderator called for a time of silent prayer and commitment following the message.

26. The blessing and the benediction were offered by the Rev. Inman Stewart.

TUESDAY EVENING

27. Don Bearfield led the congregation in singing "I Love to Tell the Story". Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr. played the piano.

28. Charles Bowman, President of the Student Body of Thomasville High School, led the period of worship. He shared from his summer experience at Mars Hill.

29. The Moderator announced a registration of 183 messengers, 57 visitors, for a total of 240 in attendance.

30. Mr. Hoyle Tate, Asso. Brotherhood Director, was recognized to speak on "Sharing Christ Through Lay Evangelism"' He introduced the Rev. Dearl Bunce to outline some of the plans for evangelism during the new year. Then the Rev. Charles Tanner spoke concerning the role of the Sunday School in Lay Evangelism.

31. The Moderator called for miscellaneous business. The Rev. Carl Hemphill spoke concerning the November 6th referrendum. He urged that all messengers encourage family members and neighbors to register and vote.

32. The Rev. J. O. Walton was recognized. He presented a gavel to the Moderator, made from a railing removed during repairs from the belfrey of Jersey Baptist Church, to be used as a symbol of the moderator's office, and kept with the memorabilia of the presiding officer. The gavel was accepted with appropriate remarks.

33. Mrs. Joyce Camp, Associational W.M.U. Director, presented her report. It was adopted.

34. The church training report was presented by Malcolm Myers, Jr., and following the motion for adoption, it was approved.

35. The Rev. Odell Coggins, pastor of Hillside Park, spoke concerning Training Union, and urged churches to push the idea of training.

36. Special music was introduced by Don Bearfield. The Coggins Memorial Church Choir sang, under the direction of Mrs. Dearl Bunce.

37. The Rev. Leonard Rollins presented the speaker for the evening message, Dr. Vann Murrell.

38. Dr. Murrell, Chairman of the Department of Religious Studies and Philosophy of Gardner-Webb College, spoke on commitment, and closed with an invitation to which many people responded.

39. The Moderator asked the pianist to play "Blest Be The Tie" and Mrs. Bunce led the congregation in singing.

40. The service closed with announcement of the Wednesday session.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, September 26, 1973
COGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, Lexington, N. C.

41. The meeting was opened by the Rev. John Pace who presided over the morning session.

42. The worship period began under the leadership of Mr. & Mrs. Don Bearfield. Congregational singing included "For the Beauty of the Earth" and "When I Survey the Wonderous Cross."

43. The Rev. John Hawkins read from John 1:29-37, and directed emphasis toward the fact that the written word cannot be separated from the Living Word. He concluded the devotion period with prayer.

44. The Rev. Dearl Bunce, host pastor, extended a welcome to the congregation. He gave instructions concerning the noon meal and thanked the Clear View Church for sharing as host church along with the Coggins Memorial Congregation.

45. Registration figures were announced for the Tuesday sessions with 203 messengers and 102 visitors reported.

46. Mr. James Beck, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, was recognized for his report. The officers were presented and elected. The Committees were presented and elected.

47. The report of the place and preacher Committee was presented by Mr. J. N. Penninger, Jr. The place was Wallburg for the first day, with Park Place and Community hosting the meetings on the second day. The preacher was the Rev. Dale Martin with the Rev. John Pace serving as alternate. The report was adopted.

48. The Rev. James H. Pernell, Sr., Chairman of the Resolution Committee, presented the report in two sections. The first part included the usual expressions of appreciation to the host churches and officers of the association. This was approved. The second portion related to the support of the Christian Action League, with the expressed support for defeat of the November 6 referrendum for liquor by the drink The report was adopted.

49. The Historian, Mr. Sam Smith, was recognized for his report. He asked Lionell Wall to read the history of the Coggins Memorial Church. Upon a motion by Mr. Smith, the report was adopted. At the suggestion of the Moderator, a motion was entertained and approved by standing vote to express appreciation to Mr. Smith who had recounted past experiences of 50 years service in the Association, with 35 of those years being as an officer.

50. Mr. Bearfield led the congregation in singing "Break Thou the Bread of Life".

51. The Rev. Calvin Knight, Denominational Representative from Baptist Hospital, was introduced to bring the message on Social Ministries. There followed a period of questions and answers.

52. The gavel was turned over to Melvin Greene and he presided over the rest of the session.

53. Mr. James Camp was recognized to share a word from the Baptist Children's Home.

54. The Rev. Charles Tanner moved that the Book of Reports be adopted. The motion carried.

55. The Moderator asked for a message to be sent to Dr. R. C. Foster from the Association. Upon a motion by Carl Hemphill the matter was approved.

56. Special music was presented by Mr. & Mrs. Bearfield.

57. The Rev. Luther H. Morphis, missionary to Germany, was introduced for the mission message. He read from Acts 8:1-4 and Philippians 1:12-18 and spoke about sharing The Word. His message was concluded with prayer.

58. The Blessing and closing prayer was led by Mr. Sam Smith and the congregation dismissed for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

59. The Moderator called the meeting to order and announced that pamphlets on annuity and retirement for pastors were available.

60. Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, was recognized and spoke briefly concerning his work.

61. The Moderator asked for the Christian Action League representative to come forward. There being no response, he asked Dr. Joseph Hester, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Thomasville, to speak on behalf of the Christian Action League. Questions and discussion followed.

62. The Moderator appointed the Nominating Committee as follows:

Gaither Lewis, Chairman
Mrs. David Tesh
Doy Brubb
Marvin Atkins
Mrs. Gerald Johnson

63. The Memorial Service was led by the Rev. B. V. Broadway. He read from Psalms 116:15 and noted that 112 members from 32 churches had died during the Associational year. The congregation stood for a period of silent prayer and then sang "O Think of the Home Over There". Lamar Moore led the singing, Mrs. Melvin Greene played the piano. Mr. Broadway closed the period with prayer.

64. The Moderator declared the meeting adjourned.

Program

Theme: "Sharing Christ Through His Word"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 25

4:00 Singing of the Hymns
4:15 Worship ..... Edgar L. Christy
4:25 Organization and Recognition of New Pastors, Staff Members and Visitors
4:30 Report of Executive Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
4:40 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
4:50 Finance Committee ..... Hoke Coon, Jr.
5:00 Missions Report ..... Carl Hemphill
5:05 Report of the Associational Missionary ..... Leonard Rollins
5:10 Address ..... Charles V. Petty
Denominational Representative
5:35 Hymn
5:40 Miscellaneous Business
5:50 Worship Through Music
5:55 Scripture and Prayer ..... Dale Martin
6:00 Annual Sermon ..... James Lambert
6:30 Adjourn for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30 Worship ..... Charles Bowman

7:45 "Sharing Christ Through Lay Evangelism" ..... Hoyle Tate, Chairman
Charles Tanner
Dearl Bunce

8:20 Miscellaneous Business
8:30 W.M.U. Report ..... Mrs. James Camp
8:35 Church Training Report ..... Malcolm Myers, Jr.
8:40 Worship Through Music
8:55 Message ..... Dr. Vann Murrell
Garner-Webb College

9:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 26

9:30 Singing of Hymns
9:40 Worship ..... John Hawkins
9:50 Miscellaneous
Report of Nominating Committee ..... James Beck
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher ..... John Penninger, Jr.
Resolutions Committee ..... James H. Pernell
10:10 Historian's Report ..... Sam J. Smith
10:40 Hymn
10:45 Social Ministries ..... Calvin Knight
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
11:20 Worship Through Music
11:25 Message ..... Luther H. Morphis
Berlin, Germany

12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 26

1:00 Baptist Foundation
1:05 Christian Action League
1:15 Memorial Worship Service ..... B. V. Broadway

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the associational year of 1972-1973 the Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met as perscribed by the constitution for the purpose of reviewing the work, and taking necessary action to insure continuing support for the organizational programs and committees in the total associational structure. Reports of the organizations and committees were presented. A summary of the meetings, with significant items of business being pointed out is hereby submitted: November 6, 1972, 1st meeting.

The meeting was opened with scripture reading and prayer by the moderator. This was followed by the presentation of the minutes by the clerk and the Treasurer's report. The W.M.U. Director, Mrs. James H. Camp, noted in her report that Baptist Women had shared in the observance of the World Day of Prayer with approximately 75 women being present.

The Missionary welcomed the Rev. John Hawkins of the Stoner's Grove

Church to our Association.

Announcements included the R.A. Banquet at Reeds on November 11, "M" Night at Lexington First on November 27, and the Associational Lay Evangelism School planned for October 22-25, 1973.

The Moderator appointed the Associational Nominating Committee as follows: James Beck, Chairman, Dewitt Adams, Hildebrand Morgan, Mrs. Robert Cook, and the Rev. E. W. Clapp.

January 15, 1973, 2nd meeting.

The meeting was opened with scripture, prayer, and the singing of hymns. The treasurer's report called attention to the remaining indebtedness on the missionary's home, which had been reduced to less than $3,000.00.

The W. M. U. report by Mrs. Camp emphasized plans for enlargement and growth. The Rev. Melvin Greene reported on the World Missions Conference, noting that records showed there were 23 conversions and several missions volunteers, in addition to 188 other decisions.

The Missionary emphasized the One Night Sunday School Revivals being promoted by the Sunday School Department of our State Convention.

The latter portion of the meeting was under the direction of the Rev. Dearl Bunce, the Associational Vacation Bible School Director. He conducted a Vacation Bible School Pre-clinic, with materials and information being shared with representatives from the churches.

April 16, 1973, 3rd meeting.

Following a devotion and a period of special prayer for pastors and other leaders who were hospitalized, the usual reports were considered. Again, the Treasurer's report indicated that contributions to associational work were increasing over earlier years.

A report from the Nominating Committee was approved which recommended that the Rev. Larry Phillips be elected as Evangelism Director for the Association. He replaced the Rev. Joe Seay who had moved from our association to South Carolina.

The Missionary reported that there had been communication with the Wallburg Church concerning the first day's meeting of the 1973 Annual Association. Because of plans for updating their facilities and making an addition to their building, they wished to delay the meeting of the Association with their church until another year. The Missionary had thereby contacted the Southside Church of Thomasville, which was scheduled to host the Association on the day of the first meeting in 1974. By church action an invitation was extended by the Southside Church for the Association to meet with them for the first day's meeting in 1973. Following a motion by J. N. Penninger, Jr., the decision was made to accept the invitation, and schedule a later meeting with the Wallburg congregation.

Discussion of anticipated liquidation of the indebtedness on the missionary's home led to consideration of the possibility of planning for an Associational Office. The Rev. Carl Hemphill made a motion that the Moderator appoint a committee to study the circumstances surrounding the selection of a site and possible acquisition of property suitable for the location of such an office. Following sufficient investigation the committee would report its findings to the Executive Committee. After approval of the motion a committee was appointed. The members are:

Lamar Moore, Chairman ..... (Center Hill)
Gaither Lewis ..... (New Freindship)
James Beck ..... (Rick Fork)
Carl Hemphill ..... (Carolina Memorial)
Morris Hollifield ..... (Jersey)

The Rev. Hemphill, chairman of the Missions Committee, reported that Associational leadership had met and counselled with a group of people from the Floyd Baptist Church who expressed the intention of beginning another church. The Associational Missions Committee was asked to serve in an advisory capacity.

The Moderator indicated that the Teen Crusade held in Thomasville April 6-8 reported 405 decisions.

September 10, 1973, 4th Meeting.

Following a period of devotion by Hoyle Tate, Brotherhood Director, reports were presented with a notation by the treasurer that gifts had increased to make this one of our best years, financially.

The Rev. Carl Hemphill, Chairman of the Missions Committee, reported that his committee had worked with the group who came from the Floyd's congregation in organizing a new church. On June 24, 1973, the organizational meeting was held with 27 charter members for the Faith Baptist Church. The report included the reading of a letter requesting approval to participate in the work of the Liberty Baptist Association. The report was received as information with the indication that the request would be presented for consideration at the annual meeting of the Association.

The Missionary presented copies of the printed program for the Annual meeting. He stressed the Tri-County Deacons' Retreat at Caraway September 28-29, and the Lay Witness School, scheduled for October 22-25 to meet with the Center Hill Church.

A request was presented from the Hillside Park Church for the Ordination Examining Council to examine and request ordination for Douglas Adams. The Council scheduled a meeting for examination at 3:00 P.M., Sunday Afternoon, September 23.

Other matters concerned getting sufficient information from the churches in time to complete necessary reports for the Annual meeting.

Annual church letters have been received from every church in the Liberty Baptist Association. Two were received today and therefore are not included in the statistical report.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1972, through August 31, 1973

Receipts:	
Received from Churches—Associational Program	$16,873.90
Received from Churches—Minutes	275.00
Received from Churches—World Mission Fund	1,140.00
Total Received from Churches	18,288.90
Received from Baptist State Convention	666.00
Received from Collection for World Mission Fund	148.72
Sales Tax Refund—State of North Carolina	22.57
Miscellaneous Receipts	106.49
Total	$19,232.68
Balance in Checking Account September 1, 1972	3,064.15
Total	$22,296.83

Disbursements:	
Personnel:	
Associational Missionary	
Salary	7,200.00
Retirement	873.96
Family Hospital Insurance	577.60
Christmas Gift	100.00
Office Secretary	359.00
Treasurer	200.00
Clerk	200.00
Administrative Expense:	
Office Rent	480.00
Travel Expense	1,700.00
Printing of Minutes	528.42
Postage and Supplies	355.67
Visual Aids	-0-
Convention Expense	450.00
Telephone	281.00
Departmental Work:	
Sunday School	62.64
Church Training	82.10
Brotherhood	160.72
Music	2.96
Evangelism	-0-
Speakers	30.00
Leadership Conference	18.00
Associational Home:	
Payments	1,368.00
Utilities	559.93
Maintenance	629.35
Miscellaneous	67.40
Total	16,286.75
World Missions Conference	1,690.10
Total	17,976.85
Balance in Checking Account August 31, 1973	4,319.98
Total	$22,296.83
Indebtedness—Associational Home	$ 2,124.76

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
September 1, 1972, through August 31, 1973

	Associational Program	Minutes	World Mission Fund
Abbott's Creek	555.00		60.00
Calvary	313.00		
Carolina Memorial	520.00		60.00

Cedar Lodge	190.00		60.00
Center Hill	400.00		60.00
Churchland	350.00		
Clearview	200.00		
Coggins Memorial	350.00		60.00
Community	-0-	10.00	
Currytown	50.00		
Denton	794.00		60.00
Erlanger	1,150.00		60.00
Floyd	50.00	12.00	
Greenwood	354.00	20.00	
Hasty	256.00	20.00	
High Rock	25.00	6.00	
Hillside Park	525.04	30.00	
Holloways	300.00		60.00
Jersey	720.00		60.00
Lakeview	.00		
Lexington, First	1,315.00		60.00
Liberty	520.00	20.00	60.00
Lick Creek	50.00	10.00	
Little White	.00	15.00	
Mills Home	700.00		60.00
Mountain View	225.00		60.00
New Friendship	560.00	25.00	60.00
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00		
Oakhurst	36.00		
Park Place	275.00		60.00
Reeds	760.00	25.00	
Rich Fork	881.08		
Smith Grove	200.00	40.00	60.00
Southgate	1,119.29		60.00
Southside	447.16	10.00	
Stoner's Grove	240.00		60.00
Summerville	50.00	12.00	
Thomasville, First	1,040.00		
Tyro	90.00	5.00	
Victory	33.00	5.00	
Wallburg	550.00		
Walter's Grove	40.00	10.00	
Welcome, First	460.33		60.00
TOTAL	$16,873.90	$275.00	$1,140.00

LIBERTY ASSOCIATION
BUDGET
1973-74

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Associational Missionary	
Salary	$ 7,800.00
Retirement Plan	874.00
Christmas Gift	100.00

	B. Office Secretary	
	Salary	525.00
	C. Treasurer	220.00
	D. Clerk	220.00
II.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
	Office Rent	480.00
	Travel Expense	2,000.00
	Printing of Minutes	650.00
	Associational Speakers	100.00
	Visual Aids	75.00
	Family Hospital Plan	561.60
	Convention Expense	450.00
	Office Sup. for Missionary	450.00
	Telephone	325.00
III.	DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
	Sunday School	125.00
	Church Training	100.00
	Brotherhood	175.00
	Music	50.00
	Leadership Conference for Association Officers	50.00
	Evangelism	100.00
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
	Payments	1,368.00
	Utilities	650.00
	Maintenance	1,000.00
V.	MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL AMT. OF BUDGET		$18,598.60

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met in a called session on March 12, 1973, in the office of the associational missionary in Erlanger. Carl Hemphill, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presided, and Melvin Greene led in the opening prayer.

The purpose of this meeting was to bring all members of the Committee up to date on the situation at Floyd Baptist Church. The group which pulled out from the church discussed with the Missions Committee possibilities for the location of a new church. Dothan Reece made the motion that we lend our assistance to the organization of the new church "if the church is sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the association." This motion was seconded and passed.

Wayne Tysinger called on April 29 to say that five acres of property had opened up for purchase, located ½ mile from Flat Swamp Bridge on Highway 8. This property is located between the Leonard and Malloy Stores. The chairman of the Missions Committee and the Associational Missionary checked the distance from this property to the other churches, and the decision was made to set a time for the organization of Faith Baptist Church.

The organization meeting took place on June 24, 1973. In this meeting a motion was made by Wayne Tysinger and passed that the Faith Baptist Church

come under the watch-care of Liberty Baptist Association in the Annual Meeting in September. A letter was mailed to Melvin Green, Moderator, on June 24 which said: "Notice is hereby given to Liberty Baptist Association that Faith Baptist Church voted on June 24, 1973, to ask admission into Liberty Baptist Association under watch-care at the Annual Meeting in September, 1973.

The Missions Committee recommends that Faith Baptist Church be accepted under a watch-care relationship in this session.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

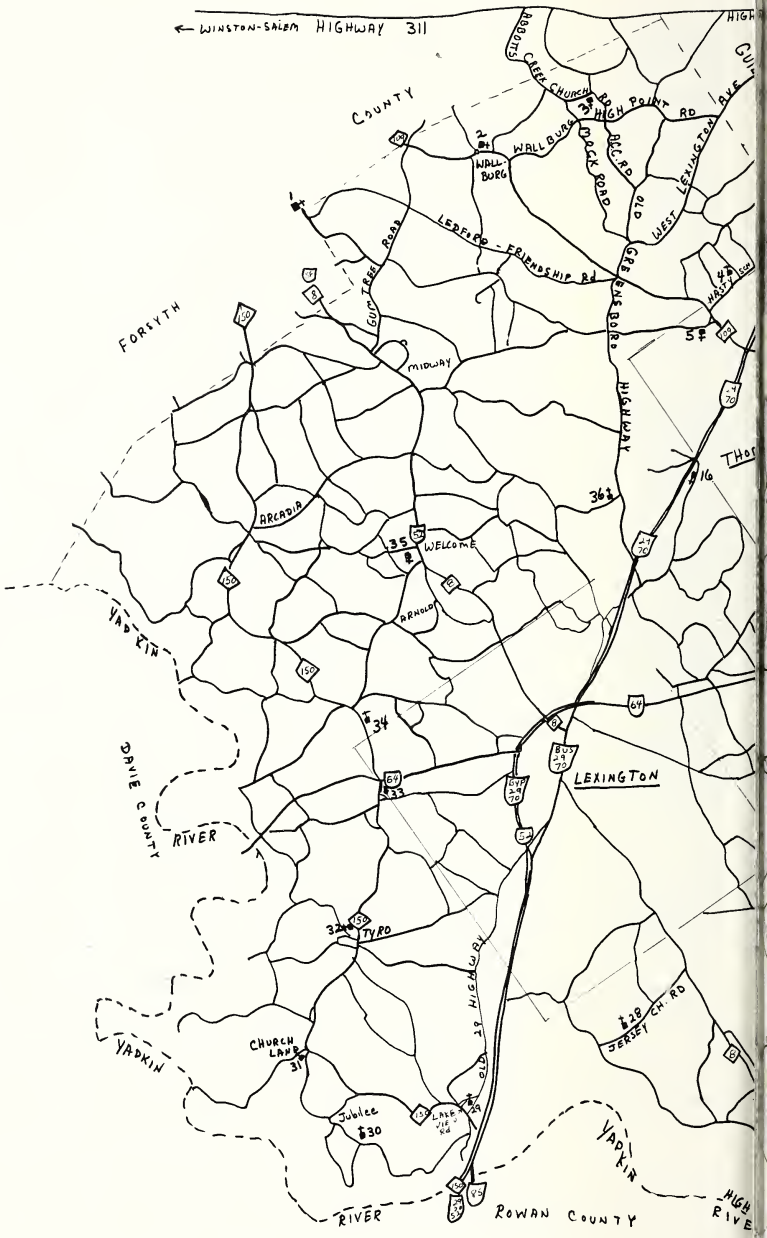
Last November the Baptist State convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

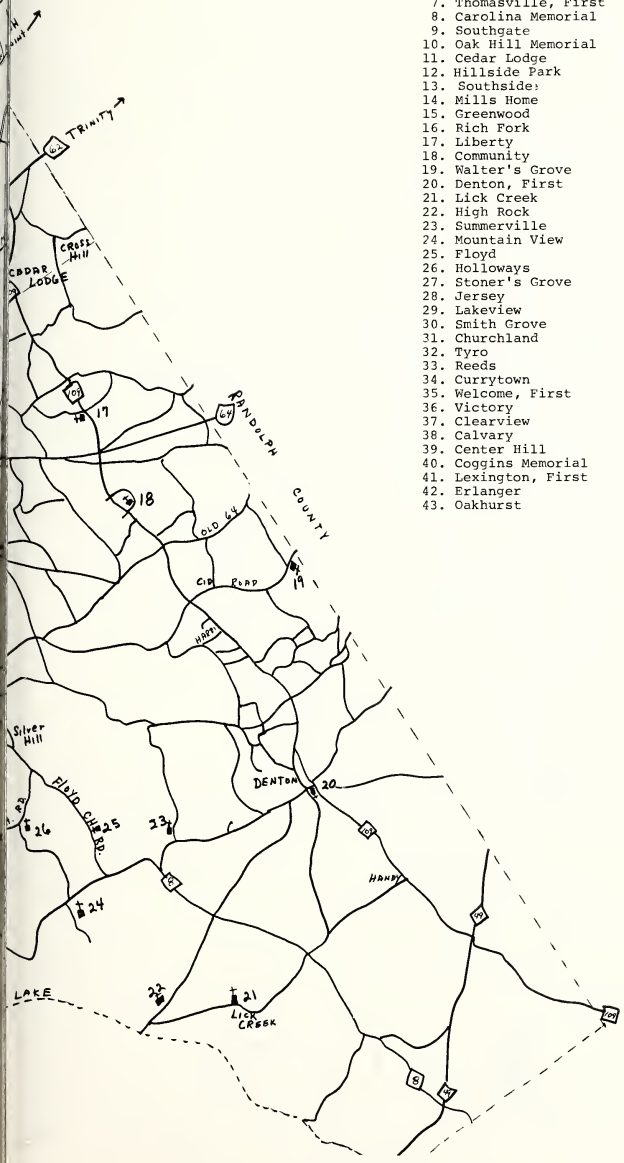
1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.
2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000—nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering—and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these patients.
3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several satellite

COOPERATI)VE COOPER—

counseling centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

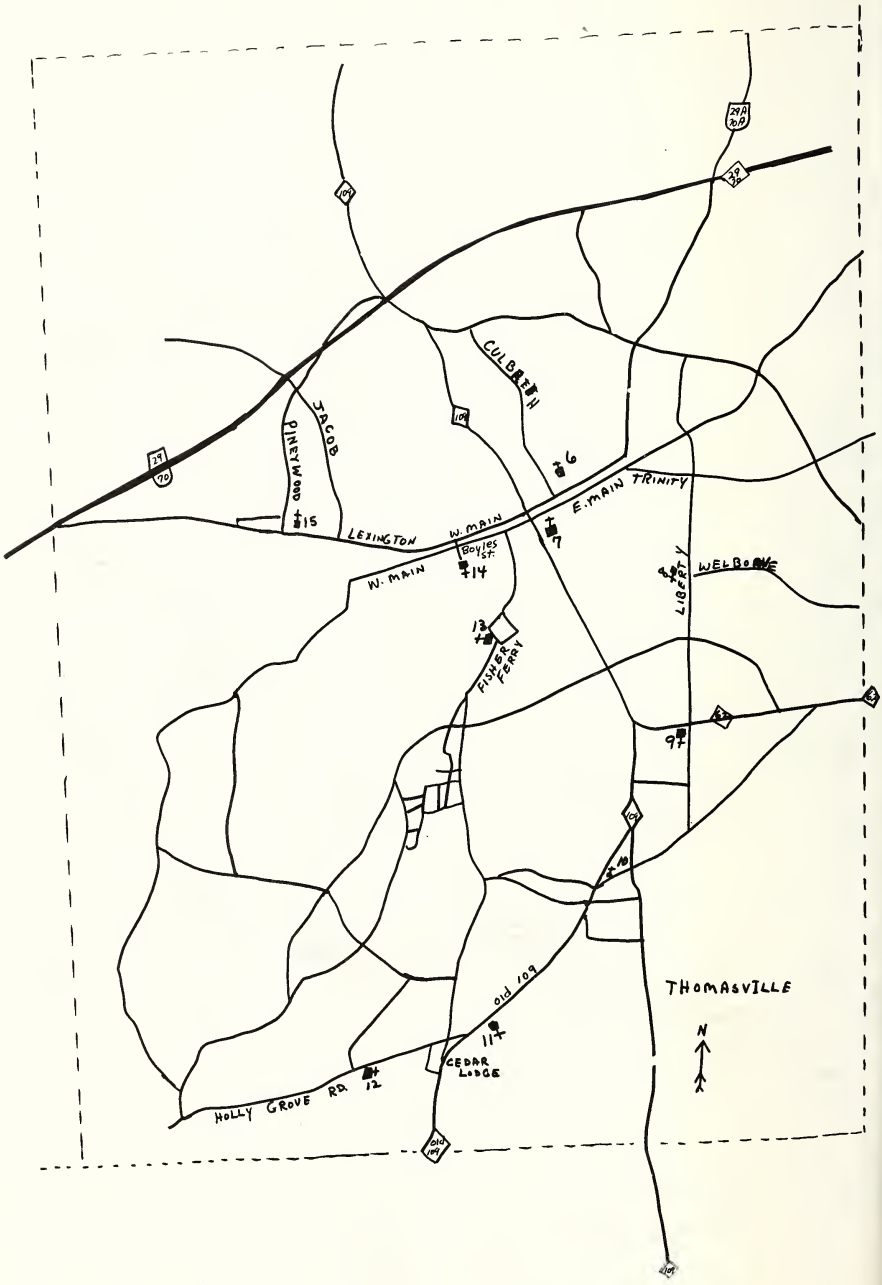
The hospital's financial operation is "in the black," and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2½ years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.


← WINSTON-SALEM HIGHWAY 311
COUNTY
WALL BURG
BLACK ROAD
OLD LEXINGTON RD
WEST LEXINGTON AVE
LEES FRIENDSHIP Rd
GUM TREE ROAD
FORSYTH
MIDWAY
ARCADIA
WELCOME
ARNOLD
DAVIE COUNTY
RIVER
TYRO
LEXINGTON
CHURCH LANE
OLD 29 HIGHWAY
JERSEY CH RD
Jubilee
YADKIN
ROWAN COUNTY
THOM



Key to church location

1. New Friendship
2. Wallburg
3. Abbotts Creek
4. Hasty
5. Little White
6. Park Place
7. Thomasville, First
8. Carolina Memorial
9. Southgate
10. Oak Hill Memorial
11. Cedar Lodge
12. Hillside Park
13. Southside
14. Mills Home
15. Greenwood
16. Rich Fork
17. Liberty
18. Community
19. Walter's Grove
20. Denton, First
21. Lick Creek
22. High Rock
23. Summerville
24. Mountain View
25. Floyd
26. Holloways
27. Stoner's Grove
28. Jersey
29. Lakeview
30. Smith Grove
31. Churchland
32. Tyro
33. Reeds
34. Currytown
35. Welcome, First
36. Victory
37. Clearview
38. Calvary
39. Center Hill
40. Coggins Memorial
41. Lexington, First
42. Erlanger
43. Oakhurst


29
70
29A
70A
29
70
JACOB
PINEWOOD
CULBRETH
E. MAIN TRINITY
LEXINGTON
W. MAIN
W. MAIN
BOYLES ST.
LIBERTY
WELBORNE
FISHER FERRY
OLD 109
HOLLY GROVE RD
CEDAR LODGE
THOMASVILLE
N
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6

LEXINGTON
N
Old Creek Rd.
Clearview St.
Holly Grove
Center St.
Fairview Dr
W. Center
Hargustav Rte.
Brown
Street
Cedar Lane
Owens Road
Jackson Rd
Old Rte 25
Rte 25
Rte 61
Rte 27
Rte 68
Rte 70
Rte 71
Rte 72
Rte 73
Rte 74
Rte 75
Rte 76
Rte 77
Rte 78
Rte 79
Rte 80
Rte 81
Rte 82
Rte 83
Rte 84
Rte 85
Rte 86
Rte 87
Rte 88
Rte 89
Rte 90
Rte 91
Rte 92
Rte 93
Rte 94
Rte 95
Rte 96
Rte 97
Rte 98
Rte 99
Rte 100

In Liberty Association, 35 churches have contributed $7,071.22 to the 1973 Mother's Day Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. Foster

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1972-73

After an excellent leader-training workshop at Mundo Vista last fall, our Woman's Missionary Union launched forth in the first year of a three-year emphasis on "Giant Step." "Giant Step" is each WMU seeking to increase by 25% their membership and magazine subscriptions and to have at least one organization for each age level in their church.

A quarterly WMU bulletin, "Liberty Belles," was mailed to each church director announcing associational activities and emphases. The Associational WMU Council met quarterly for planning, coordinating and evaluating the work. Several associational leaders attended the State WMU Meeting in Raleigh in March and WMU Week at Ridgecrest in August.

131 were in attendance at the Annual Spring Meeting at Lexington, First on April 30, 1973. The association was fortunate to have Dr. Thomas Starkes from the Home Missions Board speak on "Sterotypes, Sanctification and Kung Fu."

Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr. led a Baptist Women's Day of Prayer on November 6, 1972 with Mrs. Gilmer Cross, state WMU President, bringing a report from the North American Baptist Women's Meeting in Toronto, Canada. Baptist Women joined Acteens on June 16th at Calvary Baptist Church for the Associational Prayer Retreat with Miss Martha Franks.

Mrs. James B. Waddell, BYW Director, and church representatives planned a delightful associational BYW meeting, "Let's Get Into the Spring of Things!" It included a covered dish supper at Jersey Baptist Church on April 28, 1973.

Associational Acteens, under the leadership of Mrs. Larry Sides, were busy with a Christmas banquet at Reeds Baptist Church and an ECOBOCO (Each One Bring One, Cultivate One) in March at Carolina Memorial Baptist Church. Dr. Thomas Starkes spoke to 200 Acteens on "The Occult" prior to the Annual Spring Meeting.

Mrs. James Gobble led associational GA activities which included an activity workshop, a Valentine Mother-Daughter Banquet attended by 81 girls and leaders and a Day Camp in the spring for 212 girls.

Woman's Missionary Union is a vital arm of the church. Its tasks are to teach missions, to engage in mission action, to support and create an atmosphere for world missions through praying and giving and to interpret information about the work of the church and the denomination to the local church. It is our goal to have Woman's Missionary Union in every church of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James H. Camp
WMU Director

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Dr. J. D. Grey, long-time pastor of the First Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, and former president of the Southern Baptist Convention, uses an illus-

tration of one church that reported faithfully to the Annual Meeting of the association:

Amount given to Cooperative Program 0
Amount given to local missions 0
Number of baptisms 0
New people enrolled in Sunday School 0
No Church Training, W.M.U., or Brotherhood .....
Number of weddings in church 0
Deaths among church membership 0

P. S.—"Brethren, pray for us that we may be able to hold our own!"

There may be some churches in our association that have had similar feelings during the past year. Satan, either as "an angel of light" or "as a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour" continues to use devious ways to break fellowship, create confusion, and stifle growth among God's people. A large segment of the missionary's time this past year has been used in trying to cope with internal matters, and II CORINTHIANS 11:28 which says, "that which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the churches," has come alive once again.

I have had opportunity to be in every church except one for at least one service during this calendar year, and I will be preaching in that church on October 14. In addition to regular preaching services, I participated in two deacon ordination services, two preacher ordination services, Anniversary services at Erlanger and Summerville, taught GALATIANS nine nights in three different churches, taught the Adults in Vacation Bible School for one week, and have given assistance to six of our churches as they looked for a pastor, supply preacher, or interim pastor.

The projects that have been promoted on an associational level have been: World Missions Conference (27 churches participating); Church Training "M" Night (590); R.A. Banquet (119), Track Meet, Boys' Rally, Camp-out; Associational Youth Night (250); One-Night Sunday School Revival (243); Vacation Bible School Clinics (227); and the distribution of State Mission materials. I spoke each night in the World Missions Conference in the Randolph Association and spoke on Sunday in the Missions Advance Week-end in the Montgomery Association.

Attention is being given now to the Lay Evangelism School, October 22-25; Church Training "M" Night in November with Ronald Hill, Thailand, as speaker; and I am serving as Co-chairman of the Davidson County Christian Action League.

This has been the best year financially in the history of our association, with every church contributing except one. Every church had a Vacation Bible School except one. Fifteen churches will be sharing in the Lay Evangelism School. I would like to express the deep appreciation of my family and myself to the Jersey Church for the special recognition given to me on March 31 at a "This Is Your Life" service at Linwood School. Thank you again for the privilege of serving as your missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(1) Whereas, Southside Baptist Church, Thomasville, and Coggins Memorial Baptist Church, and Clearview Baptist Church, Lexington, have graciously given of their hospitality in providing for the messengers of the one hundred, forty-first annual

session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

And whereas, our Associational Missionary, Moderator, Clerk, and other officers of our Association have done an excellent job in leading the work of our Association;

Therefore, be it resolved that we the messengers, express our sincere appreciation in resolution, renewed dedication to Jesus Christ, and greater achievement in the task of our local churches.

(2) Whereas, "Liquor by the drink" is proposed in North Carolina and shall be put to vote of the people on November 6, 1973;

And whereas, The Christian Action League is the best state-wide organization to lead us in the struggle with this issue,

Therefore, be it resolved that we go on record as opposing liquor by the drink in North Carolina and encourage members of our respective churches to vote against same on Nobember 6, and that we urge all churches in our Association to support prayerfully and financially the efforts of The Christian Action League, and to work more diligently in the curtailment of alcoholic beverages in our state.

And, be it further resolved, that we convey to the Biblical Recorder Staff our appreciation for keeping us informed about the "Liquor question" in North Carolina;

And that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Thomasville, Denton, and Lexington papers.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Pernell, Sr., Chairman
Mrs. Nyal Yarborough
Miss Esther Raymer
S. T. Ayers
Mrs. Charles Dickens

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

In North Carolina, Baptist Colleges and Baptist Churches work together. Most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members, and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another example of church-college relationship is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provides dedicated student leadership in more than eighty North Carolina Baptist churches in the summer of 1973.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are grateful to our Baptist churches for the support they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars were given to support Christian higher education.

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. No qualified student is turned away for the lack of money. The churches help make this possible through the Cooperative Program and Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Churches can help our colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrollment in one of our seven Baptist colleges.

Since 1945, the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and colleges as together they help create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Respectfully submitted,
Lamar L. Moore

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There is no greater task in our churches today than that of faithfully teaching the Biblical Revelation. Missions, music, administration, training all play a vital part in our churches, but if we fail to have a dynamic Bible teaching program-then we will surely fail.

It is not any easy task to witness, visit, teach and cultivate people for Christ in an effective way, but it is essential to the life of our churches. Jesus said "Go ye . . . ", "Behold a sower went forth to sow . . . ", "Launch out into the deep . . . "

We know that the people are out there, but until we get ready to go into action, we will not reach the multitudes.

I believe there is no substitute for a vital life inspiring program of teaching God's Word and I believe this is done best through Sunday School or Bible Study periods.

It has been carefully pointed out that 90% of all church members come through the Bible teaching efforts of our Sunday School. Today the ratio of those not enrolled in Sunday School is 1 out of 242 won to Christ. In contrast to this those enrolled in a Bible teaching program are won to Christ at the ratio of 1 out of 3. This should make us double our efforts in the one for one emphasis. The compaseionate yearning of Paul for the salvation of his people is sharply revealed in Romans 9:1-3. A true revival of Christian concern could conceivable unstop the ears of the multitudes now deaf to the Gospel and make their hearts receptive to our witness.

I trust you will cooperate with Mr. John Pace as he leads us in our Sunday School associational work for the year 1973-74.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles L. Tanner.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

This association has been a pioneer in child care since the founding of Thomasville Baptist Orphanage by John Mills in 1885. We are proud of its support and growth. One thing we would stress to our members; it is no longer an orphanage, but an agency. We maintain group living homes and cottages in Kinston (Kennedy Home), Chapel Hill (Greer Home), Wallburg (Wall Home), Thomasville (Mills Home), Waynesville (Broyhill HOme), and a Maternity Home for un-wed mothers at Asheville. Foster Homes and Regional Casework Centers are scattered across our state.

You that are familiar with the Baptist Children's Homes know that our state is divided into three areas—Eastern, Piedmont, and Western. This enables us to keep our children and services centered in familiar territory. We, being in the Piedmont, are particularly interested in the Wallburg Home and Mills Home. Wallburg Home is again open for a group of boys needing special attention under the care of house-parents with special skills in an out-door adventure program. Mills Home has a new administrative organization in which twenty cottages will be divided into four groups of five cottages each. Each unit will have a director, two social workers, and the cottage personnel, working to provide closer relationship between children and staff members.

With the familiar cost of living on the rise, we urge each of you to continue supporting our efforts with your prayers and your gifts. The average cost per child

last year in group care was $600 for food, clothing, and health. This, as you well know in your home, is on the rise rather than standing still.

We would site you those in your church or neighborhood reared at Mills Home or any of our other homes, as living examples of what your love, prayers, and gifts have accomplished in the past with dependent children. At this point let me get personal. We owe you a debt of gratitude and service for the years you cared for us when we were unable to care for ourselves. You provided a home for us and gave us a high school education. Both my wife, Bonnie, and I shall ever be grateful for the care provided us by you. God in His wisdom caused you to share in our lives. Thank you for caring!

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Bailey

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem (Resthaven and the Hayes Home), and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20 per cent of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10 per cent of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for the Homes, visit them, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde B. Case, Jr.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is a fellow workman with the Southern Baptist Convention in the Great Commission. The heartbeat of the Bible Societies is the

provision of the Scriptures to all men in his own language and at a price that is not a burden.

"Let the Word Speak" is the theme upon which the Bible Societies have built a developmental program of Scripture Literacy Selections to combat the rapidly mounting global literacy growth rate. The Selections will be available in 100 languages.

Presently, almost 97 percent of the world's people can secure, in their own language, at least one Book of the Bible and approximately 3,000 translators are at work on some 600 new translations and revisions. At the end of 1972 at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1,500 languages and dialects—the complete Bible in 225.

During 1972 the American Bible Society:

- distributed 121,122,596 copies of Scripture within the United States, a 34.4 percent increase over 1971
- supplied 53 per cent of the 1972 United Bible Societies' World Service Budget, thereby providing over one-half of the year's total distribution of 218,429,595 Scriptures.
- published and distributed thousands of copies of Scripture in other familiar versions: King James and Revised Standard.
- provided 704,849 copies of Scripture for the blind in special format—Braille, records, tapes and cassettes.
- opened a new Southern regional distribution office in Atlanta, Georgia.
- published "Wisdom for Modern Man: Proverbs and Ecclesiastes" (TEV) and the "Jesus" book for the January Bible Study needs throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.
- made thousands of Scriptures available to the Southern Baptist Convention for Key '73.
- invited Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union SBC, as a delegate to the first United Bible Societies' World Assembly in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in September 1972.
- provided and distributed 2,196,844 copies of Scripture at Explo '72 during June, 1972.

During these past six years Southern Baptists have led all other U. S. denominations in their gifts to the American Bible Society. Following is the record of SBC gifts in recent years:

1969	$232,765
1970	$233,185
1971	$240,249
1972	$233,752

Has YOUR CHURCH given this year? Please send all gifts from your church to your State Baptist Convention office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Murphy

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff

members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 per cent. Just before Christmas, 1972, more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13 Checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly benefits.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11, and A-25 on January 1, 1973, had their accrued credits increased by 10 percent in "good experience credit," and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board approved (subject to action by state conventions) an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 per cent of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40 per cent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973, and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child, or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to $333.33 per month for 36 months (or a total of $12,000) if the participant died before age 40. The length of payment of the benefit decreases with the age of death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973, or thereafter.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross–Blue Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973, with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operations in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed $300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed $10 million for the first time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars, also for the first time. Good investments results in 1972 on funds held to pay benefits account for this dividend. Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

As of June 1, 1973, in Liberty Association 29 churches and the Association were participating in the Retirement Program.

Respectfully submitted,
D. W. Digh

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate planning, involving gifts to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities, donors and/or other beneficiaries can receive

annuities from the Foundation and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income, and balanced growth potential.

At the fiscal year ending June 30, 1972, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation exceeded $713,560.00 (real estate not included). A total of $105,531.08 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes during the past five years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611, or telephone: 919-833-1605.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Hedrick

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The sending and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1972 the Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,507. This included 174 missionary associates, 2 special project medical personnel, and 128 missionary journeymen. Appointments during the year totaled 171 (83 career, 11 associates, 66 journeymen, 2 special project medical workers, and 9 career reappointments).

Missionaries are under appointment to 76 geographical or political entities. During 1972, missionaries began work in Barbados and neighboring islands as well as in Athens, Greece, with an English-language congregation.

Underlying all missionary endeavors is the ultimate purpose of leading people to new life in Christ and the cultivation of New Testament churches. Organized churches with which missionaries are related on mission fields now total 6,554, of which more than 75 per cent are self-supporting.

The program of evangelism and church development includes many types of ministry: radio and television, English-language churches, lay-leadership training, stewardship promotion, camps and conferences, work with women, men and youth, music, and religious education.

The training of national leaders is a prerequisite to strong indigenous churches. Educational institutions under Baptist auspices in various lands may include all levels from kindergarten through university. The new Baptist seminary in Portugal graduated its first class in 1972. Vietnamese and Brazilians held special lay leadership schools.

Publication ministries continue to grow with publishing centers in 25 lands assisting in producing over 23 million pieces of literature.

The program of hospitals and medical care, provided by missionaries and national workers, treated nearly 55,000 inpatients and saw more than 890,000 outpatients during 1972. Construction for two new hospitals was completed in Bukittinggi, Indonesia, and Bangalore, India, and a full-time physical therapy facility opened in Gaza.

Benevolent ministries include agricultural programs, good will and community centers, children's homes, and direct relief work.

At the end of 1972, Southern Baptists' contributions for foreign missions totaled $35,439,514. The 1972 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal was $18 million—an increase over the $17,833,810 contributed (as of May, 1972) through the 1971 offering. Churches in Liberty Association contributed $35,726.68 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering in 1972.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. H. Camp

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge says: "The people of the nation hunger for values, meaning in life, purpose, and for God. Southern Baptists are committed to meeting these needs, to make disciples of all persons through faith in Jesus Christ."

An effective, well-trained mission force, for the most part supported and supervised in cooperation with the state mission boards, serves in all fifty states, Panama, and Puerto Rico. For the third year this force remained at 2,200, not because of a lack of volunteers, but because inflation cut away at the agency's ability to finance a larger number. More than 150 qualified workers have contacted the Board for appointment, but funds are not available.

More effective ways to conduct missions in the United States through volunteers and with no increased funds continue to be found by the Home Mission Board. The laity have become the key force within the three major emphases of the Board: evangelism has activated a force of more than 125,000 lay evangelists through the lay evangelism schools; Christian social ministries depend 90 per cent on the volunteer for their work; and church extension enlists the lay person to lead in Bible fellowships in homes.

Through a special over-and-above offering in the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and through allocations from the Cooperative Program, the Division of Evangelism in April launched "Spring Street, USA," the denomination's first evangelistic TV variety program.

The student summer missions force in 1972 totaled 1,002, of which 350 were sponsored and supported by state BSU's.

More than 1,000 churches received counseling from personnel of the Division of Church Loans which processed during the year loans to 237 churches for more than $9.4 million. In addition, about 100 churches were aided in securing loans from other institutions.

The Department of Language Missions, which supports more than 1,000 missionary personnel in cooperation with the state conventions, started work during the past year for the first time with Arabs in the Northeast and with Yemenites and Samoans in California.

We should agree with Dr. Rutledge that, "It may well be that the most significant challenge of our time is the challenge to help claim America for Christ to a degree never before true. What happens in and through the churches of this land has supreme significance, humanly speaking, in the programs of the missionary causes around the world."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leonard Rollins

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

State Missions is a church expressing an interest in World Missions. North Carolina Baptists provide approximately one-tenth of the financial support for Southern Baptist world missions, which not only begins at home, but is dependent on the strength of the churches at home.

The 1973 State Mission goal was $500,000. The first $250,000 went to the aid of the ongoing programs of State Missions which include Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Campus Ministry, Evangelism, Cherokee Baptist Child Care Center, Camps and Assemblies, Cooperative Ministries with General Baptists and forty-five other statewide ministries. All money above $250,000 will go toward the construction of the Caraway Conference Center, a leadership training center to be located at Camp Caraway, to provide for conferences, seminars, retreats, etc.

Associational Missions is also related to State Missions. In 1973 $75,000 state missions money will go toward associational mission projects. All total, fifty-six of the eighty North Carolina associations receive some financial support from state missions. State, Home, and Associational Missions are cooperative ministries which reflect the best stewartship of Baptist money.

In North Carolina, two-thirds of each home mission ministry is actually financed by State Missions. When you support State Missions you are giving to a wide range of mission projects across the state, even though they may not be labelled "State Missions."

You are State Missions, praying, giving, and witnessing. "A Church that cares is a Church that shares."

Respectfully submitted,
H. Dean Harrold

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Many in our churches remember when 20 percent or more in our congregations could not read. That has all changed through the educational explosion of this century which is still expending energies in our midst. You are now a part of the first literate generation in the history of the world, and people are reading more than ever.

It is a time when the distribution of Christian literature should be expanded. Churches simply must consider it a part of their ministry to their people to provide constructive literature which will keep them informed. A network of state Baptist news magazines like the BIBLICAL RECORDER makes the difference between a growing and informed denomination of Christians, and a stalemated one. Wise is the church which understands this and adequately provides for its people.

This has been a good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached this past year was the passing of the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May, and at the present time the BIBLICAL RECORDER is being received in more than 105,000 Baptist homes in our state. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money as well as time and effort which is put forth each year in renewing subscriptions under the club plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the RECORDER each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest

news magazine possible, one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor-by-the-drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a state-wide referendum on November 6. The RECORDER will continue to give you information to help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor-by-the-drink if this should pass. If individual Baptists would become as concerned about this evil as the BIBLICAL RECORDER is, a great victory for decency would be won.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week. Timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, letters to the editor, and many other features are all there regularly. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who do not get the RECORDER should subscribe immediately, either by putting it in your budget for only $2.50 a year or by starting a club of four or more for only $3.00 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little!

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow W. Hill

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
submitted by Sam J. Smith
Historian, Liberty Baptist Association

In compliance with the resolution passed at the 1959 session, the report of the historian since that date has been a history of the host churches. The following reports are hereby submitted:

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

In 1913, members of the First Baptist Church, Thomasville, began work on a mission in the southside area of Thomasville. On June 19, 1913, the Amazon Mission was organized with 24 charter members. Among these charter members are: Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Petree, Mr. and Mrs. Allie McKoin, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Byerly, Mr. and Mrs. Thad Byerly, Mr. and Mrs. Earlie Byerly, Adie Hill, Ed Beck, Stokes Basinger, a Mr. Sebastina, Mrs. Mudy Beck and Ada Scarlett. The first teachers of the Amazon Mission were: Miss Sallie McCracken, Miss Turner, Mr. R. S. Green and Mr. L. E. Teague.

Land for the first church building was donated by Mr. Solomon Petree, and the first church was the original building of the First Baptist Church—being moved to the forks of Fisher Ferry Street and Bryan Road. Several additions were made to this building over the years.

In 1920, the Amazon Mission, now known as the Southside Baptist Church, applied for membership in the Liberty Baptist Association. A committee composed of J. S. Hardaway, S. W. Wall and J. C. Gillespie was appointed to examine into the eligibility of the church for membership. The committee unanimously recommended that the church be received into full membership. The report was adopted and thus the Southside Baptist Church became a member of the Liberty Association.

The Reverend G. A. Martin, Reverend Morton, Reverend Chambers and Reverend C. E. Crissman were the first pastors of Southside. In 1920, Southside held a membership of 27, with an enrollment of 65 in Church School. Worship

services were held 1st and 3rd Sundays.

In 1924, Southside secured a new pastor—the Reverend E. W. Byerly. The Church School had a membership of 177 pupils, 13 officers and teachers. The church membership was 74. This year, Reverend Byerly held worship services every Sunday.

In 1926, the Reverend E. C. Roach came to Thomasville to serve as pastor of Southside Baptist Church and Oak Hill Church. Worship services were then held the 2nd and 4th Sundays of each month. The church was steadily growing and by 1928, held a church membership of 101.

In 1929, the Reverend L. A. Connell served as pastor.

In 1930, Southside acquired another new pastor, the Reverend R. L. West. Once again, services were held every Sunday. Church membership increased to 132. Church School had an enrollment of 222. This year, Mrs. R. L. West organized the Women's Missionary Society. A pastorium was purchased this year, valued at $3,000.00, bringing the total value of church property to $5,000.00. Sometime during 1934, Reverend and Mrs. West moved on in their great work for the Lord, and in 1935 and 1936, Reverend N. C. Andrews, S. J. Erwin and Clyde Eddinger served as supply pastors.

In 1937, the Reverend W. C. Darnell came to Southside. Church membership was 121, and church school enrollment was 233.

In 1939, the Reverend N. F. Britt accepted the duties as pastor of Southside.

In 1941, the Reverend S. G. Snider came to Thomasville. Church membership was 132, Church School enrollment was 204.

In 1943, a house was purchased next to the church on Fisher Ferry Street to serve as pastorium. It was in 1943, that the Reverend Thomas B. Flowe came to Southside.

The Reverend S. D. Baker came to Southside in 1947. Southside continued to grow and by 1952, the old church had been outgrown, and work started on the new church building. Soon, this brick church here was completed, and there was only $22,000.00 indebtedness. This was extinguished by 1956.

In 1953, the Reverend Fred Jurney began his ministry here. The membership had grown to 420 and an enrollment in Church School of 455. Thus work started on the building fund and in 1962 a three story construction was joined to the church building.

Also in 1962, the old church property and pastorium was exchanged for a six room brick home at 729 Rosedale Drive for the new pastorium.

Reverend W. A. Knight came to Southside in 1964. He resigned in 1967, and Dr. R. C. Foster served as supply pastor.

In 1967, the Reverend E. W. Clapp began his ministry here. Church membership had grown to 458 and 238 in Church School. In June 1973, Reverend and Mrs. Clapp moved on in their great work for the Lord, and in July 1973, the Reverend Eugene Elmore began serving as supply pastor.

Mrs. Pauline Matthews
Church Clerk
Southside Baptist Church

THE HISTORY OF COGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

On September 30, 1936, Mary Beck Coggins wrote in her last will and testament these words: "I wish to bequest $1,000.00 for a church, and a Baptist Church on this end of town as I feel there will be one sometime. I would like for it to be

named Coggins Memorial. I also wish my house I now live in to go for a parsonage for that church."

In addition to the will dated December 4, 1946, there appears these sentences, "I also bought some lots from Mr. Fritts in front of my house to go for a Baptist Church, also two thousand dollars toward building it. I want it to be a brick building."

Coggins Chapel was established as a mission of the First Baptist Church of Lexington, N. C. on March 13, 1949 and met in Mrs. Coggins's former home at 1307 South Main Street. The mission which continued until August 5, 1951, experienced good growth and the blessings of God. At that time the First Baptist Church and the Chapel Committee felt that it was ready to be an independent Southern Baptist Church.

The church was constituted on that date, August 5, 1951, with 65 charter members and named Coggins Memorial Baptist Church. The church covenant and New Hampshire Confessions of Faith were read and accepted, and the first pastor, Rev. J. W. Dickens, was called. The first officers of the newly-formed church were: Edgar Bridges, treasurer; H. M. Byrd, W. O. Beck, and Bill Brigman, trustees; Lionel Wall, church clerk; Waldo Beck, Foley Coleman, Thurman Fritts, George Hicks, Terry Lowery, Conrad Lyon, Troy Mitchell, and J. G. Stiers, deacons; and Thurman Fritts, Sunday School Superintendent.

On September 6, 1951, the church voted to make application for membership into the Liberty Baptist Association. The application was made and the church was accepted into the association.

Rev. J. W. Dickens served the church as pastor from September 16, 1951 until March 23, 1952. During these months God blessed us in a mighty way. The church held a groundbreaking service for its first building on March 23, 1952 and construction was begun. Mr. Thurman Fritts was employed to supervise the work, the majority of which was done on a voluntary basis by the members of the church.

The sermon that Rev. Dickens preached on the groundbreaking day was the last for he passed away on May 23, 1952 as a result of injuries he received in an automobile accident.

On June 1, 1952, a pulpit committee was appointed by Mr. Foley Coleman, chairman of the board of deacons, and on June 8, 1952 a call letter was issued by the church to Rev. Leonard Rollins. Rev. Rollins accepted the call and became the full-time pastor, preaching his first sermon on August 3, 1952. Until this time the church had been holding part-time worship services conducted by Rev. R. N. Hardin.

On Feburary 15, 1953 the first service was held in the new church building. That same year the house on South Main Street was remodeled to be used as a parsonage. The new building, valued at $55,000.00 was constructed at a cost of $31,000.00.

Rev. Rollins continued as pastor of Coggins Memorial Baptist Church until March 15, 1963. He resigned at this time to become Associational Missionary of the Liberty Baptist Association. He had led the church for almost eleven years in a fine and dignified manner. Under his leadership the church membership grew from 95 to 276, Sunday School enrollment from 217 to 312, and the yearly budget from $3,075.00 to $11,975.00.

On March 10, 1963 the church approved the recommendation to call Rev. E. C. Roach as interim pastor. Rev. Roach served until January of 1964 at which time Rev. Richard Chapman accepted the full-time pastorate.

On Homecoming Day, August 2, 1964 the church held its first note-burning ceremony which left the church with only one note to be paid. On Sunday morning

August 1, 1965 the final note was burned. This made the church free of debt three years before it was due.

On August 22, 1965 the church approved the recommendation to borrow $14,000.00 to purchase another parsonage on Harrington Avenue beside the church. On September 26, 1965 it was voted to accept $10,500.00 for the old church property on South Main Street which had been used as the parsonage, and apply it to the loan that had been approved on August 22, 1965 for the purchase of the present parsonage. On February 5, 1967 a note-burning was held again leaving the church free of debt. Under the leadership of Rev. Chapman the church had paid $25,000.00 in debts in three years.

On July 17, 1968 Rev. Chapman submitted his resignation to be effective on August 20, 1968. He had accepted a call to a mission church in Kokomo, Indiana. During his ministry the Sunday School average weekly attendance increased from 115 to 130, and the annual church receipts from $11,975.00 to $25,000.00. The contributions to missions more than doubled, and 143 new members were added to the church. He also served actively in the Lexington Area Ministerial Association, as president of the Liberty Baptist Pastor's Conference for one year, and as clerk of the Liberty Association for three years.

On August 28, 1968 Rev. Horace Barefoot was called as interim pastor. Rev. Barefoot served through June of 1969 at which time Rev. Dearl L. Bunce I was called to serve as pastor. He began his pastorate on July 1, 1969.

Under Rev. Bunce's leadership the church has continued to progress. The Bible Teaching (Sunday School) average attendance has increased from approximately 110 in 1968-69 to approximately 220 in 1972-73. A combined total of 255 new members have been received into the church during this time. Six home fellowship Bible classes are presently functioning and an officers and teachers training session is held each Wednesday night. The Wednesday services of prayer and Bible study and choir practices have averaged around 200 for the past two years.

The Vacation Bible School at Coggins has shown considerable growth during the last four years, the total enrollment having climbed as follows: 1970, 245; 1971, 310; 1972, 610; 1973, 956. A mission Bible school, led primarily by our youth, was conducted during the summer of 1972 with an enrollment of 250.

Also a strong youth program has been initiated during the past three years. The total youth enrollment (ages 12-17) under the capable leadership of many has reached a total of seventy. A traveling choir with a total membership of forty-six holds and leads in week-end revivals. This group, called "The Sparks", has made a record and is anticipating another.

Total receipts and missions expenditures have also increased. Receipts have increased from $25,000 in 1969 to $55,592.00 in 1973. Mission expenditures have increased during the same period from $2,862.00 to $7,627.00.

Also the physical equipment is continually being improved. The first floor of the sanctuary building was renovated in 1971, two parking lots were paved at a combined cost of $6,000.00, and in addition a new educational building (90X55) was completed last year at a total cost of $80,000.00. It provides space for our preschool and childrens and youth divisions. A modern, well-equipped kitchen and fellowship hall are included. The preschool division is equipped for a day-care program and new equipment has been purchased throughout the building.

A bus ministry was started in 1970 and two buses purchased. Although the Sunday morning bus attendance is not too great, the Wednesday night Bible study bus attendance is good. In connection with the bus ministry, a Children's Worship was begun in 1972.

At the time of the writing of this history, September 20, 1973, the church as

led by Rev. Bunce is enthusiastic about the great potential and opportunities with which God has blessed us. Church leaders are praying and making plans for the future and implementing programs to put these plans into action. The future, we believe, belongs to God; and those who follow Him need not be afraid of what it holds. We are going on with the tasks to which He has assigned us. It is our prayer that He will use us in our particular place of service.

As we look back on these twenty-four years of opportunity, let us look ahead to many more years of service in His name.

Respectively submitted,
Mrs. Pansy Wall
Mrs. Nancy Leonard
Church Historians, 1973-74

Our Beloved Dead

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE 1972-73 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Miss Iris Rose Green
- Mr. Howard Dean—Deacon
- Mr. Marvin Wagoner
- Mr. Faude Motsinger
- Mr. Ray R. Hedgecock, Sr.
- Mrs. Will Swaim
- Mr. Charlie Hedgecock
- Mrs. Buddy Handy
- Mr. Grover Hedgecock

CALVARY
- Mrs. V. L. Gray, Sr.
- Mr. H. C. Fleming

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. Howard Kirkman—Deacon
- Miss Sally Poole
- Mrs. Sarah Jane Blair

CENTER HILL
- Mr. D. L. Tysinger
- Mr. Willie Hunt
- Mr. Kent Everhart

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. Grover Barnes
- Mr. Paul Alley
- Mrs. Della Wilson
- Mr. W. A. Grubb
- Mr. R. Foy Swicegood

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Lora Hough
- Mrs. Georgia Beeson
- Mrs. Jack Drawdy

COMMUNITY
- Mr. Perry Bittle

DENTON, FIRST
- Mrs. J. J. Snider
- Mrs. Pearl Barnes
- Mrs. Ora K. Varner
- Mrs. Emma Plummer
- Mrs. John L. Snyder
- Mr. Kenneth Williams

ERLANGER
- Mr. C. C. Clark
- Mr. William Freeman
- Mr. T. V. Gregg
- Miss Etta Beck

GREENWOOD
- Mrs. Lillie Atwood
- Mr. June Bowers

HASTY
Mr. Kenneth Babson
Mrs. Illa Goins
Mrs. Carlene Myers

HOLLOWAYS
Miss Thelma Bean

JERSEY
Mrs. Daisy Roach
Mrs. Rachel Williams
Mr. Wade Yarbrough
Mrs. W. J. Laughlin
Mr. H. C. Trantham
Mr. Clifford Hill

LEXINGTON, FIRST
Mrs. J. A. Corn
Mr. C. R. Leonard
Dr. W. L. Bingham—Deacon
Mr. T. L. Fulghum
Mrs. Stokes Sink
Mrs. A. L. Frady

LIBERTY
Mrs. Melvin Miller
Mrs. Bonnie Wells
Mr. Ed Watford

LICK CREEK
Mr. J. L. Bean

MILLS HOME
Mr. Gomer Powell

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Mary Ellen Welch
Mrs. Rannie Rushing
Mr. N. E. Burrington
Mr. Ralph Hartman

OAKHILL MEMORIAL
Mr. James Edward Suggs
Mr. F. D. Dunlap
Mrs. Ida Wilson
Mr. Paul A. Clodfelter

OAKHURST
Mrs. Eula Mae Smith
Mr. Ben Williams

PARK PLACE
Mrs. A. A. Hipp
Mr. G. B. Bryant, Sr.
Mrs. Myrtle Boltor

REEDS
Mr. Hilliard Michael
Mr. Noah Smith
Mr. William Decker
Mrs. Leona Myers
Mr. Frank Baney

RICH FORK
Mrs. Effie Myers
Mrs. John Clinard
Mr. Joe Hundley

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Swada Koontz
Mrs. Virgie Orrell
Mr. Ralph Messick

SOUTHGATE
Mr. Ernest Kennedy

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Oscar Floyd
Mr. Frank Byerly
Mrs. George Wampler
Mrs. Ellen Daniels

STONERS GROVE
Mr. Harvey Mahala
Mr. Bobby Joe Owens
Mr. Ed Shirley
Mrs. Dewey Graves Lookabill
Mr. Roby Snider

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Fred Owens
Mr. William Wall
Mr. Carl Bean

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Kenneth M. Smith
Mrs. George Davis
Mrs. H. Way Russell
Miss Evelyn Leonard
Mrs. J. E. Godfrey
Mr. Avery Lambeth

Mrs. John Hayes
Mrs. H. M. Smith
Mr. George Hunt
Dr. F. M. Powell

TYRO
Mrs. Nell Scarlette

WALLBURG
Mr. Clyde Reece
Mr. Jay L. Smith

WELCOME, FIRST
Mrs. Mary Haymes
Mrs. Lola Workman

MINISTERS (Other than Pastors) BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Charles L. Garner, LM, Rt. 2, Box 85A, High Point, 27260, Abbotts Creek
Joe Robertson, LM, Laurel Ave., Lexington, 27292, Calvary
Darrell Yarborough, LM, Schemwell Hwy., Lexington, 27292, Calvary
Emery Hoyle, LM, Rt. 5, High Point, 27263, Carolina Memorial
Fred Byrd, LM, Council St., Thomasville, 27360, Carolina Memorial
D. W. Digh, R, 300 Roger Road, Lexington, 27292, Center Hill
Eugene Elmore, O, P.O. Box 590, Lexington, 27292, Center Hill
Charlie Patrick, I, address unknown, Center Hill
J. O. Walton, R, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292, Churchland
Paul Mason, OM, 218 Woodhaven Drive, Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
R. D. Hill, OM, 18 Robbins Circle, Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
L. G. Martin, OM, Monroe, Coggins, Memorial
Raymond L. Byrd, LM, Hendersonville, Coggins Memorial
Charles W. Dickens, LM, Hendersonville, Coggins Memorial
W. N. Parker, I, Boggs Road, Thomasville, 27360, Greenwood
Dennis Stout, O, 502 Cox Ave., Thomasville, 27360, Greenwood
Bobby Hodges, LM, Rt. 1, Box 589-M, Lexington, 27292, Greenwood
Bill Bradshaw, I, Salisbury, 28144, High Rock
Ernie Williams, E, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239, High Rock
Jerome Hepler, E, 118 Easter Road, Lexington, 27292, High Rock
Douglas Adams, LM, Roxboro, Hillside Park
Michael Allred, LM, Denton Rd., Thomasville, 27360, Hillside Park
C. C. Edinger, AW, OM, Thomasville, 27360, Holloways
C. H. Calvert, O, Kokomo, Indiana, Holloways
William Scism, I, Florida, Jersey
Ronald E. Chapman, LM, Spring St., Lexington, 27292, Jersey
Leonard Rollins, AW, Glenwood Drive, Lexington, 27292, Lexington First
James R. Helvy, I, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington, 27292, Lexington First
T. C. Williams, I, 216 Del Vista Drive, Lexington, 27292, Lexington First
Phillip R. Morrow, SW, Mills Home, Thomasville, 27260, Liberty
Horace Barefoot, O,SW, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
James Camp, O, SW, 511 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360, Mills Home
W. Isaac Terrell, O,SW, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
W. N. Brookshire, O,SW, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
J. D. Dennis, O,SW, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
J. Parker McLendon, O,SW, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
W. R. Wagoner, O,SW, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home

Herb Williams, O,SW, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Frank Parsons, R, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Robert Stump, LM, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360, Mills Home
Frank Frady, O, Mountain Rd., Thomasville, 27360, Oakhill Memorial
Brock Coleman, LM, Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville, 27360, Oakhill Memorial
Tony Hunt, LM, Rt. 3, Box 247, Thomasville, 27360, Southgate
Willie Moretz, R, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292, Stoners Grove
Jerry Potter, SW, Rt. 6, Box 890, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
R. C. Foster, R, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
Van Brinkley, I,O, 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
S. W. Wilson, I, Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
Brooks Hunt, LM, 116 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First
Albert Craven, LM, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360, Victory
Allen Johns, LM, Rt. 4, Thomasville, 27360, Victory
Robert Nation, O, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem, 27107, Wallburg
C. E. Marshall, LM, Box 83, Wallburg, 27373, Wallburg
Don Willard, LM, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, 27207, Wallburg

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Robert E. Odom, First Baptist Church of Welcome

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Charles L. Garner, Rt. 2, Box 85A, High Point, 27260, Abbotts Creek
Charles W. Dickens, Rt. 7, Box 275, Lexington, 27292, Coggins Memorial
Michael Allred, Denton Rd., Thomasville, 27360, Hillside Park
Brooks Hunt, 116 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville, 27360, Thomasville, First

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Miss Nancy Strickland from Meredith College worked with the youth during the summer.
CHURCHLAND—Paving of Parking Lot
COGGINS MEMORIAL—Enrolled 956 in VBS
GREENWOOD—Edgar L. Christy became new pastor, built new den at parsonage, employed new church secretary.
HIGH ROCK—Celebrated 25th anniversary.
HOLLOWAYS—Purchased choir robes and enter a building program for a new sanctuary.
OAKHURST—Added three rooms and bricked the church.
SMITH GROVE—Installed a mercury light at parsonage, paved and marked parking lots and pastorium drive, installed air conditioning at parsonage, enrolled in family group hospitalization plan for pastor, put extension telephone in church, painted trim on parsonage and church basement ceiling.
SUMMERVILLE—Received chimes and flags, carpeted basement, remodeled bathrooms, celebrated 100th year by writing history and dressing style of 1873.
THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Purchased new activity bus, and purchased adjoining lot on Cramer Street for future plans on Administration Building.
WELCOME, FIRST—Church entered $200,000 bond program toward future bldg.
FAITH (under Watchcare)—Church organized on June 24, 1973.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION
1974-1979

Year 1974—	First Day	Wallburg
	Second Day	Park Place, Community
Year 1975—	First Day	Liberty, Walter's Grove
	Second Day	Carolina Memorial
Year 1976—	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Smith Grove, Lake View
Year 1977—	First Day	New Friendship
	Second Day	Abbott's Creek
Year 1978—	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979—	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	Erlanger, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other churches listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

Historical Tables

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	**N. Friendship**	**N. C. Teague**	**R. D. Covington**	**Sam J. Smith**
1942	**Liberty Abbott's Creek**	**I. G. Greer**	**H. M. Stroup**	**Sam J. Smith**
1943	**Lexington**	**B. A. Mitchell**	**H. M. Stroup**	**Sam J. Smith**

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MORRIS S. HOLLIFIELD
Address: Rt. 7, Box 45 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abbotts Creek	Charles L. Tanner, Rt. 2, Box 175, High Pt. 27260	Davidson	1832	1	x		5	18	15	427	48	475	3	2	45000	450000	8089
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	7	x		20	6	27	265	7	272	0	0	18500	180000	73032
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1930	5	x		9	9	24	400	151	551	1	2	25000	211430	25500
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway, Box 965, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1964	7	x		14	2	12	230	28	258	0	1		80000	
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1907	7	x		6	0	5	313	55	368	0	1	15000	165000	780
Churchland	Dale R. Martin, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1837	1	x		8	3	14	357	71	427	2	3	30000	200000	
Clearview	Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., T'ville 27360	Davidson	1953	7	x		0	0	0	80	1	81	0	0			8929
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	6	x		49	20	27	481	61	542	0	5	25000	185000	53109
Community	Ervin B. Hyde, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1958	3	x		11	1	1	135	0	135	0	0	20000	35000	4384
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1964	2	x		0	2	5	38	11	49	0	1		25000	2700
Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Denton, 27239	Davidson	1889	3	x		21	4	14	349	86	435	0	4	40000	300000	9000
Erlanger	Leon Keefe, 300 9th St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1916	2	x		9	6	11	266	110	376	0	0	7000	130000	
Floyd	Charles L. Garner, 403 Honeytown Rd., H. Point 27260	Davidson	1942	1		x	0	4	24	76	6	82	0	0		15000	
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy, 4 Pinewood Rd., T'ville 27360	Davidson	1946	5	x		30	23	7	460	8	468	8	0	26000	300000	56792
Hasty	Inman L. Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1957	1	x		5	0	8	283	24	307	0	0		150000	8683
High Rock	John Gobble, 23 Park Ave., Salisbury 28144	Davidson	1948	1	x		8	1	11	97	0	97	0	0		45000	1875
Hillside Park	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., H.P. 27260	Davidson	1964	1	x		2	14	4	180	0	180	0	0		110000	61511
Holloways	Samuel H. Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 295, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1836	1	x		1	1	3	133	52	185	0	0	15000	53000	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1755	1	x		6	7	11	307	68	375	3	2	25000	250000	
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1944	1	x		6	2	3	93	35	128	0	0	5000	10000	
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., 503 Bellwood Dr., Lexington 27291	Davidson	1881	5	x		23	19	36	1061	279	1340	7	9	65000	810900	
Liberty	Hugh Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 235, T'ville 27360	Davidson	1828	1	x		11	5	14	458	43	501	2	2	12000	175000	29000
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., H. P. 27360	Davidson	1787	1		x	6	4	1	53	35	88	0	0		15000	
Little White	Robert M. Walker, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1957	1	x		6					121					
Mills Home		Davidson	1891	6	x		23	28	22	377	225	602	0	0	30000	500000	
Mountain View	Gary Robinette, Rt. 7, Box 241, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1939	1		x	3	0	4	134	10	144	1	0	20000	80000	
New Friendship	J. H. Pernell, Sr., 4245 Old Lex. Rd. W. S. 27107	Davidson	1827	7	x		7	13	7	345	47	392	3	0	20000	300000	2185
Oakhill Memorial	J. H. Bolick, 401 Kennedy Rd., T'ville 27360	Davidson	1939	4	x		7	4	22	240	110	350	0	0	30000	175000	21400
Oakhurst	Harold L. Helms, Box 1286, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1970	4	x		10	1	18	72	4	76	0	0		22000	5200
Park Place		Davidson	1938	6	x		0	6	14	228	50	278	0	3	30000	100000	
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1839	1	x		11	7	15	498	61	559	7	3	40000	295000	
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1884	3	x		45	9	9	426	84	510	11	2	18000	281000	28625
Smith Grove	Ray Hooper, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	Davidson	1909	1	x		7	5	9	258	31	289	0	0	30000	110000	
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1946	4	x		26	15	12	202	83	285	1	1	20000	35000	32000
Southside	Charles F. Broome, 729 Rosedale Dr., T'ville 27360	Davidson	1913	6	x		10	3	11	394	79	473	0	1	35500	210500	
Stoners Grove	John L. Hawkins, Rt. 7, Box 326, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1900	3	x		0	2	16	252	26	270	0	2	20000	68000	
Summerville	C. W. Pierce, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	Davidson	1873	1	x		16	4	11	173	68	241	1	0	25000	160000	
Thomasville, First	Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., T'ville 27360	Davidson	1859	5	x		20	26	45	822	178	1000	1	15		832923	83935
Tyro	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1962	1			3	2	9	31	46	77	0	0		25000	
Victory	Robert Mabe, 6 Conrad St., T'ville 27360	Davidson	1954	1	x		4	0	4	181	6	187	0	1		45000	
Wallburg	Dalphon Thompson, Box 46, Wallburg 27373	Davidson	1892	2	x		18	9	13	418	88	520	4	6	23000	192000	
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller, Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1913	1	x		3	2	0	45	51	96	0	0			
Welcome, First	H. Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome 27374	Davidson	1911	3	x		22	10	11	468	2	470	0	2	20500	148700	
Faith (Watchcare)	Jack Alexander, Denton 27239	Davidson	1973	1		x	2	28	0	30	0	30	0	0			
	TOTALS						493	325	529	12136	2428	14690	55	68	735500	7450453	516729

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: JOHN H. PACE

Address: Route 15, Box 394 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, Rt. 6, Box 198, Winston-Salem 27107	63	56	74	49	100	44	0	0	5	0	391	236	0	0	135	0	0	167	30	197
Calvary	Donald Moody, Rt. 7, Box 70, Lexington 27292	35	24	31	26	38	4	0	0	3	0	161	112	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
Carolina Memorial	Lloyd Whitley, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	24	62	33	66	167			7	7		366	200	0	0	50	10	94	0	94	
Cedar Lodge	Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1, Box 881, Thomasville 27360	25	19	47	30	82	10	0	0	3	0	216	140	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	23	28	51	21	68	18	0	0	9	0	218	129	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Churchland	Wilburn Snider, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	25	66	65	18	89	43	8	20	7	6	347	161	0	0	12	0	0	120	0	120
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County Home Rd., Lexington 27292	10	10	12	9	24	3	0	0	3	0	71	45	0	0	25	0	0	32	0	32
Coggins Memorial	Horace Hill, 1002 West 3rd Ave., Lexington 27292	57	95	92	36	88	14	0	16	5	0	403	220	3	40	127	3	63	956	0	956
Community	Garland D. Myers, Rt. 1, Box 450, Lexington 27292	22	25	10	0	16	12	0	0	3	0	88	75	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
Currytown	Gregory Honbaier, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292	7	3	7	4	11	8	0	0	3	0	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Denton, First	Bill Henderson, Denton 27239	47	42	23	27	69	85	6	0	10	0	309	172	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
Erlanger	Mrs. Mary Rush, Rt. 9, Box 197, Lexington 27292	18	35	18	11	59	31	0	0	3	0	175	100	0	0	25	0	0	96	0	96
Floyd	Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 203, Lexington 27292	14	12	5	19	11	10	0	0	1	0	72	64	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville 27292	38	47	49	65	81	20	0	0	5	0	305	162	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	135
Hasty	Chris Lingerfelt, Rt. 6, Box 582, Thomasville 27360	14	35	43	30	68	31	0	0	4	0	225	134	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91
High Rock	Joe Bean, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	8	11	7	11	11	15	0	0	0	0	63	40	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39
Hillside Park	Hoyle Hedrick, Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360	27	18	19	27	27	12	0	0	4	0	134	113	1	34	0	0	0	117	0	117
Holloways	Arnold Beane, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	19	20	23	12	42	22	0	0	1	0	139	88	0	0	25	0	0	62	0	62
Jersey	Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	59	42	47	35	90	26	0	0	0	53	352	248	0	0	30	0	0	105	0	105
Lakeview	Luke D. Morris, Rt. 9, Box 447, Lexington 27292	5	7	18	22	30				2		84	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First	Grady Love, Rt. 1, Box 682, Lexington 27292	96	130	144	109	201	179	65	25	5		954	421	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	177
Liberty	P. D. Embler, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	43	28	64	40	168						343	216						117		117
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	8	12	10	10	15	12					67	41	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Little White		9	10	12	20	70						121	62						65		65
Mills Home	Parker McLendon, 409 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	7	114	198	12	15	10	0	0	6	0	362	203	1	20	246	0	0	181	0	181
Mountain View	Gary Owen, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	16	21	20	24	52	12	0	0	0	0	145	107	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68
New Friendship	Talmadge G. Hinkle, 4119 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Sal. 27107	39	46	37	34	83	43	0	2	6	0	290	165	0	0	40	0	0	126	0	126
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360	35	30	44	50	60	11	0	0	7		207	163	2	35	0	0	0	150	0	150
Oakhurst	Paul Holbrook, Box 334, Welcome 27374	15	7	14	15	15	1	4	2	9	0	82	45	2	12	12	0	0	29	29	58
Park Place	Harold Dancy, Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360	16	50	30	22	44	25			4		191	104			43			61		61
Reeds	Foy Young, Rt. 14, Box 343, Lexington 27292	75	68	68	80	114	84	0	0	8	0	497	289	0	0	32	0	0	126	0	126
Rich Fork	John Clodfelter, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360	30	42	92	47	115	39	9	6	5	0	385	226	6	100	0	0	0	187	0	187
Smith Grove	Mrs. Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	46	28	37	20	82	30	0	0	5	0	248	144	1	28	28	0	0	143	0	143
Southgate	Cliff Kennedy, 511 Longview Dr., Thomasville 27360	31	25	44	25	32	18			4		179	110						92		92
Southside	Bobby Gales, Rt. 3, Box 186, Thomasville 27360	28	30	55	15	50	45	0	0	5	0	228	150	1	15	0	0	0	98	0	98
Stoners Grove	Jerry Owens, Rt. 7, Box 358, Lexington 27292	26	17	18	34	54	40	0	0	3	2	192	114	0	0	16	0	0	64	0	64
Summerville	Arthur Wilson, Jr., Denton 27239	38	30	19	9	80	29	0	0	4	0	209	150	0	0	23	0	0	82	0	82
Thomasville, First	Davie A. Ballard, 207 Royal Oaks, Thomasville 27360	50	106	102	53	226	143	56		5		741	367	5	100	89	2		185		185
Tyro	Johnny Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	17	22	9		21				3		72	45						84		84
Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360																				
Wallburg	Carl Yates, Rt. 6, Box 442, Winston-Salem 27107	52	70	61	59	80	30	0	0	2	0	344	207	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	132
Walters Grove	David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292	4	10	6	6	19	9			2		56	42								
Welcome, First	Dean Bates, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	32	41	60	34	120	23	0	0	6	80	396	180	45	45	25	0	0	133	0	133
Faith (Watchcare)	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	4	6	9	10	15						44	34						43		43
	TOTALS	1257	1600	1827	1246	2902	1191	148	78	179	141	10515	6094	67	429	983	5	73	4926	59	4985

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: SAMUEL H. MURPHY

Address: Rt. 7, Box 295 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Abbotts Creek																		
Calvary																		
Carolina Memorial	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, High Point 27263	4	10	10	20	10	0	3		57	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Lodge																		
Center Hill	Mrs. Nyal Yarborough, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	4	3	8	0	17	8	3	0	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchland	Mrs. Willis Albright, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	10	10	14	0	14	3	3	0	54	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clearview																		
Coggins Memorial	David Kephart, 860 Linwood Rd., Lexington 27292	20	70	35	15	50	0	3	0	193	160	40	35	30	27	5	40	35
Community																		
Currytown																		
Denton, First																		
Erlanger		0	6	17	2	13	4	2	0	44	30	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Floyd																		
Greenwood																		
Hasty	Jack Embler, 206 Canterbury Rd., H. Point 27260	0	5	13	8	10	3	2	0	41	27	21	17	2	2	1	27	19
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	2	4	5	7	0	0	3	0	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Park	Andy Starrett, Hiatt Rd., Thomasville 27360	15	12	16	13	20	4	2	0	82	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holloways																		
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	13	7	12	27	20	15	2	0	96	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview																		
Lexington, First	Larche Harvey, 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292	17	51	40	23	38	0	6	0	175	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	Thomas Carter, 10 Royal St., Thomasville 27360		5	36		12	2			55	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lick Creek																		
Little White																		
Mills Home	W. R. Wagoner, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville 27360	6	127	95	0	0	0	7	0	235	214	35	25	90	75	0	0	0
Mountain View																		
New Friendship																		
Oakhill Memorial																		
Oakhurst	Mrs. Edna Weaver, 204 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292	4	6	2	2	5	0	4	0	23	14	8	22	12	8	3	20	1
Park Place	Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville 27360	3	12	2	8	22		2		49	29							
Reeds	Stanley Koontz, Rt. 3, Box 68, Lexington 27292	5	12	25	0	22	0	3	0	67	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rich Fork																		
Smith Grove																		
Southgate																		
Southside																		
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Allie Carter, Box 35, Southmont 27351	0	1	0	0	14	0	1	0	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerville																		
Thomasville, First	Bill L. Bruton, 600 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360	13	22	23	18	30		4	34	144	58			12	8	3	17	15
Tyro																		
Victory																		
Wallburg	Gene Beck, Rt. 6, Box 64, Wins.-Sal. 27107	19	20	25	0	20	0	4	0	88	40	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Walter's Grove																		
Welcome, First																		
Faith (Watchcare)																		
	TOTALS	135	383	378	143	317	39	54	34	1485	959	113	108	149	120	12	104	70

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: DONALD BEARFIELD

Address: 420 Biggs Ave. City: Thomasville State: North Carolina Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Perry Dull, 1638 W. Mtn. St., Kernersville 27284	0	27	25	30	0	0	0	3	0	85	40	0
Calvary	Johnny V. Everhart, 212 Maxwell Dr., Ltn. 27292	0	3	3	25	0	0	2	0	0	33	30	0
Carolina Memorial	Mike Russell, 305-C Salem St., Thomasville 27360	10	35	5	30	0	0	0	2	0	82	45	0
Cedar Lodge	Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
Center Hill		0	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	28	25	0
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	0	5	14	21	0	0	0	3	0	43	35	0
Clearview	Bo Stafford, 805 Elenor Dr., Lexington 27292												
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Betty Bunce, 10 Harrington A., Lxtn. 27292	15	40	45	35	0	8	0	6	0	149	95	0
Community	Mrs. Gary Beck, Rt. 2, Box 320, Lexington 27292	0	3	3	14	0	0	0	2	0	22	15	0
Currytown													
Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	0	3	24	0	0	0	5	0	32	18	0
Erlanger	Mrs. Iris Wood, Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	0	6	10	25	0	0	0	1	0	36	18	15
Floyd	LeeRoy Shipton, Rt. 1, Box 168, Denton 27239	3	8	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	26	15	0
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Barnes, 604 Fairway A., Tmsv. 27360	0	0	20	30	0	0	0	0	50	50	20	0
Hasty	Mrs. James Burgess, Rt. 3, Box 302, Tmsv. 27360	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	15	20
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144	0	0	11	16	0	3	3	3	0	27	27	0
Hillside Park	Ronald Blakely, Rt. 5, Box 11, Thomasville 27360	0	10	15	25	0	0	0	2	0	52	40	0
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington 27292		7	10	15	0	0	0	1	0	32	15	0
Jersey	Mrs. Harry Crowell, Box 55, Linwood 27299	0	13	26	24	0	0	0	0	0	63	48	0
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299												
Lexington, First	Mrs. Paul Poston, Jr., 405 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292	25	85	78	42	44	26	0	28		328	295	0
Liberty	Doug Flick, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292		18	24	28				3		73	51	42
Little White													
Mills Home	Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	0	122	141	8	20	0	0	4	0	295	255	0
Mountain View	Mallowy Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	6	4	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	42	32	0
New Friendship	Kemp L. Swain, Box 4505, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	22	18
Oakhill Memorial	Wayne Raborn, Winston-Salem 27101	15	30	10	35	0	3	0	0	0	88	75	20
Oakhurst	Noel Helms, Box 1286, Lexington 27292	7	7	10	6	0	0	0	1				
Park Place					18						18	12	
Reeds	Bob Hill, 216 Corona St., Winston-Salem 27103	0	5	15	25	5	15	0	0	0	65	40	0
Rich Fork	Richard Davis, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	8	0	40	25	0	3	0	2	0	65	60	0
Smith Grove		0	10	8	18	0	0	0	3	0	39	24	0
Southgate					25				2		27	20	
Southside		2	7	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0
Stoners Grove		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	14	0
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	28	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	46	12	0
Thomasville, First	Paul Edward Matheny, Jr., 22 W. Col. Dr., Tmsv. 27360	15	50	40	33				6		144	90	
Tyro		7	12	3	12						34	6	
Victory	Albert Craven, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360			10	18						28		
Wallburg	James Wall, Box 6, Wallburg 27373	0	22	22	28	0	0	0	1	0	73	53	0
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239												
Welcome, First	Mrs. Larry Sides, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292	0	20	15	30	0	0	0	4	0	65	30	0
Faith (Watchcare)	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292												
	TOTALS	105	589	643	851	69	58	5	95	50	2354	1647	115

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. J. H. CAMP
Address: 511 Watson Avenue | City: Thomasville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Joe Smith, Rt. 5, Box 534, Kernersville 27284	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	12	8	5	46	10	0	86
Calvary	Mrs. Joan Inman, Rt. 7, Box 72, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	12	7	5	16	3	0	50
Carolina Memorial	Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasv. 27360	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	17	14	1	25	3	0	74
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Herman Lowman, 20 Westwood St., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	2	0	14	6	0	40
Center Hill	Mrs. Nyal Yarborough, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	21	11	7	0	30	1	0	70
Churchland	Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	14	11	0	24	8	0	62
Clearview	Mrs. Clara Barr, 109 Peacock Ave., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	1	15
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Sammy Allred, 18 Echoview Cir., Lextn. 27292	2	3	2	1	1	0	9	40	40	15	10	20	2	0	127
Community	Mrs. Garland D. Myers, Rt. 1, Box 450, Lextn. 27292	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Currytown	Mrs. Betty Honbaier, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lextn. 27292	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	12			17
Denton, First	Mrs. Jerry Bates, Denton 27239	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	11	4	0	32	11	0	75
Erlanger	Mrs. Polly Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington 27292	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	4	11	0	0	18	3	28	64
Floyd	Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Rt. 6, Box 171, Lexington 27292	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	2	14	3	0	22
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Brinkley, Rt. 1, Jacob St., Thomsv. 27360	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	6	0	0	30	10	0	40
Hasty	Mrs. Luna Ingram, Rt. 6, Box 29, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
High Rock	Mrs. Henry Glover, Rt. 1, Richfield	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Hillside Park	Mrs. Ruby Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	22	12	11	0	17	1	21	84
Holloways	Mrs. Samuel Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 295, Lexington 27292	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	35	1		44
Jersey	Mrs. Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	17	18	10	46	7	0	116
Lakeview																
Lexington, First	Mrs. W. Lewis Martin, 307 Queens Rd., Lexington 27292	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	16	37	12	0	174	6	0	245
Liberty	Miss Doris Lopp, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	1	2	2		2		7	10	12	14		25	10		71
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little White																
Mills Home	Mrs. Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	0	3	2	0	2	0	7	0	51	35	0	22	10	0	118
Mountain View	Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	9	8	7	10	0	0	48
New Friendship	Mrs. Carol Losey, Rt. 5, Box 10, Winston-Salem 27107	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	7	28	7	0	36	2	0	80
Oakhill Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Place	Mrs. James H. Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360	1	2			2		5	3	23			23	4		53
Reeds	Mrs. Geneva Young, Rt. 14, Box 343, Lexington 27292	2	3	2	0	3	0	10	18	25	13	0	32	6	0	94
Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, 111 Cir. Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	28	25	14	8	18	4	0	97
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Hege, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299					1		1					12	3		15
Southgate	Mrs. Pat Mendenhall, 315 Carter St., Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	0	1		5	9	15	7		20	7		58
Southside	Mrs. Paula Williams, 503 Fisher Ferry St., Thmsv. 27360	1	1	2	0	2	1	7	6	11	14		19	4	13	67
Stoners Grove	Mrs. John Hawkins, Rt. 7, Box 326, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	24
Summerville	Mrs. Marvin Clodfelter, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Elmo Allgood, 609 Memorial Pk. Dr., Thmsv. 27360	2	2	2		2		8	31	30	18		121	8		208
Tyro	Mrs. R. L. Tucker, 27 Fritts Trailer Pk., Lextn. 27292	1				1		2	14				5	5		24
Victory	Mrs. Lewis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 363, High Point 27260					1		1					15			15
Wallburg	Mrs. Gene Beck, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	15	12	0	30	4	0	68
Walter's Grove																
Welcome, First	Mrs. Rosalie Sink, 305 Idlewood Dr., Lexington 27292	0	2	2	1	1	0	6	0	14	25	10	20	8	0	77
Faith (Watchcare)																
	TOTALS	28	41	30	8	54	6	165	343	470	279	58	1037	160	63	2395

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: HOYLE F. TATE
Address: 313 E. Farriss Ave. City: High Point State: North Carolina Zip: 27260

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Charles L. Garner, Rt. 2, Box 85 A, High Point 27260	12	4	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	23
Calvary		7	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	16
Carolina Memorial	Phillip Hemphill, 223 Koontz Ave., Thomasville 27360	25	25	14		40	12	0	2		118
Cedar Lodge		0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Center Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchland	Kirby Greene, Jr., Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	9	4	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	20
Clearview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial	Kenneth Coleman, 18 Oak Ave., Lexington 27292		80			25					105
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Currytown											
Denton, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erlanger	Robert Tyson, 804 Raeford Ave., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
Floyd		0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Greenwood	Andy Royals, Jr., 604 E. Guilford St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	26
Hasty		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High Rock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Park	Eddie Haire, Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360	6	8	7	0	25	0	0	2	0	48
Holloways		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jersey	Robert W. Cook, Rt. 9, Box 256, Lexington 27292	4	2	3	0	12	0	0	1	0	22
Lakeview											
Lexington, First		14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Liberty	Harvey Grubb, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	10	12	4		60					86
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little White											
Mills Home		60	0	6	0	18	0	0	2	0	86
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Friendship		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhill Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Place		14	4								18
Reeds		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Rich Fork		19	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Smith Grove											
Southgate	Henry Carpenter, 701 Lake View Dr., Thomasville 27360			12		12			1		25
Southside		4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Stoners Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasville, First											
Tyro											
Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360					11					11
Wallburg		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Walter's Grove											
Welcome, First	Marvin Lyons, Rt. 13, Box 85, Lexington 27292				10	20					30
Faith (Watchcare)											
	TOTALS	206	160	66	10	265	12	13	11		743

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: DOTHAN D. REECE
Address: Box 867 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt. 2, Box 255, High Point 27260	14			x	2.4	1.4	53044		53044		16069		3890	1443	15483	36885
Calvary	Mrs. Rachel Everhart, 212 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292	38						25853		25853	5000	7480		8938	789	12764	29182
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Franklin Kanoy, 609 Sunrise Ave., Thomas. 27360	88		x		6.5	1.0	60679	1	60679		17550	8938	10920	1370	12631	51409
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomas 27360	50	x					23200	233	23433		12390			600	1847	14837
Center Hill	Jack Yarbrough, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	70	x			8.0	2.0	29893	4175	34068		10135		9053	1280	4689	25157
Churchland	M. J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	50			x	13.6	1.08	31608		31608		7650	11493		1657	9834	30634
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 15, Lexington 27292	12	x					9320		9320		4260		2965	140	1639	9004
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Swing, 118 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292	60			x	9.0	1.0	55592		55592		15074		9850	1196	18022	44142
Community	Mrs. Garland D. Myers, Rt. 1, Box 450, Lex. 27292	20	x			4.0	10	13855	24	13879		5720	376		766	3601	10463
Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lex. 27292	6			x	10.0		3600		3600		800		1377	140	1223	3540
Denton, First	Donald Morris, Box 254, Denton 27239	50	x			9.0	2.0	56078		56078	2500	1487		5400	1270	16848	38105
Erlanger	Paul Tucker, 9th St., Lexington 27292	69			x	10.0	3.0	31183		31183		11304		5670	874	7570	18874
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 7, Box 203, Lexington 27292	14	x					5664	124	5788		965	160		287	181	1595
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, Box 381, Thomasville 27360	75	x					46702		46702	4000	8508	5000	10200	1466	15832	41006
Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Rt. 6, Box 255, Thomas. 27360	70		x		2.9	.6	39871	469	40340		10740		8957	875	20377	40949
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	12						6310		6310		4412	931	783	128	1109	7363
Hillside Park	Christine Strickland, Rt. 5, Box 16, Thomas. 27360	60			x	6.0	2.0	30566		30566		7476	1740	8739	806	2950	21711
Holloways	Ronald Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 291, Lexington 27292	22			x	10.0	5.0	18438	300	18738		8660			781	1221	10662
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 15, Lexington 27292	57			x	17.8	2.58	46300	180	46480		11088			1517	15804	28408
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299									4252		1800		1185	261		3246
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, 604 Long St., Lexington 27292	211		x		24.1	.009	198291	34994	233285		83224		1000	3434	80063	167721
Liberty	S. C. Watford, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	75	x					46000	180	46180		11300	2000	13060	1612	10000	37972
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239				x			6625	124	6749		1927			178	1408	3513
Little White		19	x														
Mills Home	James Camp, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	175			x	25.66	2.5	30631		30631		8317			2327	7344	17988
Mountain View	Miss Mary Louise Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	25	x			13.0	1.5	20874		20874	2500	6315		3170	810	7646	17941
New Friendship	Jerry Gardner, Box 22, Welcome 27374	40	x			12.0	2.0	52173		52173	19000	10330	22000	16825	1418	2728	33501
Oakhill Memorial	Burt Morris, Westwood Ave., Thomasville 27360	130	x					48654		48654		13017		5622	2400	18500	39539
Oakhurst	Mrs. Kay Roberts, 1512 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292	10		x				3265		3265	5800		6100	1000	150	800	8050
Park Place	Stan Moore, 126 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360	100	x			10.0	.66	35916		35916		10548		6216	909	12906	30579
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 4, Box 296, Lexington 27292	100	x			35.0	2.3	66525		66525		17433		3718	2289	22413	45853
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Old Lex. Rd., Thomasville 27360	140			x	13.5	1.5	80108	1178	81286	9500	21885		12000	1513	31537	66935
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	40	x			1.5	6.3	26878		26878		7776	8200		925	5221	22122
Southgate	Billy King, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	50	x			12.0	4.0	33692	600	34292		7503		9930	716	10200	28349
Southside	O. L. O'Kelly, 810 Bryan St., Thomasville 27360	75	x					29810	1067	30877		9115	15500		1254	6234	32103
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	20	x			.05	.01¾	18544	158	18702		7516		4212	557	1480	9553
Summerville	Mrs. Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	16	x			2.0	.72	23908		23908		6480			445	7944	14869
Thomasville, First	Fred Carmichael, 507 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thom. 27360	255		x		10	.07	121786	14912	136698	18000	43043		32760	3000	15166	78955
Tyro	Mrs. William Shipton, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	10						5891		5891		2600			178	700	3478
Victory	Mrs. Rayborn Leonard, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	30	x					13150	130	13280		6665			312	537	7514
Wallburg	Mrs. Roger Whitman, Rt. 10, Box 108, W.-S. 27107	153	x			22.0		63302	1869	65171		18148			2013	14620	34781
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239							7081		7081		3630			101		
Welcome, First	Mrs. Marie Riddle, Box 556, Welcome 27374	40		x		10.0		48372	672	49044	110000	12360		7227	2403	6000	28090
Faith (Watchcare)	Essie Mae Hedrick, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	17						4706		4706		200			285	463	
	TOTALS	2568						1573938	61389	1639579	176300	486000	82438	204667	46975	427535	1196578

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): LEONARD L. ROLLINS

Address: Box 555 | City: Lexington | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
		Church, Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. William Hayworth, Rt. 1, Box 306, Kernersville 27284				1434	555	550	845	2565	72	1416	78	34	1230	7345	8779
Calvary	Mrs. Mildred Buchanon, 208 Pennington Ave., Lex. 27292					313	6	243	596		23	24	19	6	1230	1230
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville 27360				3120	520	304	575	2505	104	1306	362	156	232	6064	9184
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360				400	250	150	100	150		100				750	1150
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292				1533	400	177	222	913	64	192	192	48	13	2283	6037
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				3045	350	45	40	537		69	66	13	182	1302	4347
Clearview	Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, 805 Elenor St., Lexington 27292				200	200			130		23	30	23		606	606
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292				4583	350	400	645	2484		470	200	180	2898	7627	12210
Community	Mrs. Roger Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 270, Lexington 27292				28	25		53	102		60	53			293	321
Currytown	Mrs. Arlean Byerly, 304 Homewood Lane, Lexington 27292				158	50	15	35	50	10	15	15	12		202	360
Denton, First	Mrs. Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton 27239				4550	854	125	601	4693		500		125	9025	15923	20473
Erlanger	Mrs. Katie Hughes, 202 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292				1684	1070	15	33	1254			24			1070	2754
Floyd	Miss Doretta Carrick, Rt. 6, Box 207, Lexington 27292				41	50	60	70	60		171	285	168	20		884
Greenwood	Miss Linda Glenn, Rt. 6, Box 960, Thomasville 27360				2040	354	106	200	865		83	56	50	376	2090	4130
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360				1125	256	100	32	97	29	138	55	48	150	905	2030
High Rock	Mrs. Sammy Barringer, Rt. 1, Denton 27239				120	27	30	40	100	9	35	35	25		301	421
Hillside Park	Linda Blakely, Rt. 5, Box 11, Thomasville 27360				1693	564	150	263	450		50			298	1775	3468
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington 27292				2600	300	75	279	697	50	150	125	50	50	1776	4376
Jersey	Mrs. Robert W. Cook, Rt. 9, Box 256, Lexington 27292				5307	720	664	838	2002	255	551	454	262	992	6748	12055
Lakeview	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299											25				25
Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292				46833	1315	1877	4143	11800	700	2000	2000	1100	9306	34241	81074
Liberty					773	520	52	773	1824	100	260	97	24	350	4000	4773
Lick Creek	John L. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239				72	50		25	94		80	20	20		289	361
Little White									25			10				35
Mills Home	Mrs. W. Isaac Terrell, Box 338, Thomasville 27360				7851	700	119	167	899	40	1299	162	219		3605	11456
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292				1250	225	108	354	400	1	200	210	123	880	2501	3751
New Friendship	Farris Swaim, 3930 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem 27103				3200	510	175	216	1500	100	1164	150	124	600	4539	7739
Oakhill Memorial	Mrs. Brenda Malphus, Rt. 5, Box 137-A, High Point 27263				216	180			100	420	125	125		7000	7950	8166
Oakhurst	Mrs. Helen Helms, Box 1286, Lexington 27292				80	48		18							66	146
Park Place	Miss Carol Russell, 125 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360				3589	291	50	168	579		100	36	50		1274	4863
Reeds	Mrs. Judy Wood, Rt. 4, Box 296, Lexington 27292				15607	760	272	485	1041	78	273	199	96	592	3796	19403
Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry, 1045 Johnsontown Rd., T'ville 27360				7931	881	338	780	2368	294	612	321	314	303	6211	14142
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159				135	200	160	178	1050		228	20	4		1840	1975
Southgate	Mrs. Chris Ferguson, Box 198, Trinity 27370				1066	1066		38	1166		1066	1121	25	120	4602	5668
Southside	Mrs. Pauline Matthews, Rt. 3, Box 908, Thomasville 27360				2068	447	265	429	2307		230	219		80	3977	6045
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 413, Lexington 27292				800	240	113	913	500	258	300	39	50	300	2713	3513
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Box 421, Denton 27239				115	62	116	155	464		373	120	100		1390	1505
Thomasville, First	Mrs. John Sheffield, 902 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360				14300	1080	350	1215	3783		1081			750	8259	22559
Tyro	Mrs. Willie Weaver, Sink Farm Rd., Rt. 5, Lexington 27292				90	90		10	100		100	100			490	490
Victory	Mrs. Donald Coker, Rt. 1, Box 756, Thomasville 27360					33			55		100				188	188
Wallburg	Robert Higgins, Rt. 6, Box 200, Winston-Salem 72107				8422	550	150	350	1298	201	238	150	150		3087	11509
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239					40					50	50		13		153
Welcome, First	Mrs. Steve White, Box 415, Welcome 27374				4452	450	100	351	1152	17	500	36	357	663	3626	8078
Faith (Watchcare)	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton 27239				33							24		39	63	278
	TOTALS				152543	16946	7217	15882	52755	2802	15731	7288	3969	36468	156997	312710

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: MELVIN GREENE
Address: Route 1, Old Lexington Rd. City: Thomasville State: North Carolina Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Abbotts Creek	John Sulger, Rt. 2, Box 186, H. Point 27260			1		N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N		1	12		
Calvary	James Everhart, 25 Brown St., Lexington 27292					N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		1	5		
Carolina Memorial	John Barton, 1110 Blair St., Thomasville 27360					N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y		1	10		
Cedar Lodge						N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		1	6		
Center Hill	M. L. Kearns, Rt. 15, Box 5, Lexington 27292					Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y			8		
Churchland	Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				1	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y			12		
Clearview	Carl Richardson, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			5		
Coggins Memorial	Bennett Henderson, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292					N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		2	12		
Community	Boyce Smith, Rt. 2, Box 232, Asheboro 27203					Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		1	4		
Currytown	Conley Warren, Rt. 4, Box 531, Salisbury 28144					N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y		0	2		
Denton, First	Wade Snider, Lexington 27292					N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N						43
Erlanger	John Myers, 201 Broadview Dr., Lexington 27292					N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y		1	12		
Floyd						N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N					
Greenwood	Bobby Hodge, Rt. 1, Box 589M, Lexington 27292					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1		9		
Hasty	Jack Embler, 206 Canterbury Rd., H. Point 27260					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y			5		
High Rock	H. R. McDowell, Rt. 1. Denton 27239	1	1			N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N					
Hillside Park	Ronald Blakley, Rt. 5, Box 11, Thomasville 27360					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		2	7		
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington 27292					Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y			6		
Jersey	Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Box 256, Lexington 27292				2	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y			12		
Lakeview	Dalis C. Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			5		
Lexington, First	J. B. Moore, 5 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292					N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y			27	20	65
Liberty	Coy Grubb, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360					N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N		1	9		
Lick Creek						N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y			5		
Little White						N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			6		
Mills Home	Wade Harrold, Box 338, Thomasville 27360					N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y			12		
Mountain View	Bobby Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292					N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		1	3		
New Friendship	Gaither C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., W.Salem 27103					N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N			12		20
Oakhill Memorial						N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N			10		
Oakhurst	Paul Holbrook, Box 334, Lexington 27292					N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N			3		
Park Place	Willis Maley, 127 Maple Ave., Thomasville 27360					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N					
Reeds	Alex Beck, Rt. 15, Box 384, Lexington 27292					N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y			12		
Rich Fork	Gilbert Myers, 1150 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360					N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	1	1	12		
Smith Grove	Roy Orrell, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N			7		
Southgate	Barney Ferguson, Box 198, Trinity 27370					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N			6		
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville 27360					N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		1	5		
Stoners Grove						N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y			9		
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		1	3		
Thomasville						N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N			21		
Tyro	William Shipton, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			3		
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		3	7		
Wallburg	Floyd Elium, 4141 Burman Dr., Win.-Sal, 27107					Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y			12		
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y			9		
Welcome, First	Harry Hartley, Box 43, Welcome 27374					Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y					
Faith (Watchcare)	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292					Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			5		
	TOTALS	1	1	1	3													2	19	339	20	128

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBF

Southern Baptist F
Wolfe City, Texa

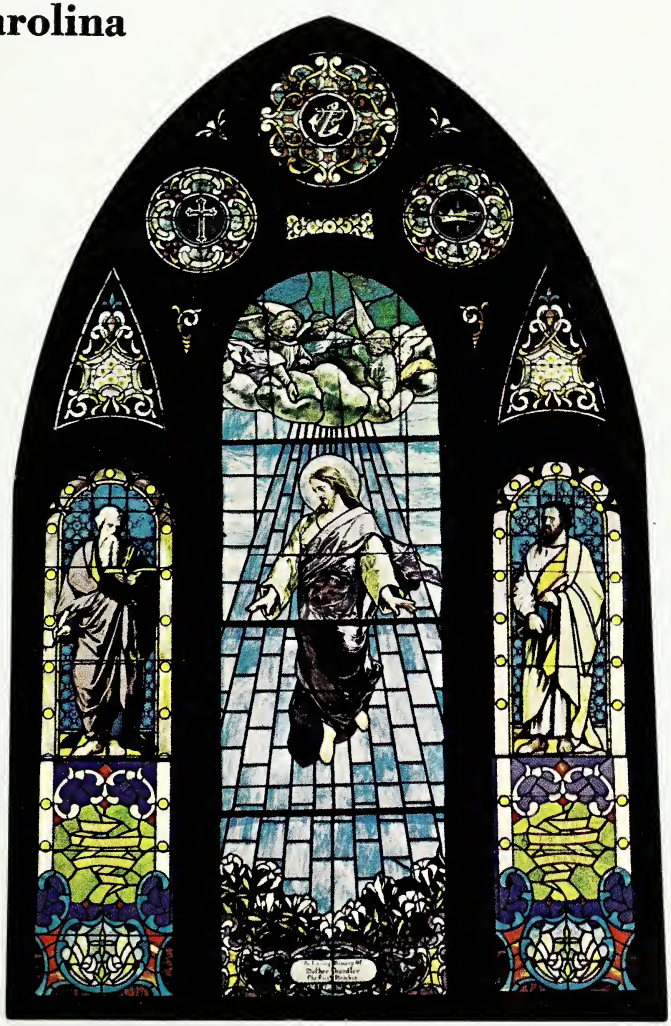
zoc 41
1766 li

LIBERTY

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



Minutes

of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1974

One Hundred and Forty Second

Annual Session

Held With

WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

Wallburg

September 24, 1974

PARK PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH

COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH
(Assisting)

Thomasville

September 25, 1974

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Next Annual Session to be held

September 30 and October 1, 1975

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
(WALTERS GROVE, ASSISTING)

CAROLINA MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar of Activities for 1974 3
Associational Directory 6
Laymen on Executive Committee 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 10
Full Time Staff Members 11
Organists or Pianists 12
Missions operated by the Churches 12
Messengers to the Annual Association 13
Constitution and By-Laws 14
Proceedings of Annual Meeting in 1974 22
Printed Program 26
REPORTS
- Executive Committee 28
- Treasurer 30
- Recommended Budget 32
- Missions Committee 29
- Report of Associational Missionary 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 34
- Sunday School 35
- Church Training 40
- Evangelism 40
- Resolutions Committee 41
- Historian's Report 42
- Memorial Committee 46
- State Missions 48
- Home Missions 49
- Foreign Missions 50
- Christian Higher Education 50
- Christian Literature 51
- Biblical Recorder 52
- Baptist Foundation 52
- Baptist Children's Homes 53
  - Report to the Piedmont Area 53
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 54
- Baptist Hospital 55
- American Bible Society 55
- Annuity Board 56

Map of Churches 36-39
Ministers, Other than Pastors, in the Association 56
Ministers Ordained 57
Ministers Licensed 58
Historical Events in the Churches 58
Churches to Entertain the Association 58
Historical Tables 59
Statistical Tables 64

Calendar of Activities

1975

JANUARY

6- 8	State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
6-10	January Bible Study Week (Acts)
12	Witness Commitment Day
13	Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
17-18	Home Mission Teacher Training, Camp Caraway
21	Pastors' Partners
24-25	Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner–Webb
26	Baptist Men's Day
27	Pastors' Conference

FEBRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3- 5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Mem. Aud.
3	Evangelism & Bus Ministry, First Church, Greensboro
9-15	W.M.U. Focus Week
9	Race Relations Sunday
16	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
17-21	National Conference on Church Educational Ministry, Houston
18	Pastors' Partners
21-22	Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb
24	Associational W.M.U. Council
24	Pastors' Conference
25	Sunday School Associational Adult Leadership Clinic, First Lex.
28	Regional Choir Festivals, Ardmore (Children–5:00; Adult–7:30)

MARCH

1	Regional Choir Festivals, Florida St., Greensboro
2- 9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering
3- 4	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Temple Church, Durham
7- 8	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
10-13	"PraiSing 75"–Nashville, Tennessee
11-12	W.M.U. Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
14-15	Church Library Regional Clinic, Southeastern Seminary
15	Associational Baptist Youth Night
17-19	Training School for new Sunday School Adm. Books, Greensboro
18	Pastors' Partners
18-20	Ministers' Conference, Gardner-Webb
21-22	State Pioneers RA Congress, Wake Forest University
24	Pastors' Conference
24	Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Wallburg
26-27	Rural Church Conference, Fruitland
30	Easter Sunday

APRIL

1	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics–Lexington First
6	Adult Day in Sunday School
7	Associational W.M.U. Council

7-10 N.C. Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
17-19 Special Church Ministries & Training Workshop, Mundo Vista
20 Cooperative Program Day—50th Anniversary
21 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
22 Pastors' Partners
22 State Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
25-26 Weekend RA Camp, Caraway—Grades 4-12
25-26 Church Library Conference, Charlotte
25-27 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
28 Pastors' Conference
28-30 Pastoral Leadership, Caraway (Seminar)

MAY

2- 3 Weekend RA Camp, Caraway—Grades 1-3
2- 4 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
3 Associational RA Track Meet, Thomasville
4-11 Christian Home Week
7- 8 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
9-10 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
11 Mother's Day and Baptist Hospital Day Offering
16-17 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
16-17 State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
18 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
19-23 Senior Adult Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Southport
20 Pastors' Partners
22 50th Anniversary Cooperative Program Promotion Rally, Region 5, First Church, Lexington, 7:30 p.m.
23-24 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
26 Pastors' Conference

JUNE

8- 9 WMU, SBC Annual Meeting, Miami, Florida
9 Caraway Camp Opens
9-13 Girls-in-Action Camp, Mundo Vista
10-12 Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida
15 Father's Day and Baptist College Scholarship Offering
16-20 GA Camp, Fruitland
16-20 GA Camp, Mundo Vista
20-21 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
21 Associational Boys' Rally
23 Pastors' Conference
23-27 GA Camp, Fruitland
23-27 GA Camp, Mundo Vista
25-29 National Acteens Celebration No. 2, Memphis, Tennessee
29 Christian Citizenship Sunday
30-July 4 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
30-July 4 Week of Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill

JULY

7- 8 Associational Sunday School Officers Briefing Meeting, Raleigh
7-11 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
7-12 World Missions Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Southport

8-13 Baptist World Alliance Congress, Stockholm, Sweden
11-12 Associational R.A. Campout, Happy Lake
14-18 Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Southport
14-18 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
21-25 N.C. Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland
21-25 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
28 Pastors' Conference
28-Aug. 1 GA Camp, Mundo Vista
28-Aug. 1 Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Southport

AUGUST
4- 8 Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Southport
4- 8 GA Camp, Mundo Vista
9-15 Southern Baptist WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
10 Language Missions Day
11-15 Vacation Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Southport
11-15 GA Camp, Mundo Vista
15 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
18-22 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
24 On-To-College Day
25 Pastors' Conference
29-30 Associational Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista (WMU)
29-30 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway

SEPTEMBER
5- 6 Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
5- 6 State RA Crusader Congress, State Fair Grounds, Raleigh
12-13 Part Time/Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
12-13 WMU Couples Retreat, Mundo Vista
15 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
18-19 Wide Area Youth/Adult Workshop, Asheboro
20 Associational WMU Leadership Workshop, Mills Home
21 State Missions Day and Offering
23 Pastors' Partners
26-27 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
28-Oct. 5 Sunday School Preparation Week
29 Pastors' Conference
30-Oct. 1 Annual Associational Meeting, Liberty and Carolina Mem.

OCTOBER
3- 4 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
3- 4 Pastors and Sunday School Directors Workshop, Caraway
3- 4 Adult Sunday School Workers Workshop, Caraway
10-12 Deacons Retreat, Caraway
12 Biblical Recorder Day
13 PraiSing Clinic, Green Street, High Point
21 Pastors' Partners
23-25 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
27 Pastors' Conference
30 Sunday School Young Adult/Preschool Conference, Greensboro

NOVEMBER

2 High Attendance Sunday in Sunday School
2- 9 RA Week
3 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
8 Associational RA Banquet, Carolina Memorial, Thomasville
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Asheville
17 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
24 Pastors' Conference
24 Associational "M" Night, Thomasville, First
30-Dec. 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Offering

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... Lamar L. Moore, Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington
Vice-Moderator .....Dean Harrold, P. O. Box 386, Welcome 27374
Clerk ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director .....John Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Church Training Director ..... Bobby Martin, 4 Swaim Drive, Thomasville
Brotherhood Director .....Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke Street, Thomasville
W. M. U. Director ..... Mrs. James Camp, 511 Watson Avenue, Thomasv.
Church Music Director ..... Ed Matheny, 704 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 27360
Evangelism Director ..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Historian ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp, P. O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

TRUSTEES:

Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1976), ... P. O. Box 86, Lexington 27292
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1978), ... Rt. 1, Box 455, Linwood 27299
Gerald Johnson (Term expiring 1980), ... Rt. 7, Box 8, Lexington 27292

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:

Herbert Baker, Ch. (Exp. 1975), ... P. O. Box 36, Denton 27239
Lamar L. Moore ..... Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
John Pace ..... Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Bobby Martin ..... 4 Swaim Drive, Thomasville 27360
Carl Hemphill .....514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. James Camp ..... 511 Watson Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Ed Matheny ..... 704 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 27360
Melvin Greene ..... Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Numa Everhart (Exp. 1976), ... Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point 27260
John Penninger (Exp. 1977), ... Rt. 7, Box 15, Lexington 27292
Ed Christy (Exp. 1978), ...4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Joe Hester, Ch. .....105 Kathland Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Hugh Biggers ..... Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Carl Hemphill .....514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
Lamar Moore ..... Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington 27292

Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292
Ed Matheny ..... 704 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Gerald Johnson ..... Rt. 7, Box 8, Lexington 27292
B. C. Swaim .....2540 Union Cross Road, Winston-Salem 27107

RESOLUTIONS:
Miss Nan Smith, Ch. ..... Rt. 1, Box 5, Linwood 27299
Miss Ola Crowder ..... 4356 South Main St., Winston-Salem 27107
Ashley Garner .....Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton 27239
J. T. Folds ..... Rt. 5, Box 901, Thomasville 27360
J. O. Walton ..... Rt. 5, Box 249, Lexington 27292

FINANCE:
Hoke Coon, Ch. . .....503 Bellwood Drive, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Clifford Swing ..... 118 Eastdale Drive, Lexington 27292
J. C. Alcon ..... Rt. 2, Box 236 B, High Point 27260
Kirby Kanoy .....503 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Forrest Michael ..... Rt. 15, Box 373, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:
Dalphon J. Thompson, Ch. ..... P. O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Mrs. Donald Moody ..... Rt. 7, Box 70, Lexington 27292
Andy Goins ..... Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360
Mike Misenheimer ..... Rt. 6, Box 203, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Ben King ..... Wallburg 27373

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:
Eugene Elmore, Ch. ..... P. O. Box 590, Lexington 27292
Clyde Case, Jr. .....104 Cloniger Street, Thomasville 27360
Hugh Biggers ..... Rt. 2, Box 235, Thomasville 27360
Charles Broome .....729 Rosedale Drive, Thomasville 27360
D. W. Digh ..... 300 Rodger Road, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Samuel H. Murphy, Ch. ..... Rt. 7, Box 218, Lexington 27292
John Hawkins ..... Rt. 7, Box 326, Lexington 27292
Mrs. M. D. Woodlief .....405 South Hargrave, Lexington 27292
Billy King ..... Rt. 5, Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
Oscar Leonard ..... 130 Fairgrove Road, Thomasville 27360

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Dalton Myers, Ch. ..... 1000 National Highway, Thomasville 27360
B. V. Broadway .....P. O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Wade Snider ..... 308 West Center Street, Lexington 27292

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital .....Dean Harrold, P. O. Box 386, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes .....Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 186, Lexington
Christian Education .....Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S
N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... Robert Hedrick, 701 Hilltop Dr., Lexington
N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. .....Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1975:

Baptist Hospital ..... Dean Harrold, P. O. Box 386, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 186, Lexington
Christian Education ..... Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S
N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... Robert Hedrick, 701 Hilltop Dr., Lexington
N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood
American Bible Society ..... Kenneth Young, Sr., P. O. Box 1333, Lexington
Evangelism ..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Annuity ..... W. N. Brookshire, P. O. Box 338, Thomasville
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasv.
Home Missions ..... Doris Lopp, Rt. 2, Box 122, Lexington 27292
State Missions ..... Mrs. David Tesh, 403 Idlewild Drive, Lex.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director ..... John Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lexington
Youth Director ..... David Smith, P. O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preschool Director ..... Miss Melva Hawkins, P. O. Box 436, Lexington

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:

Director ..... Bobby Martin, 4 Swaim Drive, Thomasville
Associate Director ..... Thomas Carter, 10 Royal St., Thomasville
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lex
Youth Director ..... David Smith, P. O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preschool Director ..... Miss Melva Hawkins, P. O. Box 436, Lexingtor

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director ..... Ed Matheny, 704 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 2736(
Music Committee ..... Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
Richard Davis, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Mrs. Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lex

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasvill
R. A. Leader ..... Phillip Hemphill, 223 Koontz Ave., Thomasv
Baptist Men's President ..... Coy Grubb, 1537 Denton Rd., Thomasville 2736
Mission Study Leader ..... Marvin Atkins, P. O. Box 655, Thomasvill
Mission Activity Leader ..... Robert Knapp, P. O. Box 37, Linwood 2729

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Inman Stewart, Chairman ..... 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville, 2736
Harry Hartley ..... P. O. Box 43, Welcome, 2737
Bob Porter ..... 504 Pontiac Drive, Thomasville, 2736
Mrs. Ralph Wilson ..... 1200 White St., Lexington, 2729
Mrs. Robert Knapp ..... P. O. Box 37, Linwood, 2729

CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE:

Morris Hollifield, Chairman ..... Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington, 2729
C. W. Pierce ..... P. O. Box 427, Denton, 2723

Gaither Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27103
John Penninger, Jr. ..... Rt. 7, Box 15, Lexington, 27292
Mrs. Foy W. Young ..... Rt. 14, Box 343, Lexington, 27292

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director: ..... Mrs. J. H. Camp, Mills Home, 475-3157
511 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360
Associate WMU Director: ..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial, 472-1264
323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Secretary: ..... Mrs. Walter Blackwell, Center Hill, 352-2272
Route 9, Box 183, Lexington 27292
Treasurer: ..... Mrs. Fred Everhart, Lexington, First, 246-2235
218 West 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Director Baptist Women ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler, Churchland, 762-2477, Route 1, Linwood 27299
Associate Baptist Women: ..... Mrs. Phillip R. Morrow, Mills Home, 475-7446, 606 Watson Cir., Thomasville
Director Baptist Young Women: ..... Mrs. James B. Waddell, Welcome, 731-6247, Box 97, Welcome, 27374
Associate Baptist Young Women: ..... Mrs. Rebekah Cooke, Wallburg, 769-2588, Route 6, Box 399
Winston-Salem 27107
Director Acteens: ..... Mrs. Larry Sides, Welcome, 731-4675
Box 485, Welcome 27374
Associate Acteens: ..... Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Jersey, 956-6172
Route 9, Box 500, Lexington 27292
Director Girls In Action: ..... Mrs. James Gobble, Calvary, 249-2398, 216 County Home Road, Lexington 27292
Associate Girls In Action: ..... Mrs. Henry Glover, High Rock
Route 1, Richfield 28137
Director Mission Friends:
Associate Mission Friends: ..... Mrs. Charlie Smith, Jr.
Jersey, 352-2490, Route 7, Lexington 27292

Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Mock Hedrick, Erlanger, 249-3417
102 Hillside Ave., Lexington 27292
Mrs. Robert Cook, Jersey, 352-2320, Route 9, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, High Rock, 869-3629, Route 1, Denton 27239
Mrs. Ray Gallimore, High Rock, 869-3449, Route 1, Denton 27239
Mrs. John Hawkins, Stoners Grove, 798-1446, Route 7, Box 326, Lexington 27292

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Laymen

Abbotts Creek ..... Dwight Moore, Rt. 1, Box 293, Kernersville, 27284
Calvary ..... Kenneth Buchanan, 208 Pennington Ave., Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lynn Jarratt, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Churchland ..... Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299

Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington, 27292
Community .....
Currytown .....
Denton, First ..... Sherrill Garris, Denton 27239
Faith .....
Floyd .....
Greenwood .....
Hasty ..... Mrs. Arthur Lott, Rt. 6, Box 490, Thomasville 27360
High Rock .....
Hillside Park .....
Holloways ..... Arnold Beane, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 500, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First ..... S. J. Smith, 408 W. Second Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... S. C. Watford, Rt. 2, Thomasville, 27360
Lick Creek .....
Mills Home .....
Mountain View ..... Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, 27103
North Lexington .....
Oakhill Memorial .....
Oakhurst .....
Park Place ..... Bill Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville, 27360
Reeds ..... Bruce Bratton, 811 W. 5th Ave., Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Bruce Gray, 105 Lines, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Southgate .....
Southside ..... Hoyt Watts, 519 Broad St., Thomasville, 27360
Stoners Grove ..... Lloyd Lookabill, P. O. Box 35, Southmont, 27351
Summerville ..... Fred Bean, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Thomasville, First .....
Tyro .....
Victory ..... Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg ..... Robah Bull, P. O. Box 56, Wallburg, 27373
Walter's Grove .....
Welcome, First ..... Charles Nance, Rt. 10, Box 177, Lexington, 27292

Pastors and Church Treasurers are listed in Church Directory Section.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	TELEPHONE
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	869-4761
Calvary	Frank Hendley, Jr.	246-2512
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill	476-7875
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	475-6050
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	352-2601
Churchland		762-2747
Clearview	Troy A. York	475-3233
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	249-1268

Community	Ervin Bill Hyde	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003
Denton, First	Herbert M. Baker	869-3103
Faith	Jack Alexander	869-2519
Floyd	D. W. Digh (Interim)	352-5204
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy	475-2731
Hasty	Robert L. Cloninger	885-5608
High Rock	John Gobble	636-2654
Hillside Park	Bobby Martin	475-9388
Holloways	Samuel H. Murphy	798-1185
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams	956-8879
Lexington, First	David Hoke Coon, Jr.	249-9831
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	475-7794
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson	882-9749
Mills Home	Max Evington	475-9635
Mountain View	Gary Robinette	869-2525
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	784-0045
North Lexington	Inman L. Stewart (Interim)	476-4384
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick	476-6511
Oakhurst	Harold Lee Helms	243-1025
Park Place	Mike Wilkinson	476-4145
Reeds	John H. Pace	787-5172
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene	476-6503
Smith Grove	Marvin Honeycutt	762-2388
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr.	475-2654
Southside	Charles F. Broome	476-7103
Stoners Grove	John L. Hawkins	798-1446
Summerville	C. Williard Pierce	869-3238
Thomasville, First	Joseph P. Hester	475-6354
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe	249-8008
Victory	Robert Mabe	472-0176
Wallburg	Dalphon J. Thompson	769-9784
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller	476-6297
Welcome, First	H. Dean Harrold	731-4329
Assoc. Missionary	Leonard L. Rollins	246-6013

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.: W. R. Wagoner, President Thomas ville, 27360
Mills Home: Parker McLendon, Superintendent, Thomasville, 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Denton, First .....Miss Zoe Faircloth, Minister of Music
Hasty ..... Mrs. James Burgess, Minister of Music
Lexington, First .....A. Lewis Martin, Minister of Music
David B. Smith, Associate Pastor
Miss Melba Hawkins, Elementary Director
Mills Home .....Donald L. Bearfield, Minister of Music
Rich Fork ..... Richard Davis, Minister of Music and Youth
Thomasville, First .... Paul Edward Matheny, Jr., Minister of Music and Education

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Thomas Bell, 228 Westridge Dr., High Point, 27260
Calvary ..... Mrs. Catherine Andrews, 37 Brown St., Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Miss Marilyn Lee, 260 Boggs Dairy Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Jack Byrd, 7 Carolina Ave., Lexington, 27292
Community ..... Mrs. Halton B. Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 361, Lexington, 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Roy Byerly, 304 Homewood Lane, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Faith ..... Mrs. Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239
Floyd ..... Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville, 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Samuel Branson, 319 Brewer St., Thomasville, 27360
High Rock ..... Mrs. Ray Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. Joyce Mattocks, Oak Knoll, Rt. 5, Thommasville, 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Samuel Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 295, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. C. A. Smith, Sr., Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Nellie Williams, Rt. 9, Walnut St., Lexington, 27292
Lexington, First ..... Mrs. Jim Phillips, 400 Western Blvd., Lexington, 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Gwen Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Lick Creek ..... Mr. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Don Bearfield, 701 Watson Circle, Thomasville, 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Miss Doris Enscore, Rt. 10, Box 64, Winston-Salem, 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Sarah Hedrick, Hillside Ave., Lexington, 27292
Oakhill Memorial ..... Lavonne Hill, Rothrock Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Oakhurst ..... Noel Helms, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington, 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Eddie Bryant, 507 Lynn Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Rita Koontz, Rt. 4, Box 95, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Donald Black, Rt. 1, Box 532, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Miss Linda Sigmon, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Southgate ..... Mrs. Frances Morton, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Southside ..... Mrs. Necie Pierce, 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Stoners Grove ..... Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Summerville ..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., Thomasville
Tyro ..... Mrs. Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington, 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Gurlie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Emily James, Rt. 6, Box 132, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292
Welcome, First ..... Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington, 27292

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

I. WEEKLY SERVICES:

A. Churchland Rest Home—Extension Bible Classes sponsored by the Churchland Baptist Church (6 participating).

B. Golden Age Rest Home—Mission Sunday School sponsored by the Jersey

Baptist Church (43 participating).

C. Red Barn Restaurant—Mission Sunday School sponsored by the Jersey Baptist Church (9 participating).

II. SUMMER PROJECTS:

A. High Rock Lake—Mission Vacation Bible School conducted on Saturday mornings for three weeks by Acteens of Jersey Baptist Church.

REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

ABBOTTS CREEK—Roxie Beeson, Cleta Bodenheimer, Flossie Carmichael, Charles W. Green, Grace Green, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Mrs. Brooks Motsinger, Brooks Motsinger, Aileen Palmer, Mrs. Joe Davis Smith, Mrs. John H. Sulger, Mrs. Laurence Todd.

CALVARY—Frank Hendley, David Inman, Joan Inman.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Marvin Atkins, Betty Bradshaw, Mrs. Lora Bradshaw, Nat Buckner, Mrs. Nat Buckner, Mrs. J. T. Folds, J. T. Folds, Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Carl Hemphill.

CEDAR LODGE—B. V. Broadway.

CENTER HILL—Mrs. D. W. Digh, Rev. D. W. Digh, Sunshine Hall, Mrs. Gerald Johnson, L. L. Moore, Mrs. Bill Sheets, Mrs. Nyal Yarborough.

CHURCHLAND—Sue Hilliard, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. E. S. Richard, Mrs. Mary Sharpe, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, J. O. Walton, Mrs. J. O. Walton,

COGGINS MEMORIAL—Dearl L. Bunce, Lionel B. Wall.

COMMUNITY—Glenn Barker, Robert Hunt, Rev. Bill Hyde, Mrs. Marie Louis.

CURRYTOWN—Brazel Berrier, Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Pansy Honbaier, Rev. Tommie Honbaier, Jettie Johnson.

DENTON, FIRST—Rev. H. M. Baker, Robert C. Carroll, Susan Garner, Ross Henderson, H. C. Keever, Crola Snider, Mrs. Ruth Snider, Mrs. Tyler Varner, Vernon Yates, Mrs. Vernon Yates.

FAITH—Jack Alexander, Etta Frank, Shirley Shipton.

FLOYD—Miss Troy Beanblossom, Mrs. Bynum Carrick, Mrs. Dollie Davis, Janie Davis, Mrs. Maggie Floyd, Octavia Fritts, Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Mike Misenheimer.

GREENWOOD—Willie Bowers, Francis E. Stout.

HASTY—Vivian Stilwell.

HIGH ROCK—Sammy Barringer, Rev. John M. Gobble, Mrs. Roxie Morgan.

HILLSIDE PARK—Bobby Martin, Roy Mattocks, Mrs. Roy Mattocks, Christine Strickland, Frank Strickland.

HOLLOWAYS—Mrs. Clyde Carrick, L. C. Cross, Mrs. L. C. Cross, Vivian Palmer.

JERSEY—Mrs. Robert Cook, Morris Hollifield, Mrs. Ulus Hunt, Ulus Hunt, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. Joe Pope, Charlie Smith, Sr., Mrs. Charlie Smith, Sr., Eddie Smith, Nan Smith.

LEXINGTON, FIRST—H. L. Banks, Jr., Debbie Bishop, Mrs. Don Dishop, T. G. Bumgardner, Cherry Coon, D. Hoke Coon, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Lillian Fritts, Thurman L. Fritts, Mrs. Henrietta Perkins, Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. W. L. Martin, C. C. Wall, Sr., Carroll Wall, Jr., Addie Wallace, Mrs. M. D. Woodlief.

LIBERTY—Hugh Biggers, Margaret Biggers, Lacie Buie, Marnie Glover, Annie Hepler, Fay Loflin, Mrs. Marvin Whitaker.

LICK CREEK—Mrs. Max Myers, Mae Rogers, Hoyle Yates, Mrs. Hoyle Yates.

MILLS HOME—Don Bearfield, Melissa Bearfield, Mrs. J. H. Camp, Max Evington, Phillip R. Morrow, W. R. Wagoner, Mrs. W. R. Wagoner.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Eugene Curry, Mrs. Eugene Curry, Mrs. Hollis Carrick, Gary Robinette.
NEW FRIENDSHIP—Ola Crowder, Lessie Hartman, Maude Hartman, Ray Hartman, T. G. Hinkle, Warren E. Kerr, G. C. Lewis, Helen Smith, Mrs. Farris Swaim.
NORTH LEXINGTON—Mock Hedrick, Mrs. Mock Hedrick, Mrs. Ralph Wilson, Tony Wilson.
OAKHURST—Harold L. Helms, Helen Helms.
PARK PLACE—Paul B. Culp, Ruby Culp, Mary Ann Wilkinson, Rev. Mike Wilkinson.
REEDS—Mrs. J. H. Farabee, Mrs. Stanley Koontz, Callie Sue Michael, Rev. John H. Pace, Mrs. Geneva Snider, Mrs. Minnie Snyder.
RICH FORK—Jerry Clinard, Mrs. Jerry Clinard, Richard Davis, Mrs. Richard Davis, Mrs. Darrell Embry, Mrs. H. G. Embry, Mrs. Clyde C. Everhart, Bruce Gray, Margaret Greene, Melvin Greene, Kirby Kanoy, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Mrs. James Whitesides.
SOUTHGATE—Lois Briggs, Clyde Case, Jr., Mrs. Clyde B. Case, Jr., Mrs. Stella King, Mrs. Grady Mendenhall.
SOUTHSIDE—Rev. Charles F. Broome, Mrs. J. C. Creed, A. J. Maxwell, Pauline Maxwell, Mrs. Sam Pierce.
STONERS GROVE—Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. John Hawkins, Rev. John L. Hawkins, Mrs. Joe Long, Lloyd Lookabill.
SUMMERVILLE—Rev. C. W. Pierce.
THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Joe Hester, Mrs. Joe Hester, Edward Matheny, Mrs. Dalton E. Myers, Glenn Rollins, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Inman Stewart.
TYRO—Rev. Jake Sharpe, Janet Sharpe, Gail Varner, Wade Varner, Jr.
VICTORY—Rev. Robert Mabe.
WALLBURG—Beck Cook, Nora Holland, Ethel Rathrock, Dalphon Thompson.
WALTER'S GROVE—Mrs. Ocia Gallimore, Mrs. Fred Miller, Rev. Fred Miller, David Surratt, Mrs. David Surratt.
WELCOME, FIRST—Ruth Ashby, H. Dean Harrold, Harriett Sides.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954-Revised October 1, 1969)

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association;

ARTICLE II—Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may

receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—Officers and Their Elections

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Traingin Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—Parliamentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the

Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—Annual Reports

The persons to bring reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII—Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely

as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen. (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordinations, Civic Righteousness) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meeting of the Association on Committees and among persons to bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Association.

BY-LAW IX –Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in

regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.
2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.
3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the

Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, Quarterly, Annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be distributed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, September 24, 1974
WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH, Wallburg, N. C.

1. The One Hundred Forty Second Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Melvin Greene.

2. The meeting began with the singing of hymns, which included "To God Be the Glory" and Choruses. The music was led by Richard Davis, Minister of Music and Youth at the Rich Fork Church. Mrs. Melvin Greene played the piano.

3. Mrs. Gilmer Cross of Lexington, President of the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union, led the congregation in worship, using I John as the basis for her message, and spoke concerning the chosen theme, "Share His Love Now."

4. The clerk was recognized for a motion to constitute the body. It was moved that the registered messengers present, and those to be registered at later services on the two days of meetings, constitute the One Hundred Forty Second Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association. The motion carried.

5. Lamar L. Moore, Jr. was recognized to present a motion that the printed program, with any changes necessary, be adopted as the order of business. The motion passed.

6. Election of the clerk followed a motion by Rev. Leonard Rollins that Morris Hollifield be nominated. There were no other nominations and he was elected by acclamation.

7. The Missionary was recognized to present new pastors and staff members to the congregation. These included the following:

PASTORS:

Roy Cantrell ..... Abbott's Creek
Robert L. Cloninger ..... Hasty
John Gobble ..... High Rock
Bobby Martin ..... Hillside Park
Hugh Biggers ..... Liberty
Max Evington ..... Mills Home
Warren E. Kerr ..... New Friendship
Mike J. Wilkinson ..... Park Place
Marvin Honeycutt ..... Smith Grove
Charles F. Broome ..... Southside

MINISTERS OF MUSIC:

Alva Lewis Martin ..... Lexington, First

Clyde C. Ingalls, Jr. ..... Liberty
Mrs. Winona Cox Hayes ..... Wallburg

8. The host pastor, Rev. Dalphon Thompson, extended a welcome to the messengers. He gave instructions for finding one's way around the buildings and encouraged the use of the facilities.

9. The Report of the Executive Committee was presented by the clerk and adoption followed.

10. Mr. Dothan Reece gave the treasurers report, calling attention to the receipt of contributions from every church during the year. The motion to adopt the report was approved.

11. Rev. Hoke Coon, Jr. brought the Finance Committee Report, recognizing the Finance Committee and giving detailed explanations of changes suggested. Following a motion and second the report was adopted. Mr. Coon also commented with gratitude upon the participation of every church in the financial work.

12. Carl Hemphill called attention to the need for an associational office. The Moderator suggested the Committee already appointed to investigate the selection of land be asked to bring a report in the immediate future.

13. Carl Hemphill was recognized to present the report from the Missions Committee. This concerned the matter of giving final approval to receiving the Faith Baptist Church into the Association. Following a motion and second, the church was received. The pastor, Rev. Jack Alexander, and two other members of the Faith Church were recognized and welcomed into the fellowship. The pastor spoke his appreciation to the group.

14. Rev. Leonard L. Rollins presented the missionaries report by giving an overview of his work. The report was adopted.

15. The Moderator asked the congregation to stand in an expression of appreciation for Mr. Rollins and his fine work. He then read a note of appreciation from Mr. Rollins family following the death of Mr. Rollins' father.

16. Rev. Bobby Martin was recognized for the Church Training report. It was approved.

17. Reports from the churches included several participants. The speakers took 5 minutes each and appeared in this order:

A. Coggins Memorial—Shirley Swing—Vacation Bible School; David Kephart —Outdoor Worship
B. Carolina Memorial—Carl Hemphill—Stewardship
C. Hillside Park—Bobby Martin—Church Training

At this time the congregation was asked to stand and were led in singing choruses by Mr. Davis and Mrs. Greene.

D. Jersey—John Penninger, Jr.—Leadership
E. Rich Fork—Bruce Gray—Visitation; Mrs.. Darrell Embry—Barnabas Class
F. Southgate—Mrs. Lois Briggs—Caring for one another

18. At the miscellaneous business session there were no items presented. Several announcements were made with reference to committee meetings.

19. Richard Davis and Mrs. Melvin Green presented special music, "Praise the Lord".

20. Rev. John Pace read from I Corinthians 13 and led in prayer.

21. The Annual sermon was preached by the Rev. Dale Martin, former pastor of the Churchland Baptist Church. He recently moved to Johnson City, Tennessee, to serve Clark Street Baptist Church. Mr. Martin spoke from the topic, "Share His

Love Now", following the theme for the meeting.

22. The Moderator asked the host pastor to give direction for the evening meal.

23. There was a period of prayer for the evening session and thanks returned for the meal. The prayer was led by Rev. Herbert Baker.

TUESDAY EVENING

24. Mr. Greene called the meeting to order at 7:30 and made announcements concerning the nursery and registration.

25. Mrs. Gilmer Cross led the messengers in worship, continuing the theme from the afternoon service.

26. The Moderator asked Mrs. James Camp, John Pace, and Hoyle Tate to come to the platform in preparation for the following order of business.

27. Retired pastors were recognized and appreciation was expressed for their ministry.

28. Rev. John Pace presided over a presentation entitled "Reach Out to People 1974-75." Mrs. James Camp and Hoyle Tate participated, representing WMU and Brotherhood work along with the Sunday School.

29. Attendance at 7:45 indicated 197 messengers and 136 visitors for a total registration of 333.

30. A hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung under the leadership of Don Bearfield.

31. Mr. Greene introduced Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Virginia, as the featured speaker for the evening.

32. The Wallburg Church Choir, under the direction of Mrs. Winona Hayes, presented special music.

33. Dr. Cauthen preached on missions. His topic was "The Wider Dimension of the mission task." He read from Romans 1 and emphasized that Baptists have been given grace. Missionaries now tell the story of God's love in 81 countries where Southern Baptist work is carried on. He closed his message with a challenge to youth to help share God's love.

34. The Moderator called on Joseph Hester to pronounce the benediction.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, September 25, 1974

Park Place Baptist Church, Thomasville, N. C.

35. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 by Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Vice Moderator.

36. Worship was opened by the singing of hymns with Ed Matheny directing the music and Mrs. Joseph Hester at the piano. Hymns used were:

"Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"
"Bring Them In"
"God of Grace and God of Glory"

37. Mrs. Gilmer Cross continued the worship service on the theme "Share His Love Now." Emphasis was placed upon the word "now".

38. Rev. Mike Wilkinson, host pastor of Park Place, extended a welcome and gave instructions concerning the facilities.

39. Mr. Gaither Lewis, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the report from the committee. Upon a motion and second the officers were elected. The balance of the report was presented and approved.

40. Mr. Lewis then presented recommendations for a committee to study the

Constitution and bring a report to the next annual session. These members were:

Morris Hollifield, Chairman
C. W. Pierce
Gaither Lewis
John Penninger, Jr.
Mrs. Foy W. Young

The motion was made and approved to elect those who had been nominated.

41. Rev. Clyde Case presented the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. The places suggested were Liberty for the first day with Walter's Grove assisting, and Carolina Memorial for the second day. The preacher recommended was Rev. John Pace with Rev. Dearl Bunce to serve as alternate. The report was adopted.

42. Mrs. Paul Kesler was recognized for the report of the Resolutions Committee. The report was adopted.

43. Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian for the Association, was asked to bring her report. It was presented and adopted.

44. Woodrow Hill, a representative for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, was recognized to speak on behalf of the Baptist State Paper.

45. Mrs. Alton Greenlaw, Administrative Assistant to the Baptist Hospital's Denominational Representative, was asked to bring greetings from those involved in the healing ministry.

46. J. Roy Robinson from Gardner–Webb College was introduced.

47. Mr. Rollins asked for permission to speak concerning the Book of Reports. He moved that the Book of Reports be adopted and the motion passed.

48. Upon Carl Hemphill's request, Mr. Robinson from Gardner–Webb was asked to speak on behalf of the college.

49. Mr. & Mrs. Don Bearfield led the congregation in singing a hymn, "How Firm a Foundation."

50. Rev. Lamar Moore explained that he was presiding in the absence of Rev. Melvin Greene because of Mr. Greene attending one of his parishoners who was undergoing surgery.

51. Mr. J. Edwin Bullock, the State Denominational Representative, was asked to bring the address of the morning. He spoke upon the text found in Acts 1:8.

52. Mr. Phillip Morrow, representative of the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes, brought greeting from the Homes. Dr. W. R. Wagoner called attention to the movie "Mountain Within."

53. Mr. William Poole spoke a word of greetings from the Homes for the Aging, and introduced the Business Manager from the Homes.

54. Mr. & Mrs. Don Bearfield presented special music, with Mr. Bearfield singing a special arrangement of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

55. Mr. Rollins introduced Dr. Thomas E. Corts, President of Wingate College.

56. Dr. Corts brought the message for the morning relating the needs of our youth to our responsibility in sharing the message of God's love. He closed his message with prayer.

57. The host pastor gave instructions for lunch.

58. Following the prayer by John Pace, the session was adjourned for the noon meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

59. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator following quiet music by Mrs. Greene at the piano.

60. The congregation sang "Footsteps of Jesus" with John Pace leading the

singing.

61. The Moderator appointed the following Nominating Committee for the year 1974-75:

Inman Stewart, Chairman
Harry Hartley
Bob Porter
Mrs. Ralph Wilson
Mrs. Robert Knapp

62. Mr. Greene expressed appreciation to the host churches and to their people. He mentioned the clerk and others who had given assistance in carrying on the sessions of the Association.

63. Mr. Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, spoke concerning the stewardship of wills and trusts which can add to the outreach of missions.

64. Mr. D. P. McPharland, Executive Secretary of the Christian Action League, spoke of the work of the League and provided appropriate literature.

65. Rev. Lamar Moore led the memorial service. The congregation participated in a responsive reading entitled "Divine Comfort." Then members of each church were asked to stand as the list of members deceased within the last year was read. After appropriate remarks by Mr. Moore, John Pace led in singing two stanzas of "One Day."

66. The new moderator, Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Jr., was asked to come to the platform where Mr. Greene presented the gavel as a symbol of the office and responsibility. Mr. Moore expressed appreciation to Mr. Greene for his service, and accepted the responsibility for a new year.

67. The Moderator asked the messengers to write appreciation notes to Mr. and Mrs. Rollins for their service in the Liberty Association.

68. Rev. Moore, the new moderator, led the closing prayer and the meeting was adjourned.

69. Additional registrations at the morning and afternoon meetings gave a total registration for the session of 212 messengers and 172 visitors.

Program

Theme: *"Share His Love Now"*

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 24

4:00 Singing of the Hymns
4:15 Worship ..... Mrs. Gilmer Cross
4:30 Organization and Recognition of New Pastors, Staff Members and Visitors
4:35 Report of Executive Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
4:40 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
4:50 Finance Committee ..... Hoke Coon, Jr.
5:00 Missions Committee ..... Carl Hemphill

5:05 Report of the Associational Missionary
Leonard Rollins
5:10 Church Training ..... Sam Murphy
5:15 Reports from our Churches
5:45 Hymn
5:50 Miscellaneous Business
5:55 Worship Through Music
6:00 Scripture and Prayer ..... John Pace
6:05 Annual Sermon ..... Dale Martin
6:35 Adjourn for supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30 Worship ..... Mrs. Gilmer Cross
7:45 "Reach Out to People 1974-75 .. John Pace, Chairman
Mrs. James Camp
Hoyle Tate
8:20 Miscellaneous Business
8:30 Worship Through Music
8:45 Message ..... Dr. Baker James Cauthen
Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia
9:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 25

9:30 Singing of the Hymns
9:40 Worship ..... Mrs. Gilmer Cross
9:55 Miscellaneous
Report of Nominating Committee ..... Gaither Lewis
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
Clyde Case
Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
10:10 Historian's Report ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp
10:40 Hymn
10:45 Address ..... J. Edwin Bullock
Denominational Representative
11:20 Worship Through Music
11:25 Message ..... Dr. Thomas E. Corts
President, Wingate College
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 25

1:00 Baptist Foundation
1:05 Christian Action League
1:15 Memorial Worship Service ..... Lamar Moore

Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Since the last annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association, the Executive Committee has met four times, as prescribed by the constitution, for the purpose of reviewing the work and taking any necessary action to further programs in which our churches are engaged. Reports of the committees, organizations, and the Associational Missionary were presented. A summary of the meetings are hereby submitted, with reference to items of business which were considered.

November 5, 1973, was the date of the first meeting. The meeting was opened with scripture reading and prayer. Reports were presented from those representing the work of the Sunday School, Church Training, and W.M.U. The Evangelism report included a summary about the Associational Lay Witness School held in October at the Center Hill Church. There were 117 people enrolled with 15 churches participating. Six professions of faith were reported from visitation night during the school.

The missionary welcomed several new pastors to the Association. These included:

Rev. George Williamson as interim at Mills Home
Rev. Charles Broome to Southside from Ansonville
Rev. John Gobble to High Rock
Rev. Charles Garner to Floyd

Discussion by several Committee members indicated good prospects for defeat of the liquor-by-the-drink bill scheduled for vote on Nov. 6.

Rev. Dearl Bunce announced that Coggins Memorial had recently ordained Raymond Byrd. He then suggested that all churches included as hosts of the Association for the Annual meetings have their history recorded in the minutes for that year. Following a motion and discussion, this suggestion was adopted.

January 14, 1974, second meeting.

The Moderator called the meeting to order and read from Colossians 3. Following a period of prayer, organizational reports were presented. The Vacation Bible School Clinic for April 2 was emphasized and appropriate materials were distributed.

Concern was expressed for the New Friendship Church in the loss of their pastor, the Rev. James Pernell, who died on New Year's Day.

The Missionary announced the loss of two other pastors. Rev. Inman Stewart retired from Hasty and Rev. Odell Coggins resigned from Hillside Park. Announcement was made of two new pastors coming to the Association. These were Rev. Mike J. Wilkinson coming to Park Place and Rev. Hugh Biggers to the Liberty Church.

Information concerning Seminary Extension Classes at Davidson County Community College was presented. Beginning February 19, two courses were scheduled

to meet for 2 hours each Tuesday evening for eight weeks.

Rev. Leon Keefe called attention to the need for a desk and chair for the Missionary's office. A motion was made to secure these items and authorization for purchase was given.

April 22, 1974, third meeting.

Following a period of devotion led by Rev. Charles Broome, several reports were presented. The treasurer reported that all major bills for the year had been paid. The missionary emphasized that our churches need to continue encouraging strong financial support for our mission program. It was announced that the Lottie Moon Offering goal of 20 million dollars had been exceeded by 1 million. In noting changes of leadership, Mr. Rollins reported that Rev. Charles Tanner had resigned the Abbotts Creek Church and Rev. Leon Keefe had resigned at Erlanger. A report from the Vacation Bible School Clinic, the Associational Youth Night, and the evening classes at the Community College indicated excellent attendance.

A lengthy discussion followed the suggestion from our convention for the pairing of stronger churches with weaker churches in each association in view of sharing information, leadership, and concern for each other. It was decided to wait for any decision until the idea had been considered in detail by the Pastors Conference.

September 9, 1974, fourth meeting.

Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Vice Moderator, presided and Rev. Hugh Biggers led in prayer. Dr. Hargis Taylor, a member of the staff at Chowan College, spoke on stewardship in behalf of the institutions and work of our convention.

Mrs. James Camp included in the W.M.U. report information from the state clinic at Mundo Vista. She also shared plans for the Associational W.M.U. Leadership Clinic scheduled at Mills Home on September 14.

The treasurer reported that all bills were paid and a good balance was on hand to begin the new Associational Year.

The Sunday School Director announced several clinics being conducted by the Associational Sunday School Leadership.

The Missionary recognized new pastors, provided copies of programs for the Annual Meeting, and announced that no recommendations concerning the pairing of churches would be presented at this time.

A motion passed to approve the suggestion of four names to the State Executive Committee for consideration in selecting a Board Member from our Association. The names presented were Rev. Dearl Bunce, Rev. Melvin Greene, Mrs. Robert Cook and Mrs. W. L. Martin.

A request was made for provision to update the Constitution of the Liberty Association. A motion which passed gave approval to the Missionary's suggestion that the Nominating Committee be authorized to recommend a Constitution Committee, subject to approval and election by the messengers in annual session. The Committee would be asked to study the constitution and bring recommendations to the annual session in 1975.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association has stayed in touch with Faith Baptist Church during this entire associational year. This church was accepted under a watchcare relationship in our Annual Meeting last year at South-

side Baptist Church. The association assisted in the organization of this new church with the understanding that the church would locate "so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the association." Faith Baptist Church has tried to do this, but found it impossible to secure the property originally approved by our Missions Committee. They have been able to secure 1¼ acres on Shiptontown Road, about 1½ miles off Highway 8. This property is also acceptable to our Missions Committee. The church is working with the Church Building Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in making plans for the construction of a church building. A ground-breaking service will be held on Sunday, October 20, at 3:00 p. m.

The Missions Committee recommends that Faith Baptist Church be accepted into full membership in Liberty Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill.

REPORT OF TREASURER

September 1, 1973 through August 31, 1974

Received from Churches—Associational Program	17,968.21
Received from Churches—Minutes	258.50
Received from Churches—Lay Evangelism	376.00
Total Received from Churches	18,602.71
Received from Baptist State Convention	636.00
Sales Tax Refund—State of N.C.	38.01
Total	19,276.72
Balance in Checking Account Sept. 1, 1973	4,319.98
Total	$23,596.70

Disbursements:

I.	PERSONNEL	
	A. Associational Missionary	
	Salary	7,800.00
	Retirement Plan	873.96
	Christmas Gift	100.00
	B. Office Secretary	
	Salary	508.76
	C. Treasurer	220.00
	D. Clerk	220.00
II.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
	Office Rent	480.00
	Travel Expense	2,000.00
	Printing of Minutes	583.54
	Associational Speakers	99.00
	Visual Aids	27.98
	Family Hospital Plan	573.28
	Convention Expense	450.00
	Office Supplies for Missionary	372.31
	Telephone	300.31

III.	DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
	Sunday School	104.30
	Church Training	94.00
	Brotherhood	88.60
	Music	-0-
	Leadership Conference for Association Leaders	59.00
	Evangelism—Lay Evangelism School	357.50
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
	Payments	1,368.00
	Utilities	585.53
	Maintenance	1,246.78
V.	MISCELLANEOUS	
	Office Equipment	250.00
	TOTAL	$18,762.85
	Balance in Checking Account Aug. 31, 1974	4,833.85
	TOTAL	$23,596.70
	Indebtedness—Associational Home	1,032.69

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1973 through August 31, 1974

	Associational Program	Minutes
Abbott's Creek	605.00	
Calvary	300.00	
Carolina Memorial	520.00	
Cedar Lodge	100.00	25.00
Center Hill	400.00	
Churchland	350.00	
Clearview	100.00	
Coggins Memorial	350.00	
Community	25.00	10.00
Currytown	55.00	
Denton, First	798.00	
Erlanger	1,140.00	
Faith	50.00	12.00
Floyd	50.00	12.00
Greenwood	354.00	
Hasty	288.00	20.00
High Rock	25.00	5.00
Hillside Park	643.76	30.00
Holloways	-0-	12.50
Jersey	792.00	
Lakeview	25.00	
Lexington, First	1,800.00	

Liberty	520.00	20.00
Lick Creek	50.00	10.00
Little White	25.00	
Mills Home	720.00	
Mountain View	225.00	
New Friendship	600.00	25.00
Oak Hill Memorial	165.00	
Oakhurst	10.00	
Park Place	380.00	
Reeds	820.00	
Rich Fork	1,060.70	
Smith Grove	250.00	40.00
Southgate	1,226.65	
Southside	483.76	
Stoner's Grove	240.00	
Summerville	88.00	12.00
Thomasville, First	1,160.00	
Tyro	90.00	5.00
Victory	33.00	10.00
Wallburg	550.00	
Walter's Grove	40.00	10.00
Welcome, First	460.34	
Total	$17,968.21	$258.50

LIBERTY ASSOCIATION BUDGET
1974-75

I.	PERSONNEL	
	A. Associational Missionary	
	Salary	$ 8,800.00
	Retirement Plan	874.00
	Christmas Gift	100.00
	B. Office Secretary	
	Salary	600.00
	C. Treasurer	220.00
	D. Clerk	220.00
II.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
	Office Rent	480.00
	Travel Expense	2,000.00
	Printing Of Minutes	650.00
	Associational Speakers	150.00
	Visual Aids	75.00
	Family Hospital Plan	701.76
	Convention Expense	450.00
	Office Sup. For Missionary	450.00
	Telephone	350.00
III.	DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
	Sunday School	125.00
	Church Training	100.00
	Brotherhood	125.00

	Music	50.00
	Leadership Conference For Associational Leaders	75.00
	Evangelism	100.00
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
	Payments	1,100.00
	Utilities	900.00
	Maintenance	1,000.00
V.	MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET		$19,845.76

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

In May of this year I attended a National Convocation on the Southern Baptist Association held at Ridgecrest. Some 1300 superintendents of missions and representatives from state conventions, Southern Baptist Convention boards and agencies and local churches looked at current issues and problems confronting Baptist associations. Out of that meeting came what is called "The Ridgecrest Statement," and the opening paragraph says: "The future of Southern Baptist associations is bright and promising." The concluding paragraph says: "Participants in the Convocation leave Ridgecrest with optimism for the Baptist association and enthusiasm for its future." This is my personal conviction about Liberty Baptist Association. Our churches and leaders are helping each other to build a fellowship of encouragement, love, acceptance, and inspiration. Many of our churches are "alive" with the desire to reach people for Jesus Christ.

I have had opportunity to be in thirty-six of our forty-four churches for at least one service during this calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I have spoken in two Brotherhood meetings at Victory, a deacon ordination service at Oakhurst, Homecoming at Lick Creek, Senior Citizens at Erlanger, and performed one wedding at Abbott's Creek. I taught the Home Mission study at Wallburg, Lexington, First, Liberty, Churchland, and Welcome, First. I taught COLOSSIANS on four nights at Hasty, the adults in Vacation Bible School at Jersey and Park Place, assisted in Vacation Bible School at Coggins and Mountain View, and taught in a Mission Vacation Bible School in High Point. I will be preaching in revival services at Southside September 30–October 6.

I have given assistance to eight of our churches as they looked for a pastor, supply pastor, or interim pastor. I preached in five services at Summerville during the illness of their pastor. The projects that have been promoted on an associational level have been: Lay Evangelism School (15 churches participated); Church Training "M" Night; R. A. Banquet, Track Meet, and Camp-out; Seminary Extension (62 enrolled); Associational Youth Night (152); and Vacation Bible School Clinics (231). The Associational Sunday School organization has done an outstanding work in assisting churches in leadership training.

Outside the association I spoke at Fork Baptist Church in Davie County for their Christmas in August service; spoke in World Missions Conferences in South Yadkin and Dan Valley Associations; Mission Advance Week-end in Sandy Creek Association; worked in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in Wilmington Association; spent seven days in Jamaica, West Indies, in preparation meetings for their evangelistic crusade; preached in revival services at First Baptist Church,

Aberdeen, Maryland; and attended Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas, Texas.

In the community I am serving as P. T. A. president of Holt Elementary School in Lexington and as a back-up person for CONTACT. I am serving on a state level for the second year as a member of a special committee to maintain relationships between associational missionaries and state convention personnel.

Thank you again for the privilege of serving as your missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1973-74

With "Mission Support" as the theme for the year, Woman's Missionary Union has renewed its tasks to teach missions, to engage in mission action, to support and create an atmosphere for world missions through praying and giving. It has been a year of growth with new age-level organizations formed in several churches.

Approximately 100 attended the Leadership Workshop at Mills Home in the fall. The Annual Spring Meeting was hosted by Carolina Memorial on April 29th with Mr. & Mrs. Zeb Moss, missionaries to Zambia, as guest speakers.

This has been a special year for Mission Friends' work. The goal was better quality teaching of preschool children. Mrs. Johnny Morgan, director, began to accomplish this goal by attending WMU Week at Ridgecrest last August. Mission Friends leaders of First Church, Thomasville were host for a tea on November 18, 1973. Suggestions were given for more effective activity teaching, cultivating prospects and story-telling.

On November 4, 1973 Mrs. James Gobble led Associational GAs in a "Fact, Fun, Fellowship" meeting at Center Hill with 56 girls and leaders representing 10 churches present. A Mother-Daughter Banquet, "Hearts Around the World," was held on February 11th with 232 girls and adults present. A leaders banquet was held on February 25th with Mrs. Larry Sides showing slides of her "Happenings" in Pennsylvania where she was invited to go as part of a state leadership team to teach WMU techniques in that pioneer area of Baptist work.

Mrs. Larry Sides and the Acteen Council planned several associational activities for the year. At Erlanger on December 2, 1973 60 Acteens met to hear Dr. Franklin Fowler, Director of Medical Missions for the Foreign Mission Board. The Annual Associational Acteens Banquet was at Center Hill on March 29th. Mr. Michael Clor spoke to the 94 Acteens and adults.

Baptist Young Women, under the leadership of Mrs. James Waddell, had two associational events. On October 17, 1973 Dr. William Rabil showed slides and spoke on "The Medical Aspects of the Crucifixion" at First Church, Welcome. On March 16th BYW had a covered dish supper at Reeds with State BYW Director, Miss Nancy Curtis, presenting an inspiring talk.

Mrs. Paul Kesler, Baptist Women Director, led the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer at Erlanger on November 5, 1973. Mrs. Leonard Rollins spoke on the theme, "Love in Action."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James H. Camp
WMU Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday Schools of our Churches have been charged by the Southern Baptist Convention, with the awesome responsibility of performing four main tasks:

1. Teach the Biblical revelation.
2. Reach persons for Christ and Church Membership.
3. To perform the functions of the church within its membership.
4. Provide and interpret information concerning the work of the church and denomination.

In addition to these main tasks, there are other tasks which just naturally grows out of the doing of these, and as we do all these things we are ministering in the name of Christ and, we believe, doing it in the way that Jesus would do if he were here on the earth today. For as long as there are men and women, boys and girls who need to study the Word of God, as long as there are persons who need Christ and the fellowship that comes with belonging to the church, and as long as there are Christians who need to be led to worship, witness, educate, minister, and apply Bible Truths, there will still need to be Sunday Schools like those in our churches to accomplish these tasks.

But the mere existence of a "Sunday School" in a church is not enough. It can exist in name and still not be doing the work that it was established to do. It is at this point that we must begin to think about QUALITY in our Sunday Schools, and if we are to keep the quality up in our organization then it must be worked at. It must be planned for. Every leader and worker and member must know what their responsibilities are and they must give themselves conscientiously to fulfilling those responsibilities, and nothing should be allowed to deter us from these tasks. Like a good salesman we must believe in what we have to offer, and then use all proper methods in promoting our product. Each week we should pause to remember that we are teaching and offering to the world "Christ, and Him Crucified" and there is nothing else in the world any more important than this, for mankinds eternal destiny depends upon how well we fulfill our tasks in the Sunday School. Eternally speaking, how well those individual teachers, in your Sunday School do their job, may well determine where a number of people spend their eternity. This should be motivation enough to make all of us more concerned with the quality of the work that is being done on Sunday Mornings.

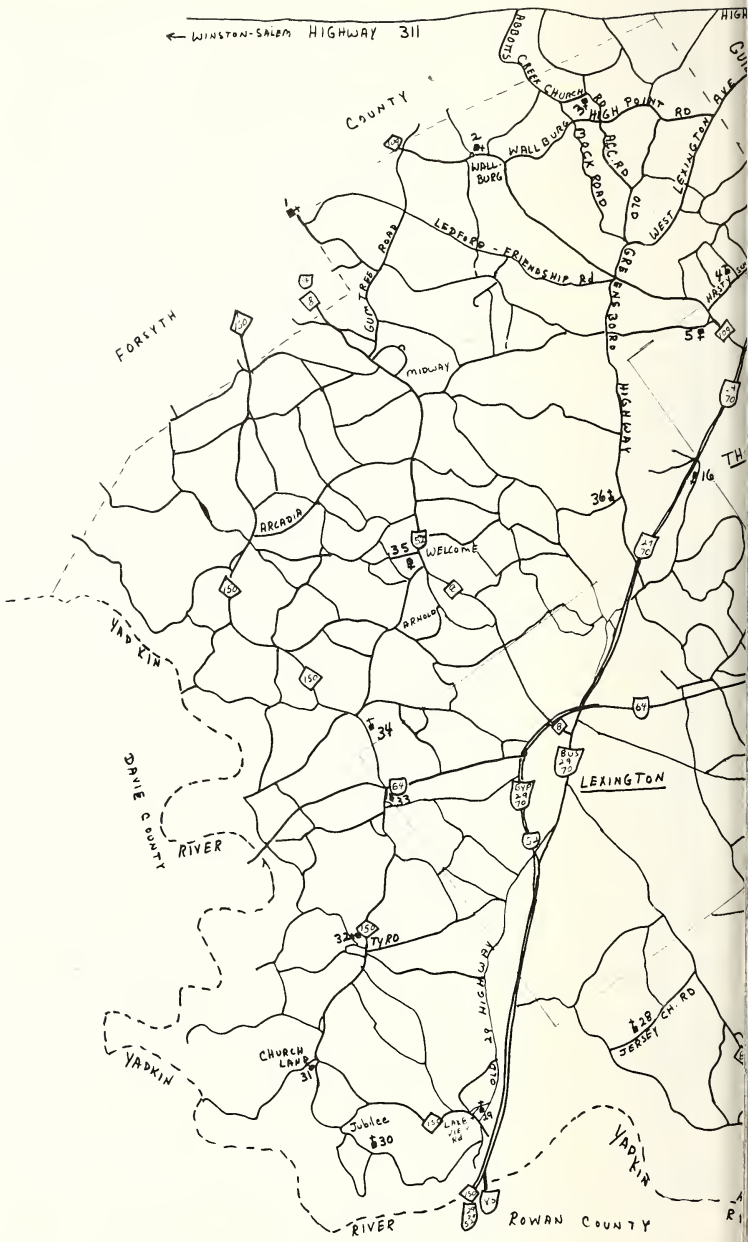
During this year 1973-1974 our Associational Sunday School has been active in trying to provide leadership for the churches to more adequately fulfill their tasks. Through the ongoing S.S. program in the churches, the special programs of Vacation Bible School, January Bible Study, and other special emphases, the gospel has been proclaimed to those in our churches. I have been very encouraged this year by a renewed interest in Teacher Training programs in our churches and I trust that this interest will continue.

Please remember that the Sunday School also is the outreach agency of the church. Our churches will grow only to the extent that Sunday Schools are evangelistic. But we must go out after these people. We need desperately a revival of concern in this area of our responsibility.

We offer again what help that we can be to promote the work of the Sunday Schools of our Association, in the hope that we can Reach, Teach, Promote, Perform, Provide, and Interpret in fulfilling our assigned responsibilities and tasks.

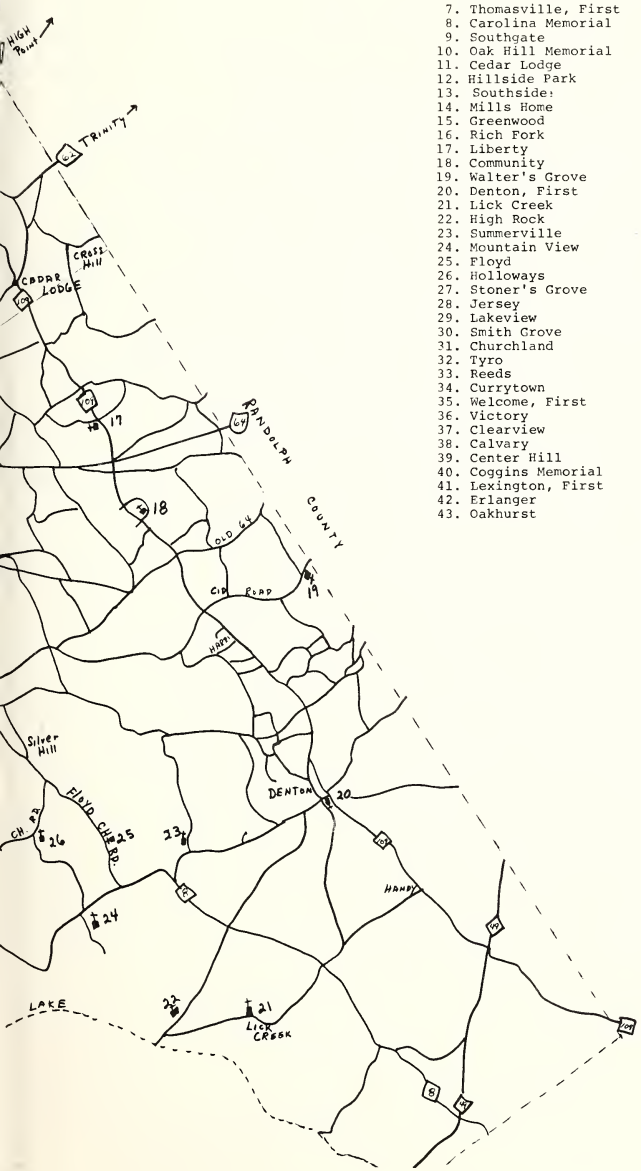
Let us pray for each other that we may be found faithful to our Christ and to His church.

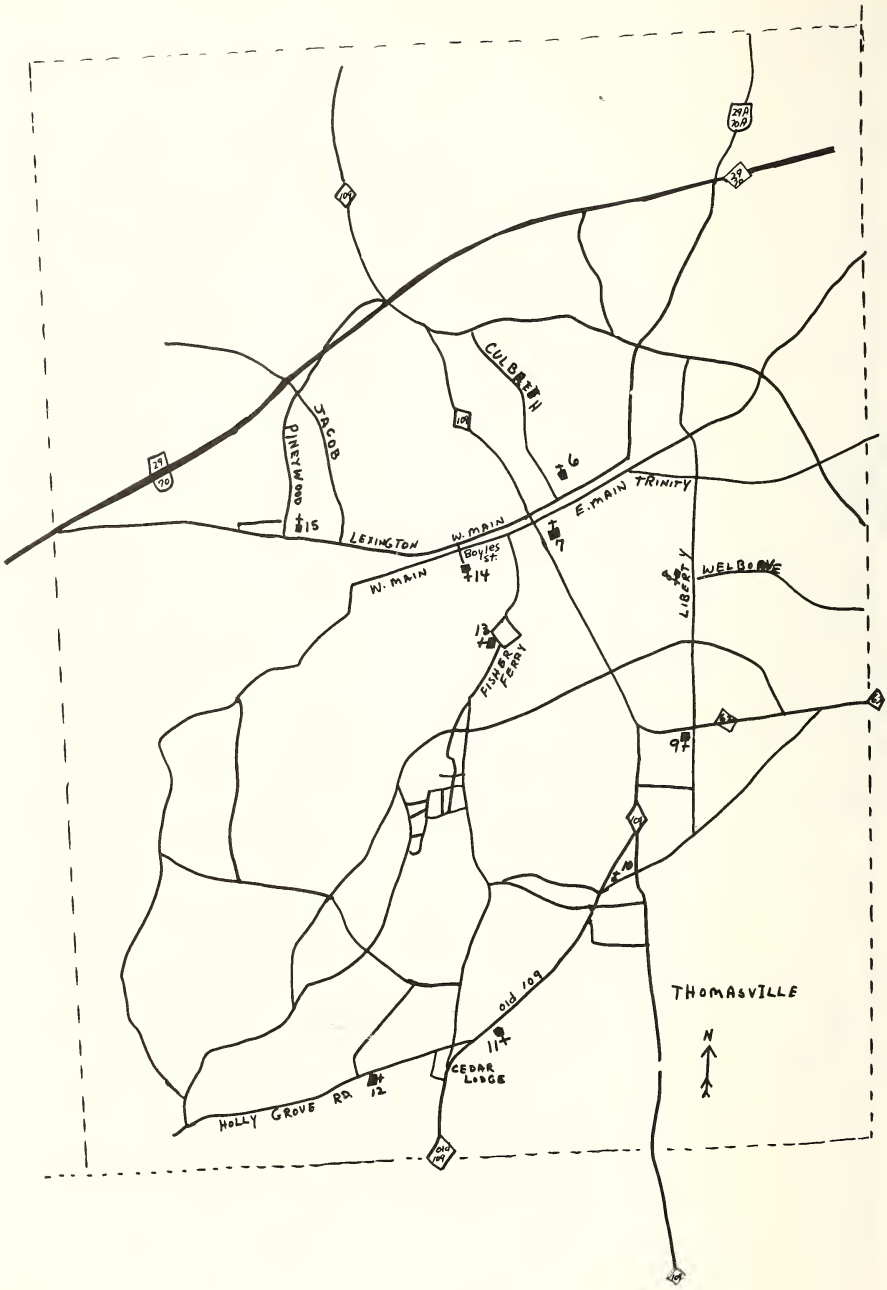
Respectfully Submitted
John H. Pace, Assoc. Dir.

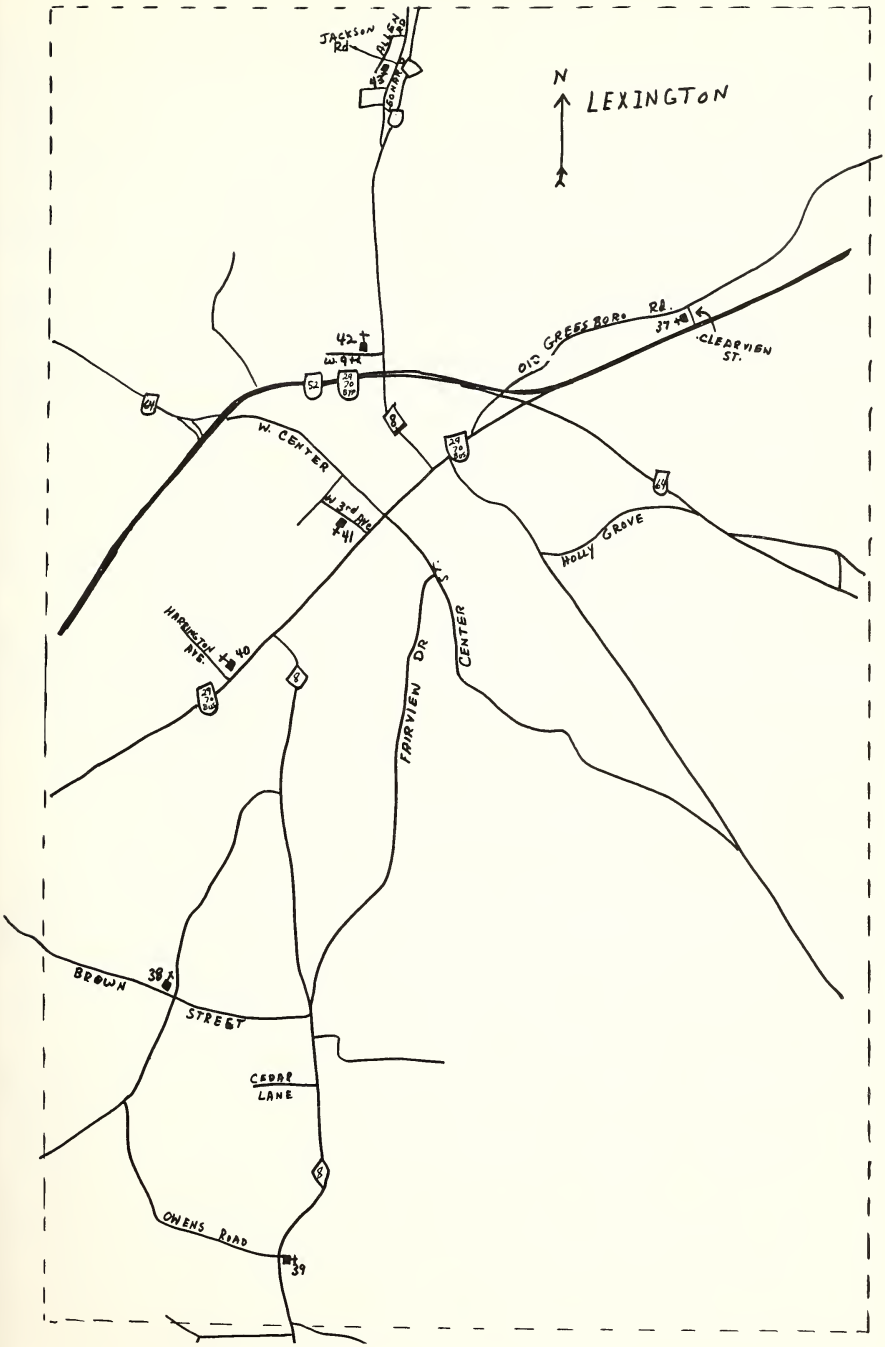

← WINSTON-SALEM HIGHWAY 311
COUNTY
WALL BURG
WALL-BURG
DUCK POND
OLD WEST LEXINGTON
LEDFORD - FRIENDSHIP RD
GUY TREE ROAD
FORSYTH
MIDWAY
ARCADIA
WELCOME
ARNOLD
YADKIN
DAVIE COUNTY
RIVER
LEXINGTON
TYRO
CHURCH LANE
OLD 29 HIGHWAY
Jubilee
JERSEY CH RD
ROWAN COUNTY

Key to church location

1. New Friendship
2. Wallburg
3. Abbotts Creek
4. Hasty
5. Little White
6. Park Place
7. Thomasville, First
8. Carolina Memorial
9. Southgate
10. Oak Hill Memorial
11. Cedar Lodge
12. Hillside Park
13. Southside
14. Mills Home
15. Greenwood
16. Rich Fork
17. Liberty
18. Community
19. Walter's Grove
20. Denton, First
21. Lick Creek
22. High Rock
23. Summerville
24. Mountain View
25. Floyd
26. Holloways
27. Stoner's Grove
28. Jersey
29. Lakeview
30. Smith Grove
31. Churchland
32. Tyro
33. Reeds
34. Currytown
35. Welcome, First
36. Victory
37. Clearview
38. Calvary
39. Center Hill
40. Coggins Memorial
41. Lexington, First
42. Erlanger
43. Oakhurst




29A
70A
29
70
104
JACOB
PINEWOOD
#15
LEXINGTON
W. MAIN
Boyles St.
#14
W. MAIN
CULBRETH
#6
E. MAIN TRINITY
#7
LIBERTY
WELBORNE
13
FISHER FERRY
#9
109
#10
109 BYP
THOMASVILLE
N
CEDAR LODGE
#11
HOLLY GROVE RD
#12
109 BYP


N
LEXINGTON
JACKSON Rd
ALLEN RD
HOWARD
42
W. 9TH
OLD GREENSBORO Rd.
37
CLERVIEN ST.
52
29 70 85
W. CENTER
W. 3rd AVE
41
HOLLY GROVE
HARRINGTON RTE.
40
29 70 85
FAIRVIEN DR
CENTER
BROWN
38
STREET
CEDAR LANE
OWENS ROAD
39

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

There is no greater task or privilege for the Christian today than spreading the Gospel story. We as Christians often fool ourselves, however, by thinking that we can accomplish much for Christ with only a little knowledge. Granted we are affective, but how much more affective we could be with proper training under properly trained leaders. Liberty Association is served well by the Southern Baptist Convention through the Church Training Department. Church Member Training, New Member Training, and Church Leader Training are three broad divisions of the Department.

Reflecting upon the year now past, two major events in Church Training stand out in our minds. First of all, "M" Night at the First Baptist Church in Thomasville. The guest speaker for that November 26 meeting was Dr. Ronald Hill, missionary to Thailand. The second outstanding event was Youth Night at Churchland Baptist Church. The guest speaker for that March 16 meeting was the Rev. Larry Phillips, former pastor at Mountain View and presently serving as an associate pastor at the First Baptist Church, Hickery, N. C. There was 152 in attendance at that meeting.

The year "1974-1975" looks to be promising for Church Training. The Church Training Department will be directed by the Rev. Bobby Martin, pastor at Hillside Park, Thomasville. A major event still calendared for this year is "M" Night, November 25, to be held at the First Baptist Church, Lexington. Make preparations now to be present on that night; let's strive to have all 44 churches of the Liberty Association represented.

If men are to be reached for Christ, it is imperative that Christian training be exercised and Christian guidelines followed. If your fellowship is one of the 26 churches in our Association that does not have Church Training, seek guidance NOW so that Church Training might begin through a new perspective for YOU.

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel H. Murphy

1974 ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

Without apology, the Christian faith is missionary and evangelistic in nature and intent. Christians believe that Jesus Christ is God's supreme revelation of Himself to man and, therefore, we must share him with all men everywhere. It was God Himself who saw fit to become a missionary and evangelist and " . . . to dwell among us." Keeping in mind the thrust of His ministry while here, the mandate to his command "to go . . . ", and the power of His presence that He promised, we can count it a joy to be a part of the total ministry of sharing this good news.

The highlight of our year's evangelism activity was the Lay Evangelism School held October 22-25, 1973. A total of one hundred seventeen persons from fifteen churches participated in the school. Bill Lamb, Director of the Division of Evangelism in Raleigh, assisted by Thurman Fox, Pilot Mountain Association, led the school admirably. Six professions of faith were recorded on the last night as each participant teamed up two by two and went out to share his faith in Jesus Christ! As a result of this week many pastors reported a marked increase in the outreach enthusiasm and concern in their individual pastorates. We are grateful to God for these splendid reports and are looking forward to another school in the near future.

Throughout North Carolina, evangelism in Southern Baptist Churches in 1973-74 has not diminished. In the past thirty months, 11,032 youth and adults have shared in lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations.

On February 4-6, 1974, our 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference was held. More than 2,450 participants enjoyed the three-day event as speakers emphasized the excitement of "Sharing His Love and Spirit" in our day. Next year's conference will be held in Greensboro on February 3-5, 1975.

On August 16, evangelist Richard Hogue spoke to a crowd of more than 12,000 youth at the 4th Annual Youth Evangelism Night at the Greensboro Coliseum. Youth from across the state attended as bright faces, wooden "cross" necklaces, one-way Jesus signs, and decisions for Christ were evident in that place. We are grateful to God for the testimony of Southern Baptist young people as they rally to this annual event!

In addition to all the above, great things are happening in our North Carolina churches as the Holy Spirit continually expresses Himself through revivals, city-wide crusades, and personal sharing of the Christian faith. We praise God for the opportunity of being a part of this ministry. May we join hands and hearts as together in Christ we allow Him to accomplish through us His ultimate desire to win all who will respond to a saving relationship unto Himself!

Respectfully submitted,
Dearl L. Bunce
Assoc. Evangelism Director

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Let it be resolved that we the messengers constituting the One Hundred Forty Second Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association go on record concerning the following:

1. We express our sincere appreciation to the host churches, Wallburg, Park Place and Community, for the gracious manner in which each has so hospitably and ably cared for our every need and arranged for our comfort.
2. To the Committee on Order of Business for planning a good program of high quality.
3. To the Moderator and Clerk for their effective leadership and effective manner in presiding over and recording the business of the Annual Session.
4. To the Treasurer, Dothan Reece, for his diligent and faithful service in seeing that all financial obligations are taken care of; and to all our churches who contributed to the Association this past year.
5. To Mrs. Gilmer Cross, President of W. M. U. of North Carolina, who led us in worship at the beginning of each session.
6. To Leonard Rollins, our Associational Missionary, who has worked tirelessly and devotedly during the year in our churches to unite and guide the work of Christ.
7. To all program personnel and Associational officers for their contribution to the theme of the Annual Meeting, "Share His Love Now."

Respectfully submitted:
Mrs. Paul Kesler, Chairman
Mrs. Odell Coggins
Paul Culp
C. E. Marshall
Hilbreand Morgan

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Recognizing the valuable information contained in our church histories and realizing the importance of preserving this information for future generations, a recommendation was presented and adopted in 1959, which stated that the historian's report should include a brief history of the churches which entertain the Association each year.

On behalf of the Association, we would like to express our gratitude to Mr. Sam J. Smith, the retiring historian, who has served so faithfully in this capacity since 1961. We would also express appreciation to all of our church clerk and historians for recording and preserving the history of each local church. Our special thanks go to Mr. Jimmie C. Hines, Rev. J. M. Wilkinson and Mrs. Geraldine Hughes for furnishing the information for our report today.

Wallburg Baptist Church
Park Place Baptist Church
Community Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian

WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

(Compiled and updated by Jimmie C. Hines)

for

Liberty Baptist Association Minutes

The Wallburg Baptist Church was organized September 3, 1892. There were 14 charter members. These members drew up a covenant of faith which reads as follows: "That we will join ourselves together as a church of Jesus Christ to worship at Wallburg; that we will contribute of our means as the Lord prospers us by having regular preaching and such other services as will advance His cause amongst us and to provide all necessary comforts and facilities for said purposes, also, to send the Gospel of Christ to every creature as we have ability and opportunity—also to help each other and those the Lord may add to our numbers as well as the poor and needy about us and the fatherless and widows as the Holy Scripture enjoins, that we will not fail to assemble ourselves together at our stated times and at other special times appointed by the church or its officers, that we will observe and enforce discipline as directed in the Holy Scriptures; that we will "submit ourselves together in the fear of God," and in all things to the best of our knowledge and ability obey the laws of our Lord Jesus Christ as given in the Holy Scriptures, executing them in His Spirit and by His Authority in the love and fear of God."

The church was first called "The Church at Wallburg", then the "Church of Christ at Wallburg". Later, it became the "Church of Christ at Piney Grove". Finally, in July 1907, the name was changed to "Wallburg Baptist Church".

The first pastor was Rev. J N. Stallings, then came the Rev. Henry Sheets and Thomas Carrick. E. E. Jenkins was given a recommendation to "lecture in 1907." Rev. O. A. Keller was called to preach in 1910. The Rev. G. L. Kirksey, Frank Hare, E. L. Mumford, Ira D. Ferguson and R. L. West followed in serving as pastor in this

order. Rev. L. J. Matthews led the church during a very trying period in our church history. During World War II, Rev. B. A. Mitchell directed the fellowship at Wallburg. Then Rev. O. W. Rhodenhiser, Rev. Julian Pentecost and Rev. William H. Spradlin, Jr. piloted the people. Following these fine shepherds, Rev. Robert Nation came to guide the flock. He was followed by Rev. Jack Byrd. Today we have Rev. Dalphon Thompson as our pastor.

It is impossible to measure the magnitude of the ministry of these servants of God in the life of our church, but we would honor and revere these who have served their Lord and ours in such a glorious manner through the ages.

No history would be complete without events and dates. From the formation in 1892 with fourteen charter members to a membership of 511 in 1974, many lives have no doubt been touched by the influence of this church in this community. The land for the church building was given by Brother Samuel D. Yokeley. The first nursery was furnished in 1908. A sexton was hired to care for the building and grounds as early as 1910. By 1916, a brick building had been constructed. In 1922 the church had to make application for partial support from the State Mission Board. Now through the Cooperative Program, we contribute to other struggling churches like our own in its early history. During the church year 1973-1974, our church contributed $6947.00 to the Cooperative program.

Electric lights were installed around 1926. The church survived the depression even though finances failed somewhat. On April 11, 1937, the church building was completely burned. Only the thick brick walls were left. Some few furnishings were also salvaged. Even with this tragedy, the faith of the fellowship flourished. No worship services were missed. The people rededicated themselves to the task at hand. A new building was completed on August 14, 1938, and this was called Home Coming Day. On May 29, 1949, a new parsonage was dedicated. A three story brick educational building was constructed and dedicated and the enlargement and beautification of the church sanctuary was completed by 1959. A Fellowship Hall, conceived in the mind of a loving and forward looking soul, is under construction. The approximate cost is $100,000.00.

The visions of those who lived in the past are realities for those who live in the present. May our visions be of equal greatness for those who shall live in the future. May the Lord of all lead us forward to larger and better service.

HISTORY OF PARK PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH

In the summer of 1936 a group of Christians under the leadership of Dr. W. K. McGee, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Thomasville, saw the need of a mission Sunday School in this section. Several persons from the First Church and others joined with Dr. McGee in organizing a Sunday School at that time.

This Sunday School had as its first meeting place a store building at the corner of Reid and Emma Streets, which belonged to the Crutchfield Hardware Co. Dr. W. K. McGee and Rev. J. A. Neilson, pastor of the Mills Home church, served as co-pastors of the mission. Mr. Talford Maley, a member of the First Church, served as the first Sunday School Superintendent.

The mission was organized into a church on Sunday, October 23, 1938, which was named the Reid Street Baptist Church. The State Secretary, Dr. M. A. Huggins, was present at the organization meeting. Dr. McGee acted as moderator; Rev. J.A. Neilson was clerk. The council at the organization was composed of deacons and visitors from the First Church, Mills Home and Carolina Avenue churches.

Thirty eight entered the church as charter member, namely: Mrs. Ailene Hilton Batten, Mrs. Betty Lou Pressley Bauer, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. A. C.

Coggins, Mrs. Mozelle Copeley, Mr. Paul Culp, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Duke, Mrs. Maxine Ward Flowers, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Harris, Mrs. E. D. Hartsell, Mr. Joe Hilton, Mrs. D. T. Kennedy, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Kirkman, Darrell Kirkman, Mr. J. V. Luther, Mrs. Lela Hill Luther, Vernon Luther, Mrs. Cletus Moser, Mrs. Eugene Perdue, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Pressley, Mrs. Dorette Perdue Reece, Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Renegar, Mrs. W. H. A. Rogers, Mrs. Daphne Pressley Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Shore, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Stewart, Mrs. J. C. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Millard Wilson.

Rev. H. Otis Lanning from Lexington became the first pastor of the newly constituted church. The next year, 1919, the church purchased a lot at the corner of Reid and Kern Streets for the sum of $1850.00, on which they erected a frame church building costing some $2500.00.

At the 1939 session the church was accepted into the Liberty Baptist Association.

Some highlights of coming years are as follows:

1. In 1944 the church reached second in the association in giving per capita.
2. In 1948 a nine room parsonage was built at the cost of $18,000.00
3. On December 5, 1948, Rev. Inman Stewart was ordained to the gospel ministry by Reid Street Baptist Church.
4. In June of 1950 a lot on the corner of Fife and Kern was purchased for the new site of the church. Ground-breaking service was held on June 7, 1950. The church was finished in 1954, costing around $50,000.00. The building committee included: S. B. Laws, Wayne Batten, Austin Batten and Lay Hinkle.
5. On March 26, 1952, Reid Street was changed to Park Place Baptist Church.
6. On June 13, 1956, the church constructed a Scout and Fellowship Hall behind the church.
7. In September of 1960 two and one-half acres of land behind the church was purchased for the price of $2200.00.
8. In February of 1961, Mr. Bill Johnson was ordained to the ministry upon the request of Cedar Falls Baptist Church.
9. On August 23, 1961, the church voted to buy the house and lot of Mrs. E. Cranford, which is adjacent to the church property, for the cost of $4,000.00.

Pastors have been as follows: October, 1938—December 1938, Dr. W. K. McGee and Rev. J. A. Neilson were co-pastors; 1938-1943, Rev. Otis Lanning; 1943-1948, Rev. H. L. Kaiser; 1949-1958, Dr. C. M. Pegram; 1958-1962, Rev. Donald Moore; 1962-1968, Rev. A. Judson Rotan; 1968-1973, Rev. Joe D. Seay; January 24, 1974 to present, Rev. James Michael Wilkinson.

Last year the church receipts were $35,916.00; mission giving was $4,863.00.

Respectfully submitted,
James Michael Wilkinson
Pastor
Park Place Baptist Church

HISTORY OF COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH
ROUTE 2, BOX 268
LEXINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

In the year 1954, the Rev. W. N. Parker of Thomasville, and member of Greenwood Baptist Church, conducted a tent revival in the Gordontown Community. At that time some of those attending the revival expressed to him a desire to have a

Baptist mission organized in the Gordontown Community. After careful thought and consideration, and with help from Greenwood Baptist Church, Rev. Parker and his wife rented a store building from a Mr. Purn Gordon.

With just a few in attendance the work began. This was known as Gordontown Baptist Mission. With much hard work and many prayers, the mission grew and prospered. In the later part of 1957, Rev. Parker resigned his work here and the Rev. Alan McGee was called, he also being a member of Greenwood Baptist Church.

In August of 1958, under the leadership of Rev. McGee, the mission was organized into a church, with members having chosen the name Community Missionary Baptist Church. At the time of organization there were (19) Charter Members. They were Rev. McGee, Dorothy McGee, Linda Beeson, Pauline Gordon, Maude Gordon, Hattie Gordon, Frank Gordon, Purn Gordon, Nell Gordon, Joann Hunt, Letha Hicks, William Lange, Annie Lange, Bill Lewallen, Sara Lewallen, Effie Kinley, Ruby Jarrett, Eva Snider, and Betty Sue Varner.

On October 12, 1958 the church elected their first trustees, and also in 1958 their first budget was drawn up. In November 1958 the church purchased the land on which our present building is standing. It was purchased for $250.00 from a Mr. Billy Starbuck. After the land was purchased, work began on the basement of our church.

In September 1959, Rev. McGee resigned as pastor and Rev. Robert Mabe was called. The first Deacons were elected on November 8, 1959. In December of that year our basement was completed and the first service was held on the second Sunday in December, 1959, in our new building.

On November 2, 1960, the church voted to build our auditorium. This was completed, and on December 11, 1960, the first service was held in our auditorium Rev. Mabe resigned as pastor in February, 1961, and Rev. Jack Lanier was called.

During this year many improvements were made to our Sunday School, by classrooms and a nursery being added. The Training Union Program was organized in 1961, and the first service was held on October 22, with 49 present. In that year plans were made to organize a Women's Missionary Society.

In July 1962, the Church purchased the lot adjoining our property to be used as the future site of the parsonage. Also in that year, land was cleared and prepared for the Cemetery. The first family to use the cemetery were Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Hicks for their infant son.

Mission work at the Pine Knoll Rest Home was conducted by our church in 1962, for which a Certificate of Awards from the Convention was presented to our Church.

In 1962 more improvements were made to our building by adding an entrance hall and also by purchasing pews to replace the chairs we had been using. Many of the pews were donated by members, and by friends in the Community.

On October 30, 1963 the church voted to accept the Constitution and By-Laws which had been recommended by our deacons. Each member was given 30 days to consider the rules before they voted. New construction that year consisted of a shelter being built over the back entrance of the church, and a new heating system was installed. In 1964 more improvements were made to our yard and cemetery. The yard was graded and leveled and the cemetery was laid off in plots.

The property we had previously purchased was cleared and the latter part of 1964 plans were made to begin work on the parsonage. On October 7, 1965, our parsonage was completed and our pastor and his family moved in.

In 1966 more improvements were made to the outside of our church. A new porch was added and the church was repainted.

In October of 1967 Rev. Lanier resigned as pastor and Rev. Fred Carlton was

called. During this time our church continued to grow and prosper. In May of 1970, Rev. Carlton resigned as pastor and Doug Adams served as supply pastor until in June 1970.

In 1970 Rev. Bill Hyde was called. During the time Rev. Hyde has served our church, it has grown and many improvements have been made. In 1970 our church started a building fund, and in 1971 our church debt was paid. Also, in 1971 the W. M. U. started working several projects to raise money to buy carpet for the auditorium, and in January 1974 our carpet was installed. In 1972 an outside shelter was built over our picnic area, and in 1973 the church steeple was remodeled and new guttering was installed around the roof. In this year of 1974 the church voted to have Youth Sunday and this proved to be a big step in reaching the Youth in our Church and in the Community. Also, gravel has been placed in our parking lot and grass has been sown around our church.

Our church has grown from (19) members in 1958 to 149 in 1974. We are thankful to God for the way we have grown and prospered over these 16 years and are expecting greater things from him in the future.

Sincerely,
(Mrs.)Geraldine Hughes
Church Clerk
Community Baptist Church

Our Beloved Dead

Members deceased during the 1973-74 Associational year

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Mr. John Green
- Mrs. George Sells
- Mr. Andrew Spaugh
- Mr. Roger Todd Loggins
- Mrs. Clarence Moore
- Mrs. Floy Royal

CALVARY
- Mrs. Elmer Embry

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. Edward Arrington
- Mrs. R. R. Fuller
- Mrs. Annie Wilson
- Miss Myrtle Smith

CEDAR LODGE
- Mrs. Rosa Hicks
- Mr. Ralph Hardin

CENTER HILL
- Miss Troy Jarratt
- Mrs. Clifford Hunt

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. W. A. Lomax
- Mrs. F. Lee Grubb
- Mr. M. J. Kester—Deacon
- Mrs. Afton Swicegood
- Mr. Roy Hartley
- Mrs. Edd Ward

CLEARVIEW
- Mr. Ernest McCullough
- Mr. Carl Richardson—Deacon

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Bobby Smith

DENTON, FIRST
- Mr. Jess Craver

Mrs. E. D. Sexton
Mr. Edward Peacock
Mr. Walter Walker
Mrs. Esther Haywood
Mr. William L. Goodwin
Mrs. Ernest Gallimore

GREENWOOD
Mr. Homer Hodges

HASTY
Mrs. Addie Weavil
Mr. Ralph Hilton

HIGH ROCK
Mrs. Carrie Barker
Mr. Jimmy McDowell
Mr. Clifton L. Cooper

JERSEY
Mr. Meredith Yarbrough

LEXINGTON, FIRST
Mrs. Warren Hinson
Mr. J. B. Hornbuckle
Mr. Meade S. Lopp
Mr. J. W. McLendon—Deacon
Mrs. Sarah Tesh
Mr. W. W. Woodruff

LIBERTY
Mrs. Mary Buie
Mr. Hilton Goss
Mrs. Lona Goss
Mrs. Minnie Potts

MILLS HOME
Mr. Robert Mayton

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Estella Owens

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Maggie Smith
Mrs. Elva Hilton
Mrs. Ollie Frans
Rev. James H. Pernell, Sr.—Minister (Pastor)
Mr. Harley E. Enscore
Mr. Donald G. Losey
Mr. Victor Pope
Mr. O. Worth Church
Mr. Harrison Hilton

NORTH LEXINGTON (formerly ERLANGER)
Mr. E. C Putnam
Mrs. W. H. Walker

OAKHILL MEMORIAL
Mr. Rufus Shuskey
Mrs. Verna Lynch

PARK PLACE
Mr. Ernest Love
Mrs. Effie Harris

REEDS
Mr. Randall Michael
Mr. Druid Snider

RICH FORK
Mrs. J. A. Kanoy
Mrs. Will Stout
Mr. Jimmy Beck
Mr. John Woodlief

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Bradford Simmerson —Deacon
Miss Etta Queen

SOUTHGATE
Mrs. Sarah White
Mr. David Hill
Mrs. Eunice Hurlocker
Mr. Danny Brewer

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Allen Hill
Mr. Evan Sparks

STONERS GROVE
Mr. Billy Hollingsworth
Mrs. O. L. Wrenn
Mrs. Annie Mae O'Shea

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. J. Walter Beck
Mr. Sam Buie—Deacon
Viola Bean
Mr. Theadore Bean
Mr. Cicero Daniel

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mr. John L. Coffee
Mrs. J. H. Williams
Mr. C. M. Crosby
Mrs. S. E. Smith
Mrs. L. M. Coffee
Mrs. Charles Kearns
Mr. W. E. Crotts
Mrs. E. B. Gantt
Mrs. J. R. Small
Mr. Gilbert Breedlove

WALLBURG
Mrs. Elizabeth Long
Mrs. Maude Thomas

WALTERS GROVE
Mr. John Yates—Deacon

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Did you realize that when you and/or your church give to our State Mission Offering, that you are contributing to 51 different ministries? These are:

Associational Mission Support
Audio Visuals
Brotherhood
Burnt Swamp Ministry
Camp Caraway Conference Center
Camp Mundo Vista
Chaplaincy
Christian Life & Action Affairs
Cherokee Child Care Center
Christian Social Ministries
Church Administration Service
Church Building Planning
Church Leadership Training
Church Library Service
Church Loan Fund
Church Lot Aid
Church Ministries & Training
Church Music
Church Recreation
Deacon Conferences
Deaf Ministries
Disaster Relief
Evangelism
Fruitland Baptist Bible Inst.
General Baptist Cooperative Min.
Interfaith Ministries
Migrant Missions
Military Ministries
Ministers Annuity Support
Mountain Missions
N. C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
New Church Member Training
Oriental Ministries
Pastoral Aid
Radio and Television
Resort Ministries
Seminary Extension
Shopping Center Missions
Spanish Ministries
Stewardship Development
Student Ministries
Sunday School
Truett Camp
Urban Missions
Vacation Bible School
Weekday Ministries
Woman's Missionary Union
World Missions Conference
Youth Corps
Youth Ministries
Youth and Family Service

The 1973 state goal for this offering was $500,000 with all over $250,000 to be applied to the fund for the building of the new Camp Caraway Center. Actual

receipts amounted to $327,867.65, which means that $77,867.65 will be applied to the fund for the Conference Center. Liberty Association Churches gave $8,074.72.

The 1974 goal is $400,000, $260,000 for the Basic Budget needs, and all over that to go into the building fund for Caraway Conference Center.

Now that you are aware of the many ministries supported by your state offering, and also of the need for the new Conference Center so close to us in Liberty Association, won't you urge your local church to give generously to this offering in September?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge says: "The committed Christian refuses to be swayed by crises that seem to attack him from every direction and threaten to turn him inward instead of toward ministry. Possibly there has never been a more challenging time to serve Jesus Christ and cross barriers with the gospel."

A force of some 4,000 well trained persons including full-time, part-time and volunteer workers are crossing barriers and helping to meet these challenges of our times. The Board's missionary force totaled 2,170 at the year's end, and the balance was comprised of a total of some 1,024 student summer missionaries and a large number of volunteers. These missionaries, supported and supervised by the Home Mission Board in cooperation with state mission boards, are active in all 50 states, Panama and Puerto Rico.

More effective ways to conduct missions in the United States through volunteers and with no increased funds continue to be found by the Home Mission Board. The laity have become the key force within four major emphases of the Board: the Division of Evangelism has activated a force of more than 300,000 trained, involved lay evangelists during the year—no doubt a vital factor in the more than 400,000 baptisms for 1973; a great deal of time and effort on the part of the Department of Christian Social Ministries and the Department of Special Mission Ministries is spent in enlisting and training lay people for short-term and long-term assignments; and the Church Extension Department is extending the arm of the church by enlisting lay persons to lead in Bible study fellowships in homes. Director Jack Redford says almost 27,000 Bible study fellowships are now being conducted nationwide.

The end of the Vietnam War brought a drop in the total chaplaincy force to a present 850—most of these still serve in the military service. About one-third minister in civilian hospitals, institutions and industry, and 50 or more on duty at veterans' hospitals.

In 1973-74 more than 1,500 churches received counseling from the personnel of the Division of Church Loans which processed during the year loans to some 235 churches for more than 11 million dollars. In the past 15 years some 4,000 new churches have been started in areas previously little known by Southern Baptists.

The Department of Language Missions is reaching out through the efforts of more than 1,050 missionaries. They are supported by the Home Mission Board working in language efforts in 33 state conventions, Panama and Puerto Rico.

Record Cooperative Program and Annie Armstrong Easter Offerings will enable enlargement of the missionary force and strengthening of all programs. We pray for continued mission support through praying and giving which will surely enable Southern Baptists to cross many barriers and meet many of the challenges of our times.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joe Tate

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

In order for mankind to hear the Good News of Jesûs Christ, missionaries must continue to go. Southern Baptist overseas missions are operated through the channels of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1973 the Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,538. This included 172 missionary associates, 3 special project medical personnel, and 137 Journeymen. On January 1, 1974, Southern Baptist missionaries were under appointment to 77 geographical or political entities. During the month of July, 1974, the number of Southern Baptist foreign missionaries increased more than in any previous month of the Foreign Mission Board's 129-year history. The grand total for July was 148 new missionaries.

During 1973, the doors were opened for missionaries to live and work in the Niger Republic as well as in Mocambique (Mozambique).

As people are lead to a new life in Christ, cultivating New Testament churches is the next goal for our Southern Baptist missionary efforts. Seventy-five per cent of Southern Baptist Churches, directly related to national Baptist conventions, have moved toward increasing self support of their work. During 1973, a new national convention was organized in Guyana, while unusual responses to special evangelistic campaigns were reported in Nigeria, Korea, and the Philippines.

Educational institutions are important in training new christians to become capable and effective leaders in indigenous churches. A new program of theological-study-by-extension now enables pastors and laymen to continue working with their churches while engaging in theological study.

The ministry of publications is increasingly important as a means of reaching people for christ and church growth. Vietnamese and Chinese Baptists published their first hymnals in the Chinese and Vietnamese languages. Six French speaking West African countries are working in a cooperative effort of literature production to make materials available for Sunday School, correspondence courses, and leadership training.

Southern Baptists continue to witness through the ministry of healing. During 1973, a new hospital in Bangalore, India, was dedicated; a new out-patient clinic wing was opened at Wallace Memorial Hospital in Pusan, Korea; and a new building at Ajboun, Jordan was dedicated. Mobile clinics continue to be effective among rural and village people.

Although much growth can be seen in the efforts of Southern Baptists overseas, many need arise each day that must be met. Perhaps one of the greatest needs at this time is the plight of people suffering from a lengthy drought in West Africa. Thus, we must continue to pray and be willing to give, not only of our money, but of ourselves if God should call us to go.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Richard Davis

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

While churches and colleges are not identical, Baptist colleges and Baptist churches do many things together. Churches and colleges work as active partners in such things as Baptist Youth Corps, student led worship and revival services, visits to the campuses by pastors and other leaders.

During 1974 our colleges will receive through the Cooperative Program approximately $2,350,000 to help continue their work. These funds make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

Our colleges in North Carolina are: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb. Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. They work together with the Baptist State Convention through the council on Christian Higher Education. The executive secretary is T. Robert Mullinax, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

After 20 years of effective leadership, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned the presidency of Wingate College. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky, assumed the presidency of the 78-year old institution. Dr. Corts, the eleventh president of Wingate College, came to this position with excellent preparation and experience.

Reporting from our Southern Baptist Convention, there is a significant increase in the enrollment of ministerial students on the Baptist school campuses. The 1973-74 enrollment is up 890 or a gain of 9.74 per cent. Our seminaries reported an up from the enrollment of 4,043 students in 1972-73 to 4,228 students in 1973-74.

As we dwell on the unity of colleges and churches we want to strengthen each. Our cause is to promote the mission of Christ, and the better we are equipped and committed, the better we can promote that which our Lord intended for us to do from the beginning. In unity we do better.

Respectfully submitted,
Dalphon Thompson

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

During a time when so much literature of all kinds is being printed, it is impossible to over-stress the importance of Christian literature. The need is great for the distribution of Christian literature to be expanded. But—as Mr. J. Marse Grant, Editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, writes—" . . . these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year—and the end is not in sight."

Christian parents have the responsibility of seeing that Christian literature is available in their homes, Our youth are exposed to all types of literature in today's society. Having Christian literature in the home may be the needed influence for good in the life of many young people.

A visit to one of our Baptist Book Stores makes one aware of the fact that a great deal of Christian literature is available. The employees in these stores are willing to help in the selection of good literature.

A report of this nature cannot list all the Christian literature which has been and continues to be of help to our people. Many people—including this reporter and his family—find the BIBLICAL RECORDER, HOME LIFE, THE BAPTIST PROGRAM, HOME MISSIONS, Foreign Missions publication, THE COMMISSION, and CHARITY AND CHILDREN helpful. Here we find Christian literature at its best!

A forward step will be made when churches consider it a part of their ministry to people to provide Christian literature for them. A good start would be for our churches to see that the BIBLICAL RECORDER is sent to every home represented in the church family. Church leaders should check into the RECORDER'S "Church Budget Plan."

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip R. Morrow

1974 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year—and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history—more than 111,000—thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Baptists of North Carolina, meeting in convention in 1919, authorized the establishment of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., and it was chartered by the State in 1920 as an agency with duties including the cultivation of Living Memorials by gifts and wills and to administer the funds on behalf of the donors to support Baptist work. The Board of Directors is keenly aware of the need of enduring financial support for Baptist institutions and agencies.

The value of Foundation assets is approaching two million dollars. Gifts received during 1973-74 amounted to $150,310.15. A major portion of the gifts established annuity trust funds providing income to donors with the residual principal gift to be received by a Baptist institution, agency or cause. Baptist causes beyond the State will eventually receive 10.08 per cent of all 1973-74 gifts.

Income distributed by the Foundation this year amounted to $47,858.74. Approximately $6,700.00 of income was reinvested by the Foundation in accordance with instructions from the donors.

There are various services offered by the Foundation, with two major ones being the Life Income Trust and the Charitable Remainder Annuity Trust. Other services will be upcoming in the near future. Please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates,

Executive Secretary, The N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611, or phone 919-833-1605 if he may be of service to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Hedrick

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

Rising cost of living is not yours alone to bear. Your Baptist Children's Homes are feeling its burden also. During the past year North Carolina Baptists gave over a million dollars toward our program through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, but our needs are very great. The older cottages are being replaced with modern child care cottages, rather than the old group care living quarters used in the past, as funds become available. Improvements to Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill are being made. Wall Home at Wallburg has pioneered an exciting program of outdoor adventure living for teenage boys that has proven very successful. Kennedy Home at Kinston has completed a cottage and two family residences, while a new Administrative Building has been completed at Broyhill Home at Clyde.

You will gather from the above report that, rather than a couple of Homes for dependent children as North Carolina Baptists operated for over seventy-five years, we now have area homes in which children can grow up near their respective communities. In addition to these homes, counseling service is offered in every major city in North Carolina. Our child care has extended beyond the old idea of three meals per day and a place to sleep, to care and guidance through natural parents and foster homes.

Our local home, Mills Home, is to begin a cottage soon through the interest of former students and their friends and will be called the Alumni Cottage. Many of the local churches in North Carolina know, from personally knowing former students, that your love and concern pay off through lives being lived for the Lord. We shall remain eternally grateful to you that cared for orphans back during the thirties when three little boys from Davie County needed love and care. The continuing good will and support of our friends throughout the state and especially the Liberty Association shall be appreciated. We pray God's blessing on each of you!

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Bailey

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
PIEDMONT AREA
1974

Christian child care is a shared adventure. We proceed by faith to build a helping relationship with children and their families in need. We cannot know in advance the final outcome, but we are confident of God's power to work in these relationships for reconciliation and healing.

Much has happened this year to strengthen the foundations for our ministry of child care. The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon be dedicated. A challenge gift of $100,000 has been received for the development of Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill.

"The Mountain Within", a thirty-minute 16mm sound picture, has been filmed

to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It was premiered at the Piedmont Area Conference September 12. Following extensive use on statewide television broadcasts, it was released for showings to churches, associations, civic clubs, and other interested groups October 1. Place your order for the film through the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Piedmont Area services have expanded significantly during the past year. Mills Home continues to provide the highest quality group care to more than two hundred school age children. Wall Home has pioneered with an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teenage boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Burlington May 21, and a similar home was opened in Charlotte in late summer. These two homes represent a cooperative venture with the Mount Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the State make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During the past year, North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designated gifts and offerings. Rising costs and the need for expanding services challenge all of us—staff and supporters—to continue our investment in the shared adventure of Christian child care.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, (2) The Cooperative Program.

God through you has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem—Resthaven and the Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit—and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, four out of every five residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a sixth Home in Western Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a sixth Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the third Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Respectfully submitted,
B. V. Broadway

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at our Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding."

Changes and additions continue to be made in order to provide better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed. The South and West Wings of the hospital are now being renovated. The Ambulatory Care Unit is scheduled for completion in the spring of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. A new EMI-Scanner is to be installed in the near future. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

The Pastoral Care Department has opened its first satellite center in Fayetteville. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May, which is due to a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one-half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black." The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the present time the 1974 Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of the same time last year. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

The Mother's Day Offering for the Liberty Association, January–July, 1974, is $6,373.31, from 33 churches. Last year we gave $8,085.61 from 38 churches.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Dean Harrold

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Getting the Word of God to everyone has always been the sole purpose of the Bible Society. To do this it has engaged in hundreds of programs of translation, publication and distribution in cooperation with churches and agencies needing Scriptures. Even with these programs, the Society is aware that a large part of the world's people are not being reached, those whose reading ability is new or marginal.

One of the many programs of the Society for the distribution of Scriptures where they are needed, in a language comprehensible to their recipients, is Good News For New Readers, a unique and extensive program providing special Scripture Literacy Selections on five graded levels, in 200 languages. Over the next twelve years 725 million Selections will be required at a cost of over $62,000,000. This will enable millions to read the Word of God for themselves for the first time, thus providing a basis for a more abundant life.

The American Bible Society is most grateful for its close, continuing relationship with Southern Baptists in the common cause of Scripture distribution. However, the Society is facing a growing demand for Scriptures in a world of growing population, whose people have a growing need for a saving knowledge of the Gospel. Therefore, the Society urges that Southern Baptists continue their active support and to make special efforts to support the Good News For New Readers

program. We have the urgent responsibility and glorious challenge of making God's Word available to all who need and want it. This is more than a responsibility for Bible Societies. It is a responsibility which all Christians must recognize and to which all must respond generously.

Respectfully submitted,
John L. Hawkins

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Who decides if a pastor and other church staff members will have adequate financial benefits when they retire? Answer—It's the church. The extent to which a church contributes to the retirement plan for its pastor and staff determine the size of the benefit.

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention invests the money received as contributions in the best way possible. This makes the value of each individual's account grow. But the Annuity Board can only accept the retirement contributions sent in by the church, and administer them.

The Annuity Board fiscal year follows the calendar year. In 1973, the Board disbursed a record nearly 16 million dollars to about 9,000 annuitants. It was 4½ million dollars more than the year before, which was also the highest previous sum.

More than 1500 annuitants received benefits for the first time in 1973. The funds were paid out as age retirement, widow, and disability benefits. Another 13th check was paid last December to annuitants.

The Annuity Board reached a record more than 350 million dollars in funds held in trust at the end of the year 1973. The funds pay benefits when participants retire, or die, or become disabled.

The Baptist state conventions provide one-third of each ordained minister's basic Plan A contribution for those serving within the state boundaries. In addition, many Baptist agencies in each state—hospitals, colleges, homes for children or the aged—provide for retirement benefits for their staff, in cooperation with the Annuity Board.

The Board also administers life, health, and disability insurance plans for persons serving churches or denominational agencies The insurance program is underwritten by the Aetna Life Insurance Company. The Board's office is located in Dallas.

In North Carolina Baptist State Convention there are 2,083 churches and associations; 2,528 employes participating. There are 19,680 churches and associations with 25,748 employes currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program. In this state convention, the number of new members enrolled in Plan A during the first six months of 1974 is 125.

As of June, 1974, in Liberty Association 31 churches and the Association are participating in the Retirement Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Wilkinson

MINISTERS (Other than Pastors) BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

CALVARY .....LM, Joe Robertson, Laurel Ave., Lexington, 27292
LM, Darrell Yarbrough, Shemwell Hwy., Lexington, 27292
CENTER HILL ..... R, D. W. Digh, 300 Roger Rd., Lexington, 27292

O, Eugene Elmore, O. O. Box 590, Lexington, 27292
O, Charlie Patrick, Address unknown
CHURCHLAND .....R, J. O. Walton, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
COGGINS MEMORIAL .....OM, Paul Mason, 218 Woodhaven Drive
Lexington, 27292
OM, R. D. Hill, 18 Robbins Circle, Lexington, 27292
OM, L. G. Martin, Monroe
LM, Robert McCrary, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
GREENWOOD .....I, W. N. Parker, Boggs Rd., Thomasville, 27360
LM, Bobby Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 589M, Lexington, 27292
LM, Mike Tysinger, Cedar Lodge Rd., Thomasville, 27360
HILLSIDE PARK ..... LM, Ronald L. Blakley, 315 Lake Rd., Thomasville 27360
JERSEY ..... LM, Ronald E. Chapman, Spring St., Lexington, 27292
LEXINGTON, FIRST .... AW, Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lexington, 27292
I, James R. Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington, 27292
OM, T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington, 27292
MILLS HOME ..... SW, Horace Barefoot, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, James Camp, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, Isaac Terrell, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, W. N. Brookshire, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, Charles Hodges, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, Parker McLendon, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, W. R. Wagoner, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, Jesse Crooks, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, Frank Parsons, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, Rex Campbell, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
SW, Phillip Morrow, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
CW, James Lambert, Rt. 5, Box 150 B, Boone, 28607
LM, Robert Stump, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
LM, Herb Williams, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
OAKHILL MEMORIAL .... I, Thomas Brinkley, Raleigh Rd., Thomasville, 27360
CH, Brock Coleman, Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville, 27360
STONERS GROVE .....R, Willet Moretz, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
THOMASVILLE, FIRST .... SW, Jerry Potter, 107 Pleasant Grove Church Road,
Thomasville, 27360
R, R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, 27360
I, S. W. Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville, 27360
R, Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
LM, Alan Richardson, 910 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360
VICTORY ..... LM, Albert Craven, Pilot School Rd., Thomasville, 27360
LM, Alan Jones, Rt. 4, Thomasville, 27360
WALLBURG ..... OM, Robert Nation, Rt. 6, Box 76, Winston-Salem, 27107
LM, C. E. Marshall, P. O. Box 83, Wallburg, 27373
LM, Don Williard, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, 27107

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

OGGINS MEMORIAL .....Raymond L. Byrd, Rt. 1, Saluda,
AKHILL MEMORIAL .....Frank Frady, Trinity,

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

COGGINS MEMORIAL ..... Robert McCrary, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
HILLSIDE PARK ..... Ronald L. Blakley, 315 Lake Rd., Thomasville, 27360
LEXINGTON, FIRST ..... Randy Hall, 5 Peachtree St., Lexington, 27292
LIBERTY ..... Gerald Carter, 10 Royal St., Thomasville, 27360
THOMASVILLE, FIRST .. Alan Richardson, 910 Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Miss Billie Jo Elking from UNC-Charlotte served as Youth Director during the summer.
CENTER HILL—The church sanctuary was demolished and construction was begun on the new building.
CHURCHLAND—A new Allen Digital Computer Organ 602 was installed.
COGGINS MEMORIAL—Robert McCrary was licensed to the ministry. 13 weeks of outdoor worship were held at Food Town lot. VBS enrolled 1,025.
FAITH—Purchased land for church building, July, 1974.
GREENWOOD—More parking space was made. Church was painted on the inside and the parsonage yard was fixed.
HASTY—Church debt on sanctuary retired April 1974. New parsonage was completed in August. A new pastor assumed pastorate September 1, 1974.
HOLLOWAYS—Bricked outside of sanctuary and renovated inside of sanctuary.
JERSEY—Parsonage was remodled to enlarge den, add utility room, and a double garage. An outside storage building was constructed.
NEW FRIENDSHIP—Warren E. Kerr was called to become pastor on August 25 1974.
SUMMERVILLE—Paved driveway around church.
WALLBURG—Fellowship Hall dedication.
WALTER'S GROVE—Started a visitation program.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION
1975-1979

Year 1974—	First Day	Wallburg
	Second Day	Park Place, Community
Year 1975—	First Day	Liberty, Walter's Grove
	Second Day	Carolina Memorial
Year 1976—	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Smith Grove, Lake View
Year 1977—	First Day	New Friendship
	Second Day	Abbott's Creek
Year 1978—	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979—	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	Erlanger, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other church listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnso
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnso
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnso
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnso
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Abbott's Creek Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

Is now High Point
Is now Churchland

3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons

5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MORRIS S. HOLLIFIELD
Address: Route 7, Box 45 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260	Davidson	1832	1	x		6	10	25	420	46	466	0	4	45000	450000	12520
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	7	x		20	3	15	273	15	288	0	0	18500	180000	64356
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1930	6	x		9	13	33	390	150	540	0	1	25000	211430	21300
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway, P. O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1964	7	x		4	5	8	230	29	259	0	2	0	80000	0
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1907	7	x		7	1	8	265	70	335	0	2	15000	165000	0
Churchland		Davidson	1837	1	x		13	9	12	367	70	437	2	1	30000	250000	11307
Clearview	Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	Davidson	1953	7	x		0	5	4	81	1	82	0	0	0	55000	5821
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	6	x		26	25	24	504	65	569	1	1	28000	200000	43544
Community	Ervin Bill Hyde, Rt. 2, Box 268, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1958	3	x		7	9	1	150	0	150	0	0	20000	35000	3829
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1964	5	x		4	3	0	45	10	55	0	0	0	28000	1000
Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Denton 27239	Davidson	1889	3	x		3	2	15	334	91	425	1	1	40000	260000	800
Faith	Jack Alexander, P. O. Box 361, Denton 27239	Davidson	1973	1		x	2	2	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	1000	0
Floyd		Davidson	1942	1		x	1	4	2	80	5	85	0	0	0	27500	0
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy, 4 Pineywood Rd. Thomasville	Davidson	1946	5	x		24	15	7	492	8	500	3	2	30000	305000	52259
Hasty	Robert L. Cloninger, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville	Davidson	1957	1	x		9	4	23	280	17	297	0	1	50000	200000	30000
High Rock	John Gobble, 43 Park Ave., Salisbury 28144	Davidson	1948	1		x	18	8	12	102	0	102	2	0	0	52000	2579
Hillside Park	Bobby Martin, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1964	1	x		14	24	4	214	0	214	2	0	0	142000	54000
Holloways	Samuel H. Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 295, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1836	1	x		6	0	0	136	56	192	0	0	25000	130000	11500
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1755	1	x		4	6	8	304	73	377	1	2	35000	250000	0
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1944	1		x	2	3	3	126	0	126	0	0	6000	30000	0
Lexington, First	David Hoke Coon, Jr., 503 Bellwood Dr., L'ton	Davidson	1881	5	x		6	18	37	1041	286	1327	4	10	65000	810900	0
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 235, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1828	1	x		22	17	15	525	42	567	1	3	14000	190000	9000
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point 27260	Davidson	1787	1		x	0	1	1	53	35	88	0	0	0	15000	0
Mills Home	Max evington, 701 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1891	6	x		26	17	29	138	813	951	0	3	30000	500000	0
Mountain View	Gary Robinette, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1939	1		x	5	5	3	142	9	151	1	0	20000	80000	0
New Friendship	W. E. Kerr, 4245 Old L'ton Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1827	7	x		8	14	17	340	57	397	1	2	20000	300000	0
North Lexington		Davidson	1916	2	x		4	0	17	260	103	363	0	0	7000	130000	0
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick, P. O. Box 1092, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1939	4	x		7	9	19	247	100	347	0	0	40000	185000	15738
Oakhurst	Harold L. Helms, P. O.Box 1286, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1969	4	x		4	3	6	57	27	84	6	0	0	22000	4200
Park Place	Mike Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1938	6	x		18	6	8	244	50	294	1	2	50000	150000	0
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1839	1	x		20	7	7	518	61	579	3	4	40000	295000	0
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27292	Davidson	1884	3	x		45	40	15	490	90	580	22	0	18000	285000	13125
Smith Grove	Marvin Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	Davidson	1908	1	x		12	3	10	264	30	294	0	0	30000	110000	0
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloninger Dr., Thomasville	Davidson	1946	4	x		22	21	19	240	88	328	0	0	30000	145000	20000
Southside	Charles F. Broome, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville	Davidson	1913	6	x		3	7	4	399	22	421	0	1	35500	210500	0
Stoners Grove	John L. Hawkins, Rt. 7, Box 326, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1900	3	x		4	5	5	248	40	288	0	2	42000	89990	0
Summerville	C. W. Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 140, Denton 27239	Davidson	1873	1	x		9	8	8	190	58	248	1	0	25000	160000	0
Thomasville, First	Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., Thomasville	Davidson	1859	5	x		30	26	56	809	191	1000	6	7	0	835000	45000
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1962	2	x		4	7	3	42	46	88	0	0	0	30000	0
Victory	Robert Mabe, 6 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1954	1	x		6	5	5	187	6	193	0	1	0	45000	0
Wallburg	Dalphon J. Thompson, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373	Davidson	1892	2	x		5	10	23	390	117	507	3	3	40000	300000	60000
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller, Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1913	1		x	12	4	1	60	51	111	0	0			
Welcome, First (Little White)	H. Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome 27374 (No letter received)	Davidson	1911	3	x		7	11	12	409	35	444	1	1	20000	175000	1080
	TOTALS						458	395	524	12120	3063	15183	62	56	894000	8115320	482958

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: JOHN H. PACE

Address: Route 15, Box 394 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, Rt. 6, Box 198, Winston-Salem 21707	14	38	59	69	54	90	43	0	0	5	0	372	218	0	0	0	157	0	157
Calvary	Jeff Helms, 4 Broadview Ave., Lexington 27292	5	27	28	43	15	43	8	0	0	3	0	172	102	0	0	0	89	0	89
Carolina Memorial	Lloyd Whitley, Lawing Dr., Thomasville 27360	6	18	62	35	66	126	47	0	7	7	0	374	200	0	0	0	94	0	94
Cedar Lodge	Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1, Box 881, Thomasville 27360	2	15	12	33	18	76	8	0	0	3	0	167	127	0	0	0	67	0	67
Center Hill	Joe Hunt, 1901 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292	2	21	18	19	18	66	18	0	0	9	0	171	124	0	0	0	83	0	83
Churchland	Wilburn Snider, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	19	14	61	41	15	117	55	8	0	7	6	343	178	0	0	0	176	0	176
Clearview	Donald Beck, 101 County Home Rd., Lexington 27292	5	3	14	7	7	23	0	0	0	3	0	62	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial	Horace Hill, 1002 W. 3rd Ave., Lexington 27292	0	67	78	73	37	84	14	0	13	5	0	371	195	4	65	0	1025	289	1314
Community	Garland D. Myers, Rt. 1, Box 450, Lexington 27292	0	12	20	24	25	22	12	0	0	3	0	118	88	0	0	0	112	0	112
Currytown	Mrs. Brazil Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 169, Lexington 27292	2	3	4	6	6	17	7	0	0	3	0	40	20	0	0	0	50	0	50
Denton, First	Paul Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	24	20	52	37	59	63	23	0	4	12	0	294	156	2	20	0	75	0	75
Faith	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	0	2	5	7	10	11	0	0	0	3	0	38	33	0	0	0	50	0	50
Floyd	Mike Misenhemier, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	4	4	19	4	21	21	6	0	0	1	0	80	54	0	0	0	60	0	60
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville	13	22	41	35	81	72	20	0	0	4	0	288	173	0	0	0	140	0	140
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville	4	9	29	30	33	72	28	0	0	2	0	207	130	0	0	0	73	0	73
High Rock	David Lesslie, Salisbury 28144	1	4	9	6	4	16	15	0	0	0	0	55	44	0	0	0	50	0	50
Hillside Park	Andy Starrett, 110 Hiatt Rd., Thomasville 27360	9	25	23	27	27	36	22	0	0	4	0	173	126	0	0	0	143	0	143
Holloways	Arnold Beane, Rt. 6. Lexington 27292	8	15	18	24	15	41	22	0	0	1	0	144	100	0	0	0	42	0	42
Jersey	Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	45	45	48	34	96	34	0	0	2	53	357	238	0	0	0	166	24	190
Lakeview	John Elliott, Rt. 1, Linwood 27292	6	6	14	8	15	19	16	0	0	2	0	86		0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First	Grady Love, Rt. 1, Box 682, Lexington 27292	0	83	116	148	126	206	164	0	47	6	0	896	379	0	0	0	177	0	177
Liberty	P.D. Embler, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	6	19	45	55	40	147	27	0	15	11	0	365	215	0	0	0	141	0	141
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	2	3	8	7	10	15	14	0	0	0	0	59	39	0	0	0	35	0	35
Mills Home	J. Parker McLendon, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	3	4	120	142	10	15	10	0	0	8	0	312	194	0	0	0	203	0	203
Mountain View	Hewey Clodfelter, Rt. 9, Box 385, Lexington 27292	10	18	21	17	20	51	9	0	0	0	0	146	114	0	0	0	63	0	63
New Friendship	Talmadge Hinkle, 4119 Old Lex. Rd., W-Salem 27107	32	13	50	41	43	92	38	0	0	6	0	315	168	0	0	0	111	0	111
North Lexington	Mrs. Mary Rush, Rt. 9, Box 197, Lexington 27292	0	16	27	15	12	61	33	0	0	2	5	171		0	0	0	92	0	92
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, 404 Crestview Dr., T'ville 27360	7	17	19	51	20	62	40	0	0	5	0	221	151	2	35	0	162	0	162
Oakhurst	Paul Holbrook, 111 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292	2	4	12	15	11	8	5	0	2	8	0	67	35	1	12	0	74	0	74
Park Place	Harold Dancy, Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	15	36	38	23	49	22	0	0	5	0	188	105	0	0	0	104	0	104
Reeds	Mrs. Foy Young, Rt. 14, Box 343, Lexington 27292	12	66	65	73	71	111	96	0	0	8	0	502	279	0	0	0	135	0	135
Rich Fork	Darrell Embry, 1045 Johnsontown Rd., T'ville 27360	24	47	89	77	78	96	37	15	0	5	0	468	246	6	75	0	213	0	213
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	12	25	35	37	8	80	13	10	0	4	0	224	140	0	0	0	98	0	98
Southgate	Ed Huffman, Rt. 3, Box 312, Thomasville 27360	10	13	84	24	36	36	26	0	0	3	0	232	128	0	0	0	114	0	114
Southside	Bobby Gales, Rt. 3, Box 186, T'ville 27360	5	19	44	28	27	80	33	0	0	4	0	240	171	2	35	0	118	0	118
Stoners Grove	Ms. Janice Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	8	11	18	21	32	51	41	4	0	3	0	189	114	0	0	0	46	0	46
Summerville	Arthur Wilson, Jr., Denton 27239	15	19	28	25	48	65	20	0	1	4	0	225	140	1	35	0	90	0	90
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Kemp Ferguson, 311 Unity St., T'ville 27360	14	36	105	126	76	192	121	55	22	5	0	752	384	1	10	0	217	0	217
Tyro	Johnny Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	2	7	6	12	14	23	3	0	0	3	0	70	45	0	0	0	74	0	74
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, T'ville 27360	3	6	13	12	13	48	0	0	0	0	0	95	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallburg	Carl Yates, Rt. 6, Box 442, Winston-Salem 27107	10	33	67	59	22	113	25	0	0	4	0	333	200	0	0	0	162	0	162
Walter's Grove	Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292	3	3	12	8	9	43	12	0	0	2	0	92	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome, First (Little White)	Carey Darr, 300 Lake Dr., Lexington 27292 (No letter received)	7	31	48	46	64	102	16	0	0	6	0	320	185	30	15	0	189	0	189
	TOTALS	311	878	1679	1653	1373	2857	1203	82	111	181	64	10394	5908	49	302	0	5270	313	5583

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: BOBBY MARTIN

Address: 4 Swaim Drive | City: Thomasville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Abbotts Creek																	
Calvary																	
Carolina Mem.	Dewey Ward, Rt.5, High Point 27263	4	10	10	20	20	5	3	0	72	42						
Cedar Lodge																	
Center Hill	Mrs. James Henderson, 103 Mayfair Rd., Lex. 27292	0	10	14	0	16	0	3	0	43	34						
Churchland	Mrs. Willis Albright, Rt.1, Linwood 27299	0	9	13	0	4	2	3	0	31	29						
Clearview																	
Coggins Mem.	David Kephart, 860 Linwood Rd., Lexington 27292	22	58	46	0	20	0	4	0	150	100	45	35	50	50	0	0
Community																	
Currytown																	
Denton, First																	
Faith																	
Floyd																	
Greenwood																	
Hasty	Wesley Gordon, 1431 Byerly Rd., High Point 27260	2	3	11	0	12	0	2	0	30	19						
High Rock																	
Hillside Park	James Mattocks, Rt.5, Box 620, Thomasville 27360	4	18	29	18	14	4	1	0	88	64						
Holloways																	
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt.9, Box 500, Lex. 27292	15	19	26	20	17	4	2	0	103	69						
Lakeview																	
Lexington, 1st	Larche Harvey, 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292	6	55	19	7	24		4		115	77						
Liberty	Thomas Carter, 10 Royal St., Thomasville 27360	0	4	23	0	11	0	2	0	40	12						
Lick Creek																	
Mills Home	W. R. Wagoner, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	4	120	142	10	15	10	8	0	308	191						
Mountain View																	
New Friendship																	
North Lexington		0	6	17	2	13	4	2	0	44	30						
Oakhill Memorial																	
Oakhurst		2	12	2	0	0	1	4		21	17						
Park Place																	
Reeds	Stanley Koontz, Rt.3, Box 68, Lexington 27292	8	13	23		29		3	0	79	44						
Rich Fork																	
Smith Grove																	
Southgate																	
Southside																	
Stoners Grove	Ms. Sue Carter, Box 35, Southment 27351	0	4	8	0	15	0	1	0	28	15						
Summerville																	
Thomasville, 1st		16	25	30	10	25	10	5	0	121	74	43	43	12	8	20	15
Tyro																	
Victory																	
Wallburg	Roy Cooke, Rt.6, Box 399, Winston-Salem 27107	6	23	15		12		2		58	34	9	7	10	10		
Walter's Grove																	
Welcome, First														1	1		
(Little White)	(No letter received)																
	TOTALS	89	389	428	87	247	40	49	0	1331	851	97	85	73	69	20	15

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: LIBERTY State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: PAUL EDWARD MATHENY, JR. Address: 704 Cedar Lane City: Thomasville State: North Carolina Zip: 27360		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Abbotts Creek	Perry Dull, 1638 W. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284	0	23	22	18	0	0	0	3	0	66	49	0
Calvary	Johnny Everhart, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 86, Lexington 27292	0	6	7	14	0	0	3	2	0	32	25	0
Carolina Memorial	Mike Russell, 305C Salem St., Thomasville 27360	0	30	16	25	0	0	0	2	0	83	75	0
Cedar Lodge	Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	30	20	0
Center Hill		0	8	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	46	20	0
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	0	4	12	22	0	0	0	3	0	41	32	0
Clearview	Mrs. Brenda Pugh, Rt. 12, Lexington 27292	0	1	3	11	0	0	1	2	0	18	12	8
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Betty Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	0	0	40	35	0	8	0	1	0	84	60	14
Community	Mrs. Nell Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	0	3	3	14	0	0	0	2	0	22	15	0
Currytown													
Denton, First	Miss Zoe Faircloth, Park Ave., Asheboro	0	14	10	18	0	0	0	4	0	46	23	0
Faith	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292												
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	1	9	5	9	0	0	0	2	0	26	18	0
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Barnes, 604 Fairway Ave., T'ville 27360		10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	0
Hasty	Mrs. James Burgess, Rt. 3, Box 302, Kingston Rd., T'ville	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	1	0	18	10	0
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury, 28144	0	0	16	18	0	0	4	1	0	39	39	0
Hillside Park	Ronald Blakley, 315 Lake Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	25	0	4	2	2	0	33	25	25
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	18						18	15	0
Jersey	Mrs. Harry Crowell, P.O. Box 55, Linwood 27299	0	17	26	25	0	0	0	4	0	72	48	0
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299												
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, 519 S. State St., Lexington 27292			60	41				3		104	48	
Liberty		0	0	0	30	0	4	0	2	0	36	20	0
Lick Creek	Mrs. Debbie Yates, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	4	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0
Mills Home	Don Bearfield, 701 Watson, Thomasville 27360	0	123	132	10	25	0	0	5	0	295	264	0
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	6	4	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	42	32	0
New Friendship	Kemp L. Swaim, P.O. Box 4505, Winston-Salem 27107				33				3		36	24	20
North Lexington	Mrs. Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	0	10	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	36	18	15
Oakhill Memorial	Charles Carver, 323 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem 27101	10	30	10	40	0	3	0	0	0	93	75	0
Oakhurst	Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael, Lexington 27292	3	6	12	3	0	0	0	2	0	26	20	15
Park Place	Mrs. Eddie Bryant, 507 Lynn Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0
Reeds	Bob Hill, 216 Corona St., Winston-Salem 27103	0	0	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	39	24	0
Rich Fork	Richard Davis, Rt. 1, Old Lex. Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	20	40	25	0	12	0	8	0	105	65	0
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	8	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	26	17	0
Southgate		0	0	10	20	0		2	1	0	33	25	0
Southside	Mrs. Clara Rierson, 116 Maple Ave., T'ville 27360	0	6	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	44	25	0
Stoners Grove		0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	30	0
Thomasville, First	P. Edward Matheny, Jr., 704 Cedar Lane, T'ville 27360	20	45	40	35	0	9	0	5	0	154	95	0
Tyro	James Charles, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292												
Victory	Paul Owens, Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360			4	17				5		26	16	
Wallburg	Winona Hayes, 108 Miller St., Thomasville 27360		40	15	32		17		6		110	85	6
Walter's Grove	Mrs. Linda Grubb, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292												
Welcome, First	Mrs. Larry Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome 27374	0	15	15	40	0	0	0	6	0	70	45	0
(Little White)	(No letter received)												
	TOTALS	59	446	572	840	25	57	14	85	0	2100	1477	103

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. JAMES CAMP

Address: 511 Watson Avenue | City: Thomasville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Joe Smith, 5875 Loradale Dr., Kernersville 27284	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	12	8	0	41	10	0	81
Calvary	Mrs. David Inman, Rt. 7, Box 72, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	12	6	3	16	1	0	49
Carolina Memorial	Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Th'ville 27360	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	13	12	3	24	3	0	66
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Herman Lowman, 20 Westwood, Th'ville 27360	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	5	0	10	3	0	27
Center Hill	Mrs. Nyal Yarbrough, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	8	10	0	20	4	0	62
Churchland	Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	21	11	4	22	9	0	67
Clearview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Coy McCrary, 115 Breman Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Mrs. Nell Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Currytown	Mrs.Betty Honbaier, 204 East Dale Dr., Lexington 27292	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	12	3	0	22
Denton, First	Miss Linda Skeen, Box 434, Elon College 27244	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	10	3	0	39	10	0	75
Faith																
Floyd	Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	9	3	0	17
Greenwood	Mrs. Marvin Hill, Jr., 108 Maplewood Ave., Th'ville	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	30	10	0	40
Hasty	Mrs. Luna Ingram, Rt. 6, Box 29, Th'ville 27360	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
High Rock	Mrs. Jean Owens, Southmont 27351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Hillside Park	Mrs. Cladis Martin, 4 Swaim Dr., Th'ville 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	9	0	27	4	0	50
Holloways	Mrs. S. H. Murphy, Rt. 7, Box 295, Lexington 27292	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	9	25	1	0	41
Jersey	Mrs. Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	12	15	18	10	44	10	0	109
Lakeview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First	Miss Addie Wallace, 401 Spruce St., Lexington 27292	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	13	19	7		165	8	0	212
Liberty	Mrs. Lena Rockett, 208 Wagstaff St., Th.ville 27360	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	11	10	12	21	6	0	67
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills Home		0	3	3	0	1	0	7	0	38	44	0	12	7	0	101
Mountain View	Mrs. Carol Frank, Rt. 11, Box 350-A, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	11	7	13	9	2	0	50
New Friendship	Mrs. Dallas Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	20	8	0	33	2	0	79
North Lexington	Mrs. Polly Wilson, 1008 White St., Lexington 27292	1	1	1		1		4	5	10	2	0	11	6		34
Oakhill Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Glenda Eason, 17 Hamil St., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0			3	4	0	0	1		10
Park Place	Mrs. Bill Everhart, 112 Miller St., Th'ville 27360	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	7	7	12	0	15	5	0	46
Reeds	Mrs. Margaret Koontz, Rt. 3, Box 68, Lexington 27292	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	18	4	4	25	5	0	68
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farriss Ave., High Point 27260	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	25	25	14	8	23	5	0	100
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Hege, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0				1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	12
Southgate	Pat Mendenhall, 315 Carter St., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1		1	4	4	10	6	6	0	15	8	4	45
Southside	Mrs. Paula Williams, Rt. 2, Box 182, Th'ville 27360	1	2	2	0	2	0	7	9	18	14	0	26	7	0	74
Stoners Grove	Mrs. John Hawkins, Rt. 7, Box 423, Lexington 27292	1	1	0	2	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	28	1	0	38
Summerville	Mrs. Barbara Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Elmo Allgood, 609 Memorial Park Dr., Th'ville	2	2	2	0	2	8	8	30	25	22	0	124	8	209	209
Tyro	Martha Spurrier, 304 Holt St., Lexington 27292	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	12			12			33
Victory	Mrs. Lewis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 363, High Point 27260						1	1				2	13			15
Wallburg	Rebekah Cooke, Rt. 6, Box 399, Winston-Salem 27107	1	2	1		3	7	7	21	23	5		39	9		97
Walter's Grove																
Welcome, First (Little White)	Mrs. Clyde Ingalls, P. O. Box 538, Welcome 27374 (No letter received)	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	15	9	23	16	12	12	0	87
	TOTALS	28	35	30	12	36	22	144	293	365	264	89	949	176	213	2127

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: CARL HEMPHILL

Address: 514 Duke Street | City: Thomasville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Fred Peele, Rt.2, Box 261, High Point 27260	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Calvary		10	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Carolina Memorial	Phillip Hemphill, 223 Koontz St., T'ville 27360	25	28	4	20	35	25	0	2	0	139
Cedar Lodge		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt.9, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	1	0	36
Churchland	Kirby W. Greene, Jr., Rt.1, Linwood 27299	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Clearview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial	William Scism, 205 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Currytown											
Denton, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood	Andy Royals, Jr., 604 E. Guilford St., T'ville 27292	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	26
Hasty		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High Rock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Park	Jimmy Stone, 1216 Blair St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	3	0	38
Holloways		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jersey	Franklin Sink, Rt.13, Box 62, Lexington 27292	5	4	3	0	12	0	0	1	0	25
Lakeview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	Harvey Lee Grubb, Mt. Zion Church Rd., T'ville 27360	4	18	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	79
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View		10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
New Friendship		0									0
North Lexington	W.W. Styles, 709 1st Rainbow St., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Oakhill Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Jerry Eason, 17 Hamil St., Lexington 27292	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Park Place		16	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Reeds	Donald Myers, Rt.4, Box 626, Lexington 27292	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Rich Fork		25	9	11	0	30	0	20	0	0	95
Smith Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southgate	Henry Carpenter, 701 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360	7		13		15			1	3	36
Southside	Jerry L. Sink, 921 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360	9	14	3	0	25	0	0	5	0	55
Stoners Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summerville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasville, 1st		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tyro											
Victory	John Moore, Rt.1, Thomasville 27360					11					11
Wallburg		14									14
Walter's Grove											
Welcome, First (Little White)	Jim Smith, Rt. 8, Box 243, Lexington 27292 (No letter received)	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	5	0	24
	TOTALS	151	107	44	20	311	25	20	20	3	697

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: DOTHAN D. RECEIE
Address: P. O. Box 867 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	133	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt. 2, Box 255, High Point 27260	23			x	4	1.4	56495	317	56812	11000	14627	0	3897	1711	18971	39206
Calvary	Mrs. Johnny Everhart, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 86, Lexing. 27292	35	x			0	0.1	26176	397	26573	0	7530	0	10421	678	4983	23612
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Dottie Rogers, 1331 Cedar Dr., Th'ville 27360	113		x		7	.010	63513	0	63513	0	17910	0	10920	1179	23073	53082
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Th'ville	45				0	0	25577	468	26045	0	13065	0	0	600	1152	14817
Center Hill	Jack Yarbrough, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	70		x		10	2	31139	4616	35755	0	10940	0	1699	1485	6959	21083
Churchland	Mrs. M.J. Kester, Rt. 5, Box 259, Lex.	53			x	13	1.3	32811	2682	35493	0	11940	0	0	1997	9588	23525
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4. Box 151, Lex. 27292	11	x					8582	0	8582	0	4260	0	3301	111	905	8577
Coggins Memorial	Stephen Richardson, 201 Sidney St., Lex.	60			x	10	1	64990	0	64990	0	17031	0	13242	1142	18899	50314
Community	Mrs. Garland D. Myers, Rt. 1, B 350, Lex. 27292	23	x			4	10	13774	2700	16474	0	6635	1024	0	1285	4669	13613
Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, B 207, Les. 27292	9			x	10		4473	27	4500		1000	660	1222	145	500	3427
Denton, First	Doanld Morris, Box 254, Denton 27239	50	x			10	2	56495	305	56800	0	14338	0	7300	1741	14381	37760
Faith	Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	13						8721		8721		1200			147	414	1761
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Misenhemier, Rt. 6, Lex. 27292	10	x			0.1	0.1	5224	0	5224	0	1590	0	0	269	1295	3154
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, P.O. Box 381, Thom. 27360	75	x					56079			4000	14316	10847	18700	1477	10415	55755
Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Rt. 6, B 255, Th'ville 27360	62		x		3.1	.7	38234	760	38994	0	10802	24642	8918	893	13942	59198
High Rock	Mrs. Z.L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	21				.01		9145	0	9145	2500	5438	270	1570	128	1147	8552
Hillside Park	Christine Strickland, 1121 Forest Lane, Th'ville 27360	60			x	6	2	34561	0	34561	0	10990	4745	8422	1020	4674	29851
Holloways	Boyd Shirley, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	30			x	15		21735	50	21785	12000	9455	24484	550	630	2551	37672
Jersey	J.N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 15, Lexington 27292	57			x	19.34	2.26	51903	603	52506	0	11291	8000	0	1633	19856	40780
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299							4383	0	4383		2200	0	0	286	590	3076
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, 604 Long St., Lex. 27292	185		x		23.9	.009	217154	40481	257635		93421		3100	4190	113299	214010
Liberty	S.C. Watford, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360	100			x	8	1	55000	0	55000	0	10880	0	15000	2300	5570	38750
Lick Creek	John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239		x			0	0	6976	138	7114	0	2342	0	0	196	1039	3577
Mills Home	James Camp, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	75			x	22.56	1.33	26367	15473	41840	0	21060	2158	0	3255	1373	27846
Mountain View	Miss Mary L. Peacock, Rt. 7, B 248, Lex. 27292	35	x			15	1.5	25373	0	25373	0	9600	600	0	908	6902	18010
New Friendship	Jerry Gardner, 2229 Maplewood Ave., W.-Salem 27103	50	x			12	2	41032	0	41032	0	10350	0	1300	957	13314	26021
North Lexington	Paul Tucker, 100 W. 9th St., Lex. 27292	71			x	10	3	32701	0	32701	0	10708	0	6013	1096	7257	25076
Oakhill Memorial	J. Clayton Summey, Rt. 3, Th'ville 27360	135	x			0	0	52528	0	52528	0	17200	0	5622	3100	17178	43100
Oakhurst	Mrs. Kay Rogers, 1512 Win. Rd., Lex. 27292	11		x		0	0	4085	0	4085	0	0	0	2686	70	1480	4237
Park Place	Jack Louya, Mt. Calvary Rd., Th'ville 27360	50	x					40438	0	40438	0	9529	0	0	1436	17663	28629
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 4, B 296, Lex. 27292	100	x					57378	171	64176	0	14702	0	0	1431	15106	31239
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, c/o Rich Fork Ch., Th'ville 27360	175			x	15.5	1.5	90728	0	90728	0	27433	0	12680	2543	24792	67448
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	42		x		.90	.61	27227	0	27227	0	8100	0	0	650	13070	21820
Southgate	Billy King, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	60	x			12	4	36496	1449	37945		8347	0	11593	1150	16354	37445
Southside	O. L. O'Kelly, 810 Bryan St., Th'ville 27360	75	x			6.5	1.5	34158	594	34753	0	12100	1400	0	2144	15446	31090
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lex. 27292	30	x			.05	.01¾	20470	115	20585	0	7098	0	0	452	3935	11485
Summerville	Mrs. Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	19	x			2	1	25427	0	25427	0	7420	11219	0	695	3617	22951
Thomasville, First	Fred Carmichael, Rt. 5, B 1128, Th'ville 27360	255		x		10	1	137173	999	138172		41785	0	32760	2000	14150	90695
Tyro	Jean Shipton, Rt. 1, Box 394, Linwood 27299	11	x					7598	114	7712		3220	400	0	264	2682	6566
Victory	Rayborn Leonard, Rt. 1, Th'ville 27360	30	x					16112	310	16422		8905	0	0	328	2731	11964
Wallburg	Faye Whitman, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107		x			22	1	60570		60570	100000	15260	80000	3629	3030	13120	115041
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2. Box 235. Denton 27239	15						8410		8410		3900			210	3288	7398
Welcome, First (Little White)	Mrs. Marie Riddle, P.O. Box 283, Welcome 27374 (No letter received)	50		x		12		51370	585	51956	0	14368	0	15678	1828	14978	46862
	TOTALS	2394						1688781	73354	1712685	129500	544286	170449	200223	52790	487308	1460075

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): LEONARD L. ROLLINS

Address: P. O. Box 555 | City: Lexington | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Wm. E. Hayworth, Rt.1, Box 306, K'ville 27284	0	0	0	1613	600	614	1114	2791	33	1427	54	6	2771	9410	11023
Calvary	Mrs. Kenneth Buchanan, 208 Pennington Ave., L'ton 27292	0	0	0	0	300	13	804	899	0	57	23	0	188	2285	2285
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., T'ville 27360	0	0	0	3665	520	229	562	2900	104	649	385	156	132	5636	9301
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., T'ville 27360	0	0	0	225	125	200	125	325	0	0	0	50	0	825	1050
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt.6, Box 6, Lexington 27292	0	244	244	2209	400	171	159	685	50	184	143	33	0	1825	4278
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt.1, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	3223	300	41	168	1133	0	86	76	24	35	1865	5088
Clearview	Mrs. Lois Stafford, 805 Elenor Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	100	100	0	26	48	0	20	10	0	0	204	304
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	5520	350	485	400	1865	0	723	266	325	3713	8127	13647
Community	Mrs. Roger Hughes, Rt.2, Box 270, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	30	25	0	100	100	0	60	50	0	0	335	665
Currytown	Mrs. Roy Byerly, 304 Homewood Ln., Lexington 27292				200	55	10	35	55	10	20	15	12		212	412
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, Denton 27239	0	0	0	5525	838	125	615	3399	0	500	175	125	7738	13515	19040
Faith	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt.1, Denton 27239				62		24	75	100		137	125	53	715	1229	1291
Floyd	Miss Doretta Carrick, Rt.6, Box 207, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	52	62	40	30	25	15	115	200	87	524	1098	1150
Greenwood	Mrs. Marvin Hill, Jr., 108 Maplewood Ave., T'ville 27360				2500	350	60	210	900		110	60	50	151	1891	4391
Hasty	Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	1340	288	100	31	158	0	110	55	48	15	805	2145
High Rock	Mrs. Sammy Barringer, Rt.1, Denton 27239	0	0	0	118	25	43	53	92	6	35	35	25	375	689	807
Hillside Park	Mrs. Trudy Starrett, 110 Hiatt Rd., T'ville 27360	0	0	0	1933	644	212	146	357	0	50	0	0	1150	2559	4492
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt.6, Box 170, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	1920	300	75	148	820	50	150	125	50	40	1759	3678
Jersey	Mrs. Robert W. Cook, Rt.9, Box 256, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	5695	792	817	1068	2408	301	677	538	273	1164	8038	13733
Lakeview	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt.1, Box 128, Linwood 27299	0	0	0							25	25			50	50
Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	47736	1800	1815	2612	11800	700	2000	2000	1100	9951	33778	81514
Liberty	Walter Moore, Jarrell Rd., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	676	520	676	676	676	0	200	142	39	2000	4929	5605
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt.1, Box 243, Denton 27239	0	0	0	89	50	0	0	94	0	106	20	20	0	290	379
Mills Home	Mrs. W. Isaac Terrell, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	0	2722	2722	7640	720	113	248	628	40	1197	132	219	100	3397	11082
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt.7, Box 248, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	1218	225	136	406	326	0	300	193	210	0	1796	3014
New Friendship	Farris Swaim, 3930 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	3600	600	150	349	1571	100	1201	150	220	1375	5716	9316
North Lexington		0	0	0	1829	1140	0	313	1505	4	0	54	2	394	3413	5242
Oakhill Memorial	Brenda Malphus, Rt.5, Box 500, High Point 27263	0	0	0	216	180	0	0	100	420	125	0	0	7500	8325	8541
Oakhurst	Jerry Eason, 17 Hamil St., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	34	0	25	56	18	408	561	586
Park Place	Miss Carol Russell, 125 Maple Ave., T'ville 27360	0	0	0	3996	380	50	455	1000	0	0	88	117	0	2091	6088
Reeds	Mrs. Judy Wood, Rt.4, Box 296, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	16136	750	253	617	1007	90	352	228	86	1271	4654	20790
Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry, 1045 Johnsontown Rd., T'ville 27360	0	0	0	10307	1040	402	774	3619	347	694	367	353	351	7947	18254
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159	0	0	0	150	250	210	172	1203	0	209	0	0	0	2044	2194
Southgate	Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	5975	1334					568				1903	7879
Southside	Mrs. Pauline Matthews, Rt. 2, Box 182, T'ville 27360	0	0	0	2175	511		578	3014	57	275	311	31	1327	6108	8284
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt.7, Box 413, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	800	240	143	240	587	225	417	24	101	100	2077	2877
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt.2, Box 421, Denton 27239	0	0	0	275	100	234	305	650	0	332	89	63	61	1834	2109
Thomasville	Mrs. John L. Sheffield, 902 Alice Dr., T'ville 27360	0	0	0	15000	1200	625	1023	4213	0	1580	0	0	6000	9241	24241
Tyro	Jenny Weaver, Rt.5, Lexington 27292	0		0	103	90		33	100	0	100	100	0	0		527
Victory	Mrs. Chester Westmoreland, Rt.1, T'ville 27360	0	0	0	0	33	0	55	0	101	0	0	0	0	189	189
Wallburg	Robert Higgins, Rt.6, Box 200, Winston-Salem 27107				7989	550	225	458	1200	5	173	150	150	1103	4016	12006
Walter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt.2, Denton 27239					40		250	20		50	50				410
Welcome, First (Little White)	Mrs. Steve White, P.O. Box 415, Welcome 27374 (No letter received)	0	0	0	4658	354	350	981	1801	150	515	477	300	115	5045	9703
	TOTALS	0	2966	2966	166523	18199	8641	16414	54208	2808	15544	6991	4346	50767	171711	339660

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: LAMAR L. MOORE, JR.

Address: Route 9, Box 232 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Abbotts Creek	Dwight Moore, Rt. 1, Box 293, Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	David Inman, Rt. 7, Box 72, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Carolina Memorial	J. T. Folds, Lake Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Cedar Lodge	Willie Overcash, 8 Pershing, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
Center Hill	Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27360	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Churchland	Edwin Taylor, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Clearview		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Coggins Memorial	Bennett Henderson, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Community	Carl Manus, Rt. 2, Box 292, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	Y
Currytown	Conley Warren, Rt. 4, Box 531, Salisbury 28144	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Denton, First	Wade Snider, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	23	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Faith	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292					5	0	0				Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Floyd		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Greenwood	Austin Pierce, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	●	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Hasty	Jack Embler, 1006 Bridges Dr., High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hillside Park	Ronald Blakley, 315 Lake Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	●	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Jersey	Robert W. Cook, Rt. 9, Box 256, Lexington 27292	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lexington, First	Dewey Hutchins, 107 Chestnut St., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	27	2		0	14	63	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Liberty	Coy Grubb, Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Mountain View	Dale Frank, Rt. 11, Box 350-A, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
New Friendship	Zeb West, 73⅝ Teague Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	20	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
North Lexington	Hilbrand Morgan, 401 Hillside Ave., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, 404 Crestview Dr., Thomasville	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Oakhurst	Paul Holbrook, 111 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Park Place	Willis Maley, 127 Maple Ave., Thomasville 27360					9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Reeds	Alex Beck, Rt 15, Box 384, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Rich Fork	Kirby Kanoy, 503 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Smith Grove	W. L. Holloway, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Southgate	Wayne Beck, Rt. 5, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Southside	O.L. O'Kelly, 810 Bryan St., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Stoners Grove	Pearlie Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Summerville	Luther Tysinger, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Thomasville, First		0	0	0	0	21	4	0	3	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Tyro	Wade Varner, Pinecraft Blvd., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360					6						N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wallburg	Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6, Box 49, Winston-Salem 27107					11						N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292					3																				
Welcome, First (Little White)	Harry Hartley, P. O. Box 43, Welcome 27374 (No letter received)	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	0	0	1	3	345	12	0	6	14	106															

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBI

Southern Baptist
Wolfe City, Tex.

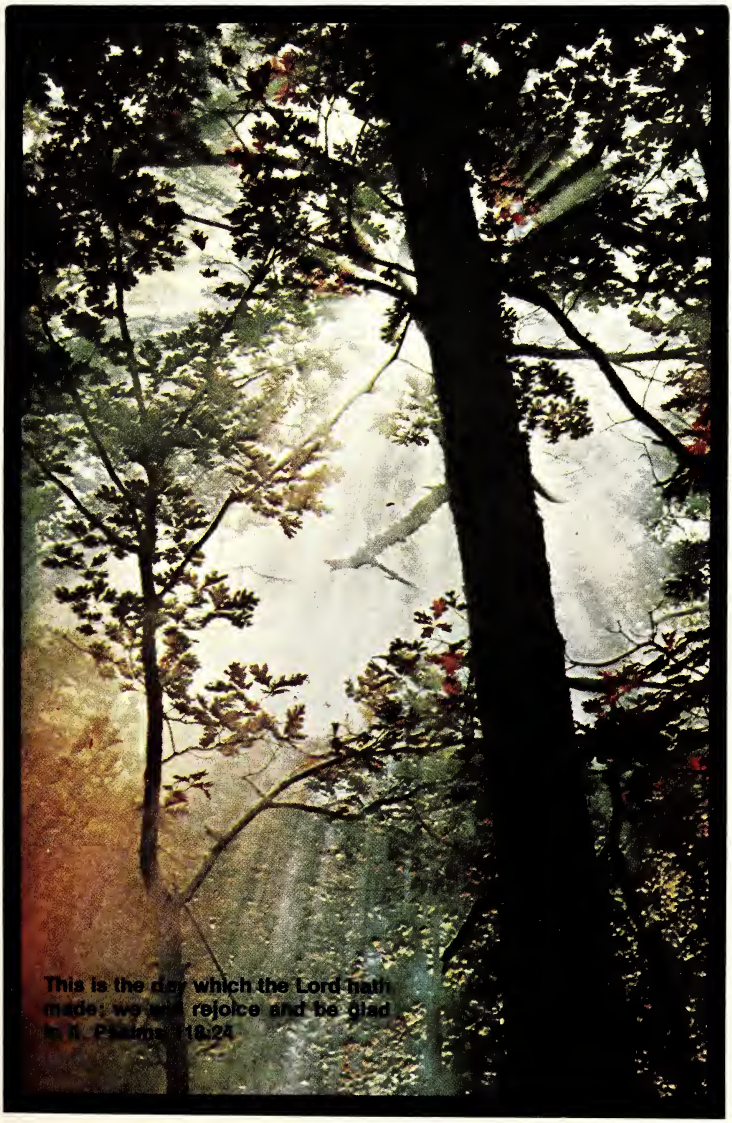
B
286.9756
M66 li

Historical
Collection

LIBERTY

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1975



Minutes

of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina 1975

One Hundred and Forty Third
Annual Session

Held With

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
WALTER'S GROVE (Assisting)
Thomasville, North Carolina
September 30, 1975

CAROLINA MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina
October 1, 1975

Next Annual Session to be held
September 28 and 29, 1976
Reeds Baptist Church
SMITH GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
(LAKEVIEW, ASSISTING)

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar of Activities for 1974 3
Associational Directory 6
Laymen on Executive Committee 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 10
Full Time Staff Members 11
Organists or Pianists 11
Missions Operated By the Churches 12
Messengers to the Annual Association 12
Constitution and By-Laws 14
Proceedings of Annual Meeting in 1975 20
Printed Program 23
REPORTS
- Executive Committee 24
- Missions Committee 26
- Treasurer 27
- Recommended Budget 29
- Constitution Committee 29
- Associational Missionary 30
- Woman's Missionary Union 31
- Sunday School 31
- Evangelism 36
- Resolutions Committee 37
- Historian 37
- Memorial Committee 38
- American Bible Society 41
- Annuity Board 42
- Baptist Children's Homes 42
- Baptist Foundation 43
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 43
- Baptist Hospital 44
- Christian Higher Education 44
- Christian Literature 45
- Foreign Missions 45
- Home Missions 46
- State Missions 47

Map of Churches (Middle of Book) 32-33
Ministers, Other Than Pastors, in the Association 47
Ministers Ordained This Year 48
Ministers Licensed This Year 48
Historical Events in the Churches 48
Churches to Entertain the Association 49
Historical Tables 50
Statistical Tables 51

Calendar of Activities - 1976

JANUARY
4-9 January Bible Study, Hosea
11 Witness Commitment Day
12 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
20 Pastors' Partners
20-21 Sunday School Planning Workshop, Baptist Building, Raleigh
23-24 Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College
25 Baptist Men's Day
26 Direct Evangelism Workshop
26 Pastors' Conference

FEBRUARY
1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2-4 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Asheville Civic Center
8 Race Relations Sunday
8-14 WMU Focus Week
17 Pastors' Partners
20-21 Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College
23 Associational WMU Council
23 Pastors' Conference

MARCH
1 Metropolitan Missions Conference, Lexington, First
5-6 Day Camp Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
7-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
12-13 Youth Choir Festivals, Green Street, High Point
14 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
14-21 Youth Week in the churches
16-17 WMU Annual Session, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
17-19 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
19-20 State Pioneers RA Congress, Campbell College, Buies Creek
20 Associational Baptist Youth Night
23 Pastors' Partners
24-25 Rural Church Conference, Fruitland
29 Pastors' Conference

APRIL
2-3 N. C. PraiSing '76, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
6 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic in Lexington
8 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic in Thomasville
9 Day Camp Conference, Piedmont Association (Greensboro)
9-10 Church Library Conference, Asheville
11 Cooperative Program Day
18 Easter Sunday
19 Annual Associational WMU Meeting, Lexington, First
20 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
20 Pastors' Partners
22-23 Church Ministries Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
23-24 Youth Convention, Dorton Arena, Raleigh
23-24 Weekend RA Camp—Grades 4-12, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
25 Life Commitment Sunday
26 Pastors' Conference
26 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First

26-28 N. C. Baptist Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
30-May 1 Weekend RA Camp—Grades 1-3, Camp Caraway, Asheboro

MAY
2-9 County-wide Evangelistic Crusade (Davidson County Fairgrounds)
6-8 Youth Ministries Workshop, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
7-8 State Family Life Conference, Friendly Ave. Church, Greensboro
7-8 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
8 Associational RA Track Meet, Thomasville
9 Mother's Day and Baptist Hospital Offering
16 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
18 Pastors' Partners
21-22 State RA Track Meet, Campbell College
21-23 Mother-Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
24 Pastors' Conference
24 Associational WMU Council

JUNE
7-12 Children's Choir Camp, N. C. Baptist Assembly, Southport
11-14 BYW Kaleidoscope '76 Virginia Beach, Virginia
12 Children's Bible Drill, First Church, Asheboro
13 Religious Liberty Sunday
13-14 WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Norfolk, Virginia
14-18 Youth Ministries Week, N. C. Baptist Assembly, Southport
14-18 Girls-in-Action Camp, Fruitland
14-18 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
15-17 Southern Baptist Convention, Norfolk, Virginia
20 Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering (Father's Day)
21-25 Church Ministries and Training Week, N. C. Baptist Assembly
21-25 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
21-25 Girls-in-Action Camp, Fruitland
25-26 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
26 Associational Boys' Rally
28-July 2 Sunday School Bible Conference, N. C. Baptist Assembly
28-July 2 Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
28 Pastors' Conference

JULY
2-18 N. C. Tour to Glorieta, New Mexico
4 Christian Citizenship Sunday
5-9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
5-9 World Missions Week, N. C. Baptist Assembly, Southport
5-9 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
5-9 Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
6 Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Baptist Building Raleigh
9-10 Associational RA Campout, Happy Lake
9-11 Acteens Leaders Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
11 Christian Literature Day
12-16 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
12-16 Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
19-23 Directors of Associational Missions Conference, Fruitland
19-23 Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
26 Pastors' Conference
26-30 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
31 Associational WMU Annual Planning Luncheon

AUGUST
2-6 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro

7-13 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
8 Language Missions Day
9-13 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
13 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
16-20 Girls-in-Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
20-21 Associational Officers Workshop, Fruitland
22-28 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
23 Pastors' Conference
27-28 Associational Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro

SEPTEMBER
3-4 WMU Officers Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
10-11 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Camp Caraway
13-15 Multi-Vention, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
17-18 Mother-Daughter Camp, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
18 Associational WMU Leadership Conference
19 State Missions Day and Offering
20 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
21 Pastors' Partners
21 Church Building Conference, First Church, Charlotte
26-Oct. 2 Sunday School Preparation Week
27 Pastors' Conference
27 State WMU Leadership Tour (Manuals), Greensboro
28 State WMU Leadership Tour (Manuals), Charlotte
28-29 Annual Associational Meeting, Reeds and Smith Grove

OCTOBER
1-2 Younger Crusaders RA Camp, Caraway
1-2 Pastors/Sunday School Directors Workshop, Camp Caraway
1-2 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
8-10 Deacons Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
10 Biblical Recorder Day
11 Associational WMU Manual Study
15-16 Crusaders RA Camp, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
15-16 Baptist Young Women Convention
18 Associational WMU Manual Study
19 Pastors' Partners
25 Pastors' Conference

NOVEMBER
1 Associational WMU Council
2 Baptist Women Day of Prayer
5-6 Statewide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference, First Hickory
7-14 Royal Ambassador Week
8 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
14 American Bible Society Day
14-15 State Laymen's Conference, Fayetteville
15-17 Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
19-20 State Crusader RA Congress
20 Associational RA Banquet
28-Dec. 4 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

Associational Directory

Moderator..... Lamar L. Moore, Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington
Vice-Moderator..... Hugh Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville
Clerk..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington
Treasurer..... Dothan Reece, P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director..... John Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Church Training Director..... Bobby Martin, 4 Swaim Drive, Thomasville
Brotherhood Director..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke Street, Thomasville
W.M.U. Director..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., 307 Queens Rd., Lex.
Church Music Director..... Ed Matheny, 704 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 27360
Evangelism Director..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Historian..... Mrs. Robert Knapp, P. O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

TRUSTEES:
Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1976)..... P. O. Box 86, Lexington 27292
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1978)..... Rt. 1, Box 455, Linwood 27299
Gerald Johnson (Term expiring 1980)..... Rt. 7, Box 8, Lexington 27292

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:
John Penninger, Jr., Ch..... (Exp. 1977), Rt. 7, Box 15, Lexington 27292
Lamar L. Moore..... Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield..... Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece..... P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
John Pace..... Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Bobby Martin..... 4 Swaim Drive, Thomasville 27360
Carl Hemphill..... 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr..... 307 Queens Road, Lexington 27292
Ed Matheny..... 704 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 27360
Melvin Greene..... Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Numa Everhart (Exp. 1976)..... Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point 27260
Ed Christy (Exp. 1978)..... 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Roy Cantrell (Exp. 1979)..... Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260

PROGRAM:
Dean Harrold, Ch..... P. O. Box 386, Welcome 27374
John Pace..... Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Ray Yarborough, Sr..... Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299
Robert E. Williams..... Rt. 9, Box 549, Lexington 27292
Lamar Moore..... Rt. 9, Box 232, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield..... Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292
Ed Matheny..... 704 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Walter Blackwell..... 225 Cedar Lane Dr., (Off Hwy. 8, Box 225) Lex.
Mrs. Mock Hedrick..... 102 Hillside Drive, Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:
Hilbreand Morgan..... 401 Hillside Drive, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Dwight Moore..... 4726 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., Kernersville 27284
Foster Call..... 107 Larry Drive, Lexington 27292
C. W. Pierce..... P. O. Box 427, Denton 27239

FINANCE:
Hoke Coon, Ch..... 503 Bellwood Drive, Lexington 27292

Dothan Reece..... P. O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Clifford Swing..... 118 Eastdale Drive, Lexington 27292
J. C. Alcon..... Rt. 2, Box 236 B, High Point 27260
Mrs. James Burgess..... Box 302 Kingston Road, Thomasville 27360
Lamar Myers..... Rt. 15, Box 339, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:
Robert J. Floyd, Ch..... 300 West Ninth Street, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Charlie Smith, Sr..... Rt. 7, Box 46, Lexington 27292
Mrs. W. L. Holloway..... Rt. 1, Box 60, Linwood 27299
Paul B. Culp..... 613 Cable Street, Thomasville 27360
Lloyd Lookabill..... P. O. Box 35, Southmont 27351

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL.
Max Evengton, Ch..... 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Clyde Case, Jr..... 104 Cloniger Street, Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart..... 1061 Johnsontown Road, Thomasville 27360
Harold Helms..... P. O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
D. W. Digh..... 300 Rodger Road, Lexington

PLACE AND PREACHER:
Herbert Baker, Ch..... P. O. Box 36, Denton 27239
Paul C. Millwood..... Rt. 5, Box 327, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Stanley Koontz..... Rt. 3, Box 68, Lexington 27292
Gilbert Myers..... 1150 Johnsontown Road, Thomasville 27360
Charles W. Green..... Rt. 2, Box 355 A. High Point 27260

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
Dalton Myers, Ch..... 1000 National Highway, Thomasville 27360
Mike Wilkinson..... 316 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Wade Snider..... 308 West Center Street, Lexington 27292

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
Baptist Hospital..... Dalphon J. Thompson, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg
Children's Homes..... Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 186, Lex. 27393
Christian Education..... Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S
N. C. Baptist Foundation..... Beamer Barnes, P. O. Box 86, Lexington 27292
N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1976:
Baptist Hospital..... Dalphon J. Thompson, P. O. Box 46, Wallburg
Children's Homes..... Franklin Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 186, Lexington
Christian Education..... Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S
N. C. Baptist Foundation..... Beamer Barnes, P. O. Box 86, Lexington 27292
N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Christian Literature..... Mrs. Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasv.
American Bible Society..... Mrs. John Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lex. 27292
Evangelism..... Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Annuity..... B. V. Broadway, P. O. Box 965, Thomasville
Foreign Missions..... Mrs. Larry Sides, P. O. Box 485, Welcome 27374
Home Missions..... Mrs. Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, H-P 27260
State Missions..... Mrs. Ralph Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:
Director..... John Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292
Adult Director..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lexington
Youth Director..... Robert L. Cloninger, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasv.
Children's Director..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299

Preschool Director..... Miss Melba Hawkins, P. O. Box 436, Lexington
Vacation Bible School Dir..... Charles Broome, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasv.

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:
Director..... Bobby Martin, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360
Associate Director..... Thomas Carter, 10 Royal St., Thomasville
Adult Director..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director..... Robert L. Cloninger, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasv.
Children's Director..... Mrs. Joe Young, Rt. 1, Box 447, Linwood 27299
Preschool Director..... Miss Melba Hawkins, P. O. Box 436, Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:
Director..... Ed Matheny, 704 Cedar Lane, Thomasville
Music Committee..... Donald Bearfield, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasv.
Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville
Bob Hill, 11 East First Street, Lexington

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:
Director..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville
R. A. Leader..... Phillip Hemphill, 223 Koontz Ave., Thomasv.
Baptist Men's President..... Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Box 256, Lexington
Mission Study Leader..... Marvin Atkins, P. O. Box 655, Thomasville
Mission Activity Leader..... Robert Knapp, P. O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Carl Hemphill, Chairman..... 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360
Miss Doris Lopp..... Rt. 2, Box 122, Lexington 27292
Dave Kephart..... 860 Linwood Road, Lexington 27292
Jake Sharpe..... 209 Reich Street, Lexington 27292
Hugh Palmer..... Route 6, Lexington 27292

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director:..... Mrs. W. L. Martin, Jr., First Baptist, Lexington, 249-1672
307 Queens Road, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Associate WMU Director:..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial, 472-1264
323 Walker Street, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Secretary:..... Mrs. Walter Blackwell, Center Hill, 352-2454
225 Cedar Lane Drive, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Treasurer:..... Mrs. Fred Everhart, Lexington First, 246-2235
218 West 2nd Ave., Lexington, N. C. 27292
Director Baptist Women:..... Mrs. Paul Kesler, Churchland, 762-2477
Route 1, Linwood, N. C. 27299
Associate Baptist Women:..... Mrs. R. B. McKinney, Sr., Denton, 869-3800
Denton, North Carolina 27239
Director Baptist Young Women:..... Mrs. James B. Waddell, Welcome, 731-6247
Box 97, Welcome, N. C. 27374
Associate Baptist Young Women:..... Mrs. Rebekah Cooke, Wallburg, 769-2588
Rt. 6, Box 399, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107
Director Acteens:..... Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Jr., Jersey, 956-6172
Route 9, Box 500, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Associate Acteens:..... Mrs. Don W. Smith, Lexington First, 249-8245
Route 12, Box 122, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Director Girls In Action:..... Mrs. Henry Glover, High Rock
Route 1, Richfield, N. C. 28137
Associate Girls In Action:..... Mrs. Bobby Carrick, Mountain View, 869-3175

Route 7, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Director Mission Friends:..... Mrs. David A. Smith, Jersey, 352-2590
Route 9, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Associate Mission Friends:..... Mrs. Charlie Smith, Jr., Jersey, 352-2490
Route 7, Box 10, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Nominating Committee:..... Mrs. Jacob F. Sharpe, Tyro, 249-8008
Reich Street, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Mrs. Don Bearfield, Mills Home, 476-4232, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mrs. Ralph Wilson, North Lexington, 249-3830, 1200 White Street, Lexington, N. C. 27292
Mrs. James Everhart, Park Place, 476-7526, 112 Miller Street, Thomasville, N. C. 27360
Mrs. Ashley Garner, Summerville, 869-4222, Route 1, Denton, N. C. 27239

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Laymen

Abbotts Creek..... Laurence H. Todd, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 95, High Point 27260
Calvary..... Kenneth Buchanan, 208 Pennington, Lexington 27292
Carolina Memorial..... Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge..... Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill..... Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292
Churchland..... Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27292
Clearview.....
Coggins Memorial..... Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lex. 27292
Community.....
Currytown.....
Denton, First..... Bill Henderson, Denton 27239
Sherril Garris, Denton 27239
Faith.....
Floyd.....
Greenwood.....
Hasty..... Robert E. Jordan, Rt. 1, Forrest Park, T'ville 27360
High Rock.....
Hillside Park.....
Holloways..... Arnold Beane, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
Hugh Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
Jersey..... Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Lakeview..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First..... S. J. Smith, 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington 27292
Liberty..... Miss Jill Guin, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek.....
Mills Home.....
Mountain View..... Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103
North Lexington.....
Oakhill Memorial.....
Oakhurst.....
Park Place..... Bill Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds..... Lester Temple, Rt. 5, Box 587, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork..... Ed. Smith, 200 Black Ave., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove..... Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Southgate.....
Southside.....
Stoners Grove..... Lloyd Lookabill, Box 35, Southmont, 27351
Summerville..... William R. Scott, Rt. 1, Box 196, Denton, 27239
Thomasville, First..... P. Edward Matheny, 704 Cedar Lane, T'ville 27360
Tyro..... Hoyle Fulbright, Aspen Circle, Lexington 27292

Victory.....
Wallburg..... Robah Bull, P. O. Box 56, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove.....
Welcome, First..... Charles Nance, Rt. 10, Box 35, Lexington 27292
Breece Waddell, P. O. Box 97, Welcome, 27374

Pastors and Church Treasurers, who are also members of the Executive Committee, are listed in the Statistical Tables at the back of the annual.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	TELEPHONE
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	869-4761
Calvary	Frank Hendley, Jr.	246-2512
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill	476-7875
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	475-6050
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	352-2601
Churchland	Paul Millwood	762-2747
Clearview	Troy A. York	475-3233
Coggins Memorial	Jerry S. Laughter	249-1268
Community	Ervin Bill Hyde	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003
Denton, First	Herbert M. Baker	869-3103
Faith	Jack Alexander	869-2519
Floyd	D. W. Digh (Interim)	352-5204
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy	475-2731
Hasty	Robert L. Cloninger	885-5608
High Rock	John Gobble	636-2654
Hillside Park	Bobby Martin	475-9388
Holloways		798-1185
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams	956-8879
Lexington, First	David Hoke Coon, Jr.	249-9831
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	475-5347
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson	882-9749
Mills Home	Max Evington	475-9635
Mountain View	Gary Robinette	869-2525
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	784-0045
North Lexington	Robert Floyd	246-6540
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick	476-6511
Oakhurst	Harold Lee Helms	243-1025
Park Place	Mike Wilkinson	476-4145
Reeds	John H. Pace	787-5172
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene	476-6503
Smith Grove	C. R. Yarbrough, Sr.	762-2388
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr.	475-2654
Southside	Charles F. Broome	476-7103
Stoners Grove	Oscar Franklin Myers	798-1446
Summerville	C. Williard Pierce	869-3238
Thomasville, First	Joseph P. Hester	475-6354
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe	249-8008
Victory	Robert Mabe	472-0146
Wallburg	Dalphon J. Thompson	769-9784
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller	476-6297
Welcome, First	H. Dean Harrold	731-4329
Assoc. Missionary	Leonard L. Rollins	246-6013

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.: W. R. Wagoner, President Thomasville, 27360
Mills Home: Parker McLendon, Superintendent, Thomasville, 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Lexington, First ..... A. Lewis Martin, Minister of Music
David B. Smith, Associate Pastor
Miss Melba Hawkins, Minister of Education
Liberty ..... Clyde C. Ingalls, Jr., Minister of Music
Mills Home ..... Donald L. Bearfield, Minister of Music
Oakhill Memorial ..... Richard Turner, Minister of Music
Rich Fork ..... Danny Dalton, Minister of Music and Youth
Assoc/Asst Pastor
Thomasville, First ..... P. Edward Matheny, Jr., Minister of Music and Education

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Thomas Bell, 122 Horneytown Rd., High Point, 27260
Calvary ..... Mrs. Catherine Andrews, 37 Brown St., Lexington, 27292
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Miss Tammy Coe, Hillside Park Drive, Thomasville, 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington, 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Sandra Street, 1003 Carolina Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Jack Byrd, 1011 East Center St., Lexington, 27292
Community .....
Currytown ..... Mrs. Arlene Byerly, 304 Homewood Lane, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Faith ..... Mrs. Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239
Floyd ..... Mrs. Margie Misenhemier, Rt. 6, Box 203, Lexington, 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville, 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Samuel Branson, 319 Brewer St., Thomasville, 27360
High Rock ..... Mrs. Ray Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. Joyce Mattocks, Rt. 5, Box 620, Thomasville, 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. C. A. Smith, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Nellie Williams, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Lexington, First ..... Mrs. Tricia Hooker, Homewood Lane, Lexington, 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Harold Woods, Rt. 2, Box 556, Thomasville, 27292
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Melissa Bearfield, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 222, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Miss Doris Enscore, Rt. 10, Box 64, Winston-Salem, 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Sarah Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington, 27292
Oakhill Memorial ..... Mrs. Lavonne Hill, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Oakhurst ..... Noel Helms, P. O. Box 1286, Lexington, 27292
Park Place ..... Miss Kay Trulove, Winston Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Rita Koontz, Rt. 4, Box 95, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Joyce Black, Rt. 1, Old Lex. Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Simmerson, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299

Southgate..... Mrs. Mary Wheeler, Liberty Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Southside..... Mrs. Necie Pierce, 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Stoners Grove..... Mrs. Conrad Wafford, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Summerville..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Box 247, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, First..... Mrs. Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Tyro..... Mrs. Ann Fulbright, Aspen Circle, Lexington, 27292
Victory..... Mrs. Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Clodfelter Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg..... Mrs. Emily James, Rt. 6, Box 32, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walters Grove..... Mrs. Dianne Glasscoe, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Welcome, First..... Mrs. Claude Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington, 27292

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

I. Weekly Services:
   A. Churchland Rest Home—Mission Sunday School sponsored by the Churchland Baptist Church (6 participating)
   B. Golden Age Rest Home—Mission Sunday School sponsored by the Jersey Baptist Church (32 participating)
   C. Red Barn Restaurant—Mission Sunday School sponsored by the Jersey Baptist Church (8 participating)

II. Other Projects:
   A. Mission Vacation Bible School conducted by the Jersey Baptist Church in a new housing development (37 enrolled)
   B. Monthly activities were conducted at the Golden Age Rest Home by two Mission Action Groups of the Jersey WMU.
   C. Mission Groups of the Jersey Church helped furnish several rooms in a remodeled dormitory at the Junior Order Children's Home, and the birthdays of all children in one cottage were recognized and celebrated.

REGISTERED MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

ABBOTTS CREEK—Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Charles Carmichael, Flossie Carmichael, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Aileen Palmer, Mary Smith, Mrs. Lucille Spurgeon, Mrs. John H. Sulger, Mrs. Maxine Todd.
CALVARY—Polly Goble, Rev. Frank Hendley, Joan Inman, Catherine Medlin.
CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Betty Bradshaw, Lora Bradshaw, B. F. Byrd, J. T. Folds, Mrs. J. T. Folds, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Roy Jarvis, Mrs. Roy Jarvis, Naomi H. Suggs, Mrs. Fred Young.
CEDAR LODGE—Rev. B. V. Broadway, Mrs. B. V. Broadway, Chrystle Deweese, Brenda Emmons, Lewis McDowell, Frances Scarboro.
CENTER HILL—Mrs. Lewis Bell, Sunshine Hall, Wade Holmes, Mrs. Wade Holmes, Edith Lumsden, Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Bill Sheets, Mrs. Nyal Yarborough.
CHURCHLAND—Mrs. Kirby W. Greene, Jr., Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Rev. Paul Millwood, Mrs. E. S. Rickard, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. J. O. Walton, Rev. J. O. Walton, Pauline Young.
CLEARVIEW—Willie Freedle, Bo Stafford, Rev. Troy York.
COGGINS MEMORIAL—Eddie Carter, Rev. Jerry Laughter.
COMMUNITY—Betty Henderson, Julian Henderson, Rev. Bill Hyde.
CURRYTOWN—Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rev. Tommie Honbaier, Tommy Walls.
DENTON, FIRST—Rev. H. M. Baker, Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. Mary S. Grice, Charlotte Henderson, Ross Henderson, H. C. Keever, Mrs. Weldon Royal, Thelma Russell, Mae Snider.
FAITH—Rev. Jack Alexander, Ovellia M. Edwards, Peter H. Edwards, Mrs. Roy Shipton.
FLOYD—Mrs. Troy Beanblossom, Mrs. Benjamin Carrick, Mrs. Dallie Davis, Rev. D. W. Digh, Alva Floyd, Mrs. Maggie Floyd, Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Mike Misenheimer, Nancy Shipton.

GREENWOOD—Rev. Edgar L. Christy, Arnold B. Slack.
HASTY—Mrs. Robert Cloninger, Rev. Robert Cloninger, Evelyn Hudson, Mrs. Arthur Lott, Vivian Stilwell, Winnie Stilwell.
HIGH ROCK—Harvey McDowell, Roxie Morgan.
HILLSIDE PARK—Rev. Bobby Martin, Mrs. Cladis Martin, Faye Hedrick, Hoyle Hedrick, Christine Strickland, Frank Strickland.
HOLLOWAYS—Mrs. Lester Bean, L. C. Cross, Mrs. L. C. Cross, Mrs. George Owen, Hugh Palmer, Mrs. Hugh Palmer, Vivian Palmer.
JERSEY—Rev. Morris S. Hollifield, Ulus Hunt, Robert Knapp, Mrs. Robert Knapp, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. John Penninger, Mrs. Joe Pope, Charlie Smith, Sr., Mrs. Charlie Smith, Sr., Mrs. Frank Smith, Nan Smith.
LAKEVIEW—None registered.
LEXINGTON, FIRST—Spurgeon Ayers, Mrs. Don Bishop, T. G. Bumgardner, Cherry Coon, Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Laura M. Curry, Mrs. W. L. Martin, Dothan Reece, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Margaret Swain, Addie Wallace, Mrs. M. D. Woodlief.
LIBERTY—Rev. Hugh Biggers, Margaret Biggers, Lacie Buie, P. D. Embler, Mrs. P. D. Embler, Annie Hepler, Clyde C. Ingalls, Mrs. Eva Lewallen, Fred Lewallen.
LICK CREEK—Max Myers, Mrs. Max Myers, Mrs. Mae Rogers, Rev. W. D. Williamson.
MILLS HOME—F. T. Bowman, Orilee A. Evington, Rev. Max Evington, Parker McLendon, Elizabeth Wagoner, W. R. Wagoner.
MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Hollis Carrick, Mrs. Eugene Curry, Essie Frank.
NEW FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Nancy Bradley, Ola Crowder, T. G. Hinkle, Louise Kerr, Rev. Warren E. Kerr, G. C. Lewis, Mrs. Gaither Lewis, Mrs. Geo. Nading, Mrs. Augusta Tesh.
NORTH LEXINGTON—Rev. Robert J. Floyd, Shirley Floyd, Mrs. E. Y. Harrington, George Head, Grace Stiles, Wilfred Stiles, Lillie Walser.
OAKHILL MEMORIAL—None registered.
OAKHURST—Donald Cartrette, Peggy Cartrette, Rev. Harold L. Helms, Flora Holbrook, Paul Holbrook, Virginia Lawson, Dollie Wood, Glenn Edmond Wood, Mary Wood.
PARK PLACE—Paul B. Culp, Mary Ann Wilkinson, Rev. Mike Wilkinson.
REEDS—Mrs. Stanley Koontz, Mrs. Thurman Koonts, Callie Sue Michael, John Morphis, Mrs. John Morphis, Rev. John H. Pace, Geneva Young.
RICH FORK—Danny Dalton, Jimmie Edwards, Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Darrell Embry, Rev. Melvin Greene, Mrs. Melvine Greene, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Charles Stout, Ruth Summit, Hoyle Tate, Mrs. Hoyle Tate, Mozelle C. Woodlief.
SMITH GROVE—Haywood Graves, W. L. Holloway, Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Sr., Troy Young.
SOUTHGATE—Rev. Clyde B. Case, Mrs. Clyde Case, Billy King, Thelma Robertson.
SOUTHSIDE—Rev. Charles F. Broome, Mrs. J. C. Creed, A. J. Maxwell, Mrs. A. J. Maxwell, Mrs. Annie McFall, Mrs. Sam Pierce.
STONERS GROVE—Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. John Koontz, Mrs. Joe Long, Lloyd Lookabill, Elsie Monsees, Mrs. Roby Snider, Pauline Warfford.
SUMMERVILLE—Ruth Buie, Ashley Garner, Mrs. C. W. Pierce, Rev. C. W. Pierce.
THOMASVILLE, FIRST—Van Brinkley, Rev. Joe Hester, Ed. Matheny, Mrs. E. A. Myers, Mrs. Ervin Myers, Glenn Rollins, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Edgar Royse, Mrs. Edgar Royse, Inman Stewart, J. Leonard Ward, Mrs. J. Leonard Ward.
TYRO—Wade Varner, Jr., Mrs. Wade Varner, Jr., Rev. Jack Sharpe, Janet Sharpe.
VICTORY—None registered.
WALLBURG—Mrs. Ben King, Francis E. Stout, Mrs. Francis Stout, Rev. Dalphon J. Thompson.
WALTER'S GROVE—Rev. Fred Miller.
WELCOME, FIRST—Ruth Ashby, Mrs. Artis Cecil, Doris Harrold, Rev. H. Dean Harrold.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954—Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also with draw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV - COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Historian.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms on one year each. They shall be contacted and nom

nated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to suceed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITEE

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII - POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the Annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III - NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Missions Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Church Music Director shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V - DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the

giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI - ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports and in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII - TRUSTEES

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII - COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that my occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Laws V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Prepare Reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on Committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least ten days before the annual meeting. It shall , in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and Directors of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals.

BY-LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.
2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.
3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordnation before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

POLICIES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSIONS

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.
2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.
3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Proceedings

Tuesday Afternoon, September 30, 1975
Liberty Baptist Church, Thomasville, N. C.

1. The One Hundred Forty Third Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Jr.

2. The meeting began with the singing of hymns, led by Bob Hill. The hymns were, "Praise Him, Praise Him," "Marvelous Grace," "My Hope Is Built." Mrs. Nancy Woods played the organ.

3. Mrs. Leonard Rollins of Lexington, wife of the Associational Missionary, led the congregation in worship, using the theme of the session, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring." She presented a message of challenge and inspiration.

4. The clerk was recognized for a motion to constitute the assembly for the conducting of business. It was moved that the registered messengers present, and those to be registered at later meetings of the two-day session, constitute the One Hundred Forty Third Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and approved.

5. The election of Morris S. Hollifield to serve as clerk for the Association was moved by the Rev. Inman Stewart. Following a second, the motion was adopted.

6. Dr. Joe Hester was recognized to present a motion that the printed program, with any necessary changes, be adopted as the order of business. The motion carried.

7. The Moderator called for recognition of visitors from outside the Association. There were none who stood.

8. The Rev. Leonard Rollins was recognized to introduce new pastors and staff members. Those presented were:

PASTORS:

Robert J. Floyd..... North Lexington
Paul C. Millwood..... Churchland
Jerry S. Laughter..... Coggins Memorial
Ray Yarborough, Sr..... Smith Grove
Oscar Franklin Myers..... Stoners Grove

MINISTERS OF MUSIC:

Danny Dalton..... Rich Fork
David Clemens..... Southside

YOUTH MINISTER:

Randy Hall..... North Lexington

9. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by the clerk. Following a motion for adoption by the clerk, the report was adopted.

10. The treasurer's report was presented by Mr. Dothan Reece. It was noted that the indebtedness on the missionary's house was liquidated and the house was air-conditioned during the past year. Following a motion by the treasurer, the report was approved.

11. The Finance Committee Chairman was recognized, Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., and the proposed budget for the year of 1975-76 was presented. It was noted that the Evangelism item had been increased by request because of plans for the Evangelistic Crusade scheduled for May 2-9, 1976. Following proper motion the report was approved.

12. The Rev. Herbert Baker, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented a report from the committee. He moved for adoption of the report. Upon a second, discussion was considered and the Rev. Carl Hemphill asked for clarification. Mr. Baker responded with elaboration and the vote carried affirmatively. This vote was also interpreted to comply with the request to remove Little White Church from our roll.

13. The Missionary was recognized for his report to the Association. Upon Mr. Rollin's mo-

tion the report was approved.

14. Mr. Edward Matheny was asked to lead the congregation in singing "Whiter Than Snow."

15. The report of the Constitutional Committee was presented by Morris Hollifield, Chairman of the Committee. Changes in the Articles were read as as information with discussion and action scheduled on the following day. The By-Laws were presented with suggested changes. Discussion was opened after each paragraph. When the report was completed, the chairman moved adoption of the By-Laws. Following discussion and approval of one further change suggested by Rev. Carl Hemphill, the report was adopted.

16. Upon a motion by Rev. Dean Harrold, the messengers stood in appreciation of the work done by the Constitution Committee.

17. The host pastor, Rev. Hugh B. Biggers, welcomed the messengers and gave instructions for the evening meal.

18. The Moderator called for Brother Bob Hill to lead in the singing of a hymn, "I Know Whom I Have Believed." The congregation stood and sang with great enthusiasm.

19. The Moderator called for further business without any response. He then announced the time of worship would proceed.

20. Mr. and Mrs. Bob Hill sang "The Master Hath Called Us" and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks," while Mr. Hill accompanied with the guitar.

21. The Rev. Hugh B. Biggers read from God's Word, using Galatians 5:1, 13-18, and led in prayer as the hour of worship continued.

22. The pastor of the Reeds Baptist Church, The Rev. John H. Pace, brought the annual message.

23. The Moderator expressed thanks to Mr. Pace and Mr. and Mrs. Hill.

24. Adjournment for supper was preceeded by prayer by the Rev. J. O. Walton.

TUESDAY EVENING

25. The Moderator called the evening session to order.

26. "Rescue the Perishing" was sung by the congregation. The music was under the leadership of Mr. Danny Dalton and the second song was "I Serve a Risen Saviour".

27. Mrs. Rollins led in a worship period, following again the theme of "Let Christ's Freedom Ring." The congregation was signally blest by her challenge.

28. The Moderator expressed appreciation to Mrs. Rollins for her leadership.

29. Registration which was reported from the afternoon session indicated 190 messengers and 66 visitors.

30. The Rev. Melvin Greene made a motion that the Association go on record by vote to invite the E. J. Daniels Evangelistic Team for an area revival May 2-9, 1976. Included in the motion was the request for Rev. Leonard Rollins to serve with Mr. Greene, Associational Evangelism Director, as co-chairman for the crusade. The motion carried.

31. Rev. Greene was recognized for the next order of business, listed under the heading of "Proclamation '76". He spoke of the place of evangelism in the coming year. In turn he presented Rev. John Pace, Sunday School Director, for his portion of the program. Rev. Bobby Martin spoke concerning church training. Mrs. James Camp spoke of W.M.U. work, and Rev. Carl Hemphill spoke of Brotherhood work.

32. The Moderator read a note from the Registration Committee which indicated an additional 16 messengers and 52 visitors were registered for the evening session, which, added to the afternoon registration, gave a total of 206 messengers and 118 visitors.

33. Rev. Moore thanked the host churches, their members, committees, and all who had served in preparing for the comfort and convenience of messengers.

34. The report of the place and preacher committee was presented by Mr. Billy King and favorably adopted. The first days meeting is scheduled at Reeds with the second day meeting at Smith Grove with Lakeview assisting as host. The preacher is Rev. Morris Hollifield with the alternate being Rev. Clyde Case.

35. The Rev. Warren Kerr, pastor of the New Friendship Church, introduced the speaker for the evening who was Dr. Samuel M. James, former missionary to Viet Nam.

36. The Choir of the Liberty Baptist Church, under Mr. Ingles' direction, sang an arrangement of "Faith of Our Fathers" and "Amazing Grace". Mr. Ingles sang and the choir closed

their selections with "Have Thine Own Way."

37. Dr. James spoke of life as a missionary in Viet Nam. He referred to 3 things he learned as a minister:

A. The mission cause must center in people and persons rather than brick and mortar. There were a minimum of 80 churches (congregation) when Viet Nam fell. The outreach had been based upon lay participation, rather than depending upon ministerial leadership.

B. The church must live its life and do its work in the urgency of the end of time.

C. The church must begin taking Jesus' words at face value, rather than interpreting them culturally and socially.

38. Mrs. Robert Knapp was asked to dismiss the session with prayer.

Wednesday Morning, October 1, 1975
Carolina Memorial Baptist Church, Thomasville, N. C.

39. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 A.M. by Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Jr.

40. Worship was begun with the singing of hymns under the direction of Mr. Edward Matheny with Mrs. Joseph Hester at the piano. "Victory in Jesus," "Glory Be To God on High," and "How Great Thou Art," were sung by the congregation.

41. Mrs. Rollins spoke again on the theme, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring."

42. The messengers were reminded of free literature available for each church.

43. The Moderator presented a report as chairman of the committee to secure property for the Association. He related progress and general information.

44. Agencies and institutions were recognized and a visitor from Greer, S. C. was presented.

45. The Nominating Committee was appointed by the Moderator as follows:

Rev. Carl Hemphill, Chairman..... Carolina Memorial
Miss Doris Lopp..... Liberty
Mr. Dave Kephart..... Coggins
Rev. Jake Sharpe..... Tyro
Mr. Hugh Palmer..... Holloways

46. Rev. Inman Stewart presented the Nominating Committee report. He expressed appreciation to the members who had served with him. The first two sections were presented and adopted. The rest of the report was adopted from the printed list.

47. Miss Nan Smith, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented their report and recognized the committee members. Upon proper motion and second, the report was adopted.

48. The clerk was called to present the recommended changes to the Constitution from the Constitutional Committee. Rev. Carl Hemphill spoke concerning the preamble, which indicates a commitment to Convention causes. He expressed the feeling that a further stipulation should be added specifically requiring every church to contribute to Convention causes in order to share in Associational membership. Rev. Bobby Martin spoke, sharing the same feeling. Rev. Roy Cantrell was recognized and expressed the belief that we should approach any guidelines cautiously. It was noted that if the Association could require this, other areas could well be included. After further discussion, the remaining portion of the report was presented and the total recommendation for By-Law changes was approved without any further discussion.

49. Mr. J. O. Walton reported that the Churchland Church had purchased the 1 millioneth copy of the New Baptist Hymnal. They are to be presented a gold copy of the hymnal on Sunday, October 19, 1975, by the Secretary of the church Music Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.

50. Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian, was asked to present her report. The history of the Liberty, Walter's Grove, and Carolina Memorial Churches was presented. After the reading of these matters, the report was adopted.

51. Mr. Ed Matheny led in the singing of "A Seet, Sweet Spirit."

52. The Rev. Rollins was recognized to present the speaker from the Baptist State Convention.

53. Mr. Robert Bruhn, Director of Pastor-Church Relations of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the body on "The Revolution of Ideas." He emphasized that Baptist churches can do

together what they cannot do alone.

54. Rev. Hemphill, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and gave instructions for lunch.

55. The congregation stood to rest.

56. The Rev. Max Evington was recognized to introduce the Mills Home Tour Choir. He called attention to the Baptist Children's Report in the Book of Printed Reports. He introduced Dr. Ted Chandler, physician from Hickory, N. C., as one who grew up at Mills Home and the speaker of the hour.

57. The Mills Home Tour Choir sang, under the direction of Mr. Donald Bearfield, and with Mrs. Bearfield as accompanist.

58. Dr. Ted Chandler brought the message.

59. The benediction and blessing were pronounced by Rev. Clyde Eddinger, and the meeting was adjourned for lunch.

Wednesday Afternoon

60. The meeting began with the singing of the hymn, led by Ed Matheny, "What a Fellowship".

61. Rev. Roy Cantrell led in prayer.

62. It was noted that 33 messengers and 72 visitors were registered prior to the noon hour, giving a total registration for the annual session of 429 (239 messengers and 190 visitors).

63. Mr. Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, spoke about his work and the need for sharing information about the service which the Baptist Foundation provides.

64. Appreciation was expressed to the host church for provisions for this meeting.

65. The Rev. Mike Wilkinson spoke about the work of the Christian Action League. He praised the league for help in defeating ABC store licensing for the city of Thomasville in recent days.

66. The Moderator expressed appreciation to all the people for their cooperative effort in the work of the Association.

67. The Rev. Dalphon Thompson led a memorial service. Following appropriate words, he read from several Old Testament passages. Members of churches present were asked to stand while the names of their deceased were read aloud. The stanzas of the hymn "Abide With Me" were read and the congregation stood and sung 2 stanzas of the same hymn.

68. The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Clyde Case, and the Moderator declared the session adjourned.

Program

Theme: "Let Christ's Freedom Ring"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 30

4:00 Singing of the Hymns ..... Bob Hill
4:15 Worship ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins
4:30 Organization and Recognition of New Pastors, Staff Members and Visitors
4:35 Report of Executive Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
4:40 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
4:50 Finance Committee ..... Hoke Coon, Jr.
5:00 Missions Committee ..... Herbert Baker
5:05 Report of the Associational Missionary ..... Leonard Rollins
5:10 Report of Constitution Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
5:45 Hymn
5:50 Miscellaneous Business

5:55 Worship Through Music..... Bob and Ellen Hll
6:00 Scripture and Prayer..... Hugh Biggers
6:05 Annual Sermon..... John Pace
6:35 Adjourn for supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:25 Hymn..... Danny Dalton
7:30 Worship..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins
7:45 "Proclamation '76"..... Melvin Greene, Chairman
Sunday School..... John Pace
Church Training..... Bobby Martin
Woman's Missionary Union..... Mrs. James Camp
Brotherhood..... Carl Hemphill
8:20 Miscellaneous Business
8:25 Report of Committee on Place and Preacher..... Billy King
8:30 Worship Through Music..... Liberty Church Adult Choir
8:45 Message..... Dr. Samuel M. James
Southern Baptist Missionary to Vietnam
9:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 1

9:30 Singing of the Hymns..... Ed Matheny
9:40 Worship..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins
9:55 Miscellaneous
Report of Nominating Committee..... Inman Stewart
Resolutions Committee..... Miss Nan Smith
Constitution Revision Committee..... Morris Hollifield
10:20 Historian's Report..... Mrs. Robert Knapp
10:40 Hymn
10:45 Address..... Robert Bruhn
Denominational Representative
11:20 Worship Through Music..... Mills Home Tour Choir
11:25 Message..... Dr. E. Ted Chandler
Medical Doctor
Hickory, North Carolina
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Baptist Foundation
1:05 Biblical Recorder
1:10 Christian Action League
1:20 Memorial Worship Service..... Dalphon J. Thompson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past year the Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association has met four times, as prescribed by the constitution, for the purpose of considering reports from the organizations and planning further work as deemed wise according to need and opportunity. Several significant items of business were transacted and decisions relating to the furthering of cooperative efforts were made. A summary of the meetings with highlights of business matters are hereby submitted.

November 11, 1974, was the date of the first meeting. The Rev. John Hawkins led devotions and reports were presented. New members of the Executive Committee were introduced to

the group.

Two items relating to finances were introduced. The first of these informed the committee that the Faith Baptist Church had requested a grant of $1,000.00 from the N. C. Baptist State Convention for aid on the purchase of a lot for the construction of a new building. A motion was made and passed that the committee give approval to the request and submit such through proper channels for appropriate action.

The second item was a recommendation that in keeping with earlier precedent, our association request the amount of $672.00 as an annual supplement to the missionary's salary from the Baptist State Convention. A motion to comply with the request was adopted.

Further plans were announced concerning high attendance day in Sunday School for November 17, for "M" Night on November 25, and for the state Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College, January 6-8. The moderator announced a meeting of the committee to investigate the possible selection of property for purchase by the Association.

The second meeting was held on the evening of January 13, 1975. The Rev. John Pace led in devotions and new members were recognized. Officers and organizational leaders presented reports. The Missions Committee chairman reported a meeting with the Faith Baptist Church on January 9 to consider a request for help with funds for a new building. After appropriate discussion approval was given for the missionary to share information through the newsletter and encourage any congregations who wished to contribute for this cause.

Attention was called to starvation and disease afflicting so many nations of the world. The Rev. Herbert Baker reported that our Convention would very shortly begin the task of raising $100,000.00 for world relief. It was moved and passed that our Association write to Dr. Perry Crouch, the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the N. C. Baptist State Convention, endorsing this effort and pledging our full support.

Upon a recommendation from the Finance Committee by the chairman, the Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., a decision was made to purchase an electric A. B. Dick mimeograph machine for the Associational office, and expenditures up to $650.00 were authorized.

The third meeting was on April 21, 1975. Following devotions by the Rev. Hugh B. Biggers and reports from the clerk and the treasurer, new pastors were introduced. These were Rev. Paul Millwood, pastor at Churchland, and Mr. Ronald Chapman, serving as interim pastor at Smith Grove.

Reports from the missionary indicated that the lot aid request from the Faith Baptist Church had been approved by the State Convention, and a request for a loan from the Convention in the amount of $10,000.00 would be held without further action until the Faith Church began actual construction. A motion was favorably approved for this request and for travel allowance for the Faith pastor up to $300.00 per year from the same source.

A report from the Missions Committee indicated the members had talked with Mr. Rollins about the possibility of his attending the Baptist World Alliance in Stockholm, Sweden during the summer, and visiting several of the Iron Curtain Countries, including Russia, Scandinavia and Eastern Europe. The report included three recommendations:

1. The missionary be authorized to take the necessary time away from the office for the trip, July 7-July 28, 1975.
2. That the churches wishing to contribute to the expense of the trip send their gifts to Mr. Dothan Reece, clearly marked so there would be no confusion with other funds contributed for Associational work.
3. That we commend Mr. Rollins for his continued interest in and commitment to the mission enterprise through information, education and participation; and that we wish for him a safe and prosperous journey which may further equip him to serve as a minister of God and a leader of men.

These recommendations were unanimously approved.

The fourth meeting was held on September 22 at the North Lexington Baptist Church. The Rev. Robert Floyd led devotions and reports were given. High attendance day for Sunday School was announced for November 2, 1975.

The treasurer reported that the year had closed with the highest receipts on record for our Association. The missionary reported the $10,000.00 loan request for Faith Baptist Church had been approved by the State Convention. A report from the missions committee indicated that a letter had been received from the Little White Baptist Church requesting their withdrawal from the Association. The Executive Committee voted to recommend to the Association in

annual meeting that this request be granted.

Plans were announced for a Spring Crusade in the Association with the E. J. Daniels Crusade team, using a tent hopefully at the County Fair grounds. Following further discussion the meeting was concluded with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In its meetings this year the Missions Committee has dealt with several items of interest to all of us in the Liberty Association. Of major interest has been the progress of the building program at Faith Baptist Church, and the concern of the Missions Committee to support this building effort. The Committee voted to recommend to the Executive Committee of the Association that all of our churches be invited to give what help they could to this building effort, and this motion from the Missions Committee was approved by the Executive Committee. We do not know how much help the Liberty Baptist Association churches contributed, but we are pleased to report that the building program at Faith has been completed and the new building is to be dedicated with special services this coming Sunday, October 5. As a further help to the Faith Church the Missions Committee endorsed the application of the church for a loan of $10,000.00 from the Baptist State Convention. This loan was approved by the Executive Committee of the State Convention. The Missions Committee has been warmly inspired by the membership of the Faith Baptist Church, for in a time of great need in their building program they have continued to stress missions and support the mission causes so close to all of our hearts.

The Missions Committee also took the leadership in suggesting to the Executive Committee of the Association that our churches send Leonard Rollins to the Baptist World Alliance meeting this past summer. We are thankful for the response of the churches to this suggestion. Leonard has already shared with several of our churches his experiences at the Baptist World Alliance and his visit to Russia, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Austria and Germany. We are deeply grateful to our churches for their generous giving in this matter.

At our last meeting we considered a request from the Little White Baptist Church that the church wished to withdraw from the Liberty Baptist Association. This request came to us from Mrs. Phyllis Harmon, church clerk, after a majority of the Little White members had voted for a motion to leave the association. Membership in our association is voluntary as far as the churches are concerned, and on behalf of the Missions Committee I move that the Little White Church be dropped from the Liberty Association without prejudice.

When we last met, our associational missionary said that three of our churches had made no contributions to the associational program during the past year. The chairman of the Missions Committee was asked to write the pastors of these churches a letter about this matter, with copies to be sent to the clerks and treasurers of the churches. The chairman did write such a letter, but he wants to confess that the information he sent was erroneous. In the letter I reminded these churches that one condition for membership in our association was a contribution to our associationally, state or Southern Baptist sponsored missionary causes. Then I read our constitution again and realized that I was wrong. Membership in our association is contingent on a contribution to our associational program, not objects of state or south-wide mission concern. I want to apologize to the churches concerned, and use this opportunity to remind all of our churches of this specification in our constitution. It is a wise proviso, for it preserves our autonomy as an association in setting rules that differ from the state or Southern Baptist conventions, while it also enables churches to belong to the Liberty Association which might not wish to be a part of the North Carolina Baptist Convention or the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. Baker

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1974 through August 31, 1975

Received from Churches—Associational Program	20,127.48
Received from Churches—Minutes	306.00
Received from Evangelism Conference	432.13
Received from Baptist World Alliance	2,065.52
Received from Churches—Associational Program	20,127.48
Received from Churches—Minutes	306.00
Received for Evangelism Conference	432.13
Received for Baptist World Alliance	2,065.52
Received for Faith Building Fund	200.00
Total Received from Churches	23,131.13
Received from Baptist State Convention	636.00
Miscellaneous	25.00
Sale of Mimeograph Machine	50.00
Sales Tax Refund—State of N. C.	42.75
Total	23,884.88
Balance in Checking Account September 1, 1974	4,833.85
Total	28,718.73
DISBURSEMENTS	
I. PERSONNEL	
A. Associational Missionary	
Salary	8,800.00
Retirement Plan	873.96
Christmas Gift	100.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	532.50
C. Treasurer	220.00
D. Clerk	220.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Office Rent	480.00
Travel Expense	2,000.00
Printing of Minutes	670.90
Associational Speakers	103.20
Visual Aids	0
Family Hospital Plan	512.23
Convention Expense	450.00
Office Supplies for Missionary	309.08
Telephone	278.27
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	44.51
Church Training	40.00
Brotherhood	51.25
Music	0
Leadership Conference for Associational Leaders	33.00
Baptist World Alliance	2,065.52
Evangelism Conference	911.07
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Payments	1,152.15
Utilities	811.76
Maintenance (Air Conditioning—$1,032.14)	1,100.30
V. MISCELLANEOUS	
Purchase of Mimeograph Machine	695.25

Paid to Faith Baptist Church Building Fund	200.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	22,863.52
Balance in Checking Account August 31, 1975	5,855.21
TOTAL	$28,718.73

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1974 through August 31, 1975

	Associational Program	Baptist World Alliance	Minutes	Faith Building Fund
Abbotts Creek	600.00	100.00		
Calvary	300.00		10.00	
Carolina Memorial	520.00	50.00		
Cedar Lodge	200.00		20.00	
Center Hill	400.00	50.00		
Churchland	350.00	50.00		
Clearview	0			
Coggins Memorial	500.00	150.00		
Community	0			
Currytown	60.00			
Denton, First	798.00	150.00		
Faith	70.00	20.00	12.00	
Floyd	75.00	25.00	12.00	
Greenwood	354.00		25.00	
Hasty	392.16	100.00	20.00	
High Rock	37.50		5.00	
Hillside Park	701.77	100.00	30.00	
Holloways	525.00	16.40		
Jersey	1,050.00	100.00		
Lakeview	0			
Lexington, First	1,900.00	200.00		
Liberty	520.00	50.00	20.00	
Lick Creek	50.00	75.00	10.00	
Little White	0			
Mills Home	720.00			
Mountain View	243.75			
New Friendship	600.00	200.00	25.00	
North Lexington	1,140.00	100.00		
Oak Hill Memorial	105.00		15.00	
Oakhurst	20.00		12.00	
Park Place	683.99		15.00	
Reeds	880.00	100.50		
Rich Fork	1,285.07	100.00		
Smith Grove	300.00	50.00	40.00	
Southgate	1,422.00			
Southside	523.33	50.00		200.00
Stoner's Grove	240.00	11.00		
Summerville	200.00	52.62	20.00	
Thomasville, First	1,200.00	50.00		
Tyro	90.00		5.00	
Victory	33.00			
Wallburg	550.00	15.00		
Walter's Grove	40.00		10.00	
Welcome, First	447.91	100.00		
Total	$20,127.48	2,065.52	306.00	200.00

BUDGET
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1975-76

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Associational Missionary	
Salary	$ 9,600.00
Retirement Plan	1,074.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	660.00
C. Treasurer	250.00
D. Clerk	250.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Office Rent	480.00
Travel Expense	2,200.00
Printing of Minutes	750.00
Associational Speakers	150.00
Visual Aids	250.00
Family Hospital Plan	700.00
Convention Expense	450.00
Office Supply For Missionary	450.00
Telephone	350.00
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	50.00
Leadership Conference For Associational Leaders	75.00
Evangelism	500.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Payments	
Utilities	1,080.00
Maintenance	1,500.00
V. MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$21,369.00

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
TO THE LIBERTY ASSOCIATION IN ANNUAL SESSION

September 30, 1975

Last year during the Annual Meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association, on September 25, 1974, the Nominating Committee made recommendations of five people to serve on a committee to study the constitution of our Association and bring a report to the next annual session. This recommendation was in response to a request by the Associational Missionary and action by the Executive Committee from its last meeting before the annual session.

Those elected to serve on that committee were The Reverend C. W. Pierce, Mr. Gaither Lewis, Mr. John N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. Foy W. Young, and Morris Hollifield. By virtue of office as clerk of the Association, I was asked to serve as chairman of the committee.

The Reverend Leonard Rollins, our Associational Missionary, and the Reverend Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Moderator of the Association, were asked to meet with the committee as Ex Officio members.

The Committee met for the first time on Sunday afternoon, Feb. 23, and set a meeting time on a monthly schedule. These meetings continued on into the summer months, until it was believed the task we had been assigned had been duly completed.

Every word of the constitution was read, evaluated, considered in relationship to the overall purpose of the Association, and then examined in terms of simplicity and expression. Following this work, it was determined that we could best present our recommended changes to you by mimeographing the complete paragraph of any part being changed. The mimeographed sheets show the paragraph as it will read if the changes are adopted. We would like for you to compare this with the old form by following the constitution in a copy of the printed minutes.

I would like to express appreciation to the people who served on the committee for the many hours which were devoted to this effort. Now, I would like to say to you as messengers to the Association: this committee has no ax to grind. We have tried to consider every part of the constitution as objectively as possible. With this in mind, we want you to examine the recommendations very carefully, and treat them as you think best. Our purpose and desire is to prepare the best wording possible to express our concern for cooperative work and to unite our efforts for the glory of God. Therefore, any question you raise, any discussion you share, any idea you contribute will be welcomed by the committee as we come to make some decisions concerning the up-dating and improvement of our constitution.

In accordance with our understanding of the provision for making constitutional changes, we would like to suggest the following procedure. We will present the changes to the Articles of the Constitution today, explaining each change or variation. All questions and discussion will be provided for at the scheduled time on tomorrow morning's program as we consider this for final action. Today we have scheduled the presentation only.

When we come to the BY-LAWS, we will present the changes by reading the complete paragraph where changes occur, pause for questions and discussion, and proceed through the recommendations. At the close of the presentations, we would like to adopt the changes today, which is provided for in the constitution, by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

PSALM 133:1 says: "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!" The truth of this verse has been evident in the fellowship of Liberty Baptist Association during the past year. We have had the best year financially that we have ever known, the home for the missionary is paid for and air conditioned, new equipment has been purchased for the office, assistance has been given to the Faith Church in their building program, and twenty-seven of our churches gave $2,065.52 to send the missionary to the Baptist World Congress in Stockholm, Sweden. The attendance in the monthly meetings of our pastors has been excellent.

I have had opportunity to be in forty of our forty-three churches for at least one service during this calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I have preached in revival services at Southside; participated in ground-breaking services at Faith and Welcome, First; deacon ordination services at Calvary and Currytown; and a pastoral ordination service at Greenwood. I have led in Fellowship Bible Classes and visitation at Coggins Memorial, taught the book of ACTS for twelve nights at Coggins Memorial and four nights at Abbotts Creek. I also taught the Adults in Vacation Bible School at Jersey. I have shared the experiences of the trip to Sweden, Russia, Poland, Austria, Czechoslovakia, and Germany, fourteen times and have eleven more scheduled through December 7. I will be speaking in a World Missions Conference in the Caldwell Association October 4-9.

You and your church can support associational missions through praying, attending meetings, accepting leadership responsibilities, sharing financially, and calling for help. In genuine fellowship you always receive far more than you ever give. We are forty-three churches in fellowship, on mission, in Davidson County. We do not have to do everything alike. We do not have to worship in the same way. We do not have to have the same type program. It does mean that we recognize the fact that we are in the same business. It is thrilling to me to know

that I am working with the Smiths at Jersey, the Carricks at Mountain View, the Moores at Abbotts Creek, the Bradshaws at Carolina Memorial, the Lewis' at New Friendship, the Myers' at Rich Fork, and many, many more. An Association means that I am associated with some of the best people on the face of the earth.

Thank you again for the privilege of serving as your missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1974-75

During the year Woman's Missionary Union reached out to persons in need through the "Love Thy Neighbor" theme. It has been a year when many families and churches have become involved in mission action. TIME (Training in Mission Education) is a two-year emphasis and leads into the new year with the thrust of spiritual growth and development.

Approximately 100 attended the Leadership Workshop led by the associational officers in the fall. The Annual Spring Meeting was hosted by Wallburg on March 24th with Mrs. Archie V. Jones, missionary to Ecuador, as guest speaker.

Mrs. Paul Kesler led Baptist Women in the BW Day of Prayer on November 4th at the First Baptist Church on Village Drive in Lexington with 60 women attending from twenty churches. Mrs. Leonard Rollins prepared the Foreign Missions book and taught it to 23 churches. 210 Baptist Women attended a prayer retreat on January 16th with Rev. Gene Phillips as missionary speaker. Mrs. Kesler taught the Home Missions book to 19 churches during April, May and June.

Baptist Young Women, led by Mrs. James Waddell, had a covered dish supper at Wallburg with Dr. Charles Petty as speaker and an ice cream supper in July at Finch Park. Misses Tammy Herring and Barbara Thomas, Unit Leaders at Mundo Vista, led the devotional period. Five attended the BYW Convention at Gastonia in October.

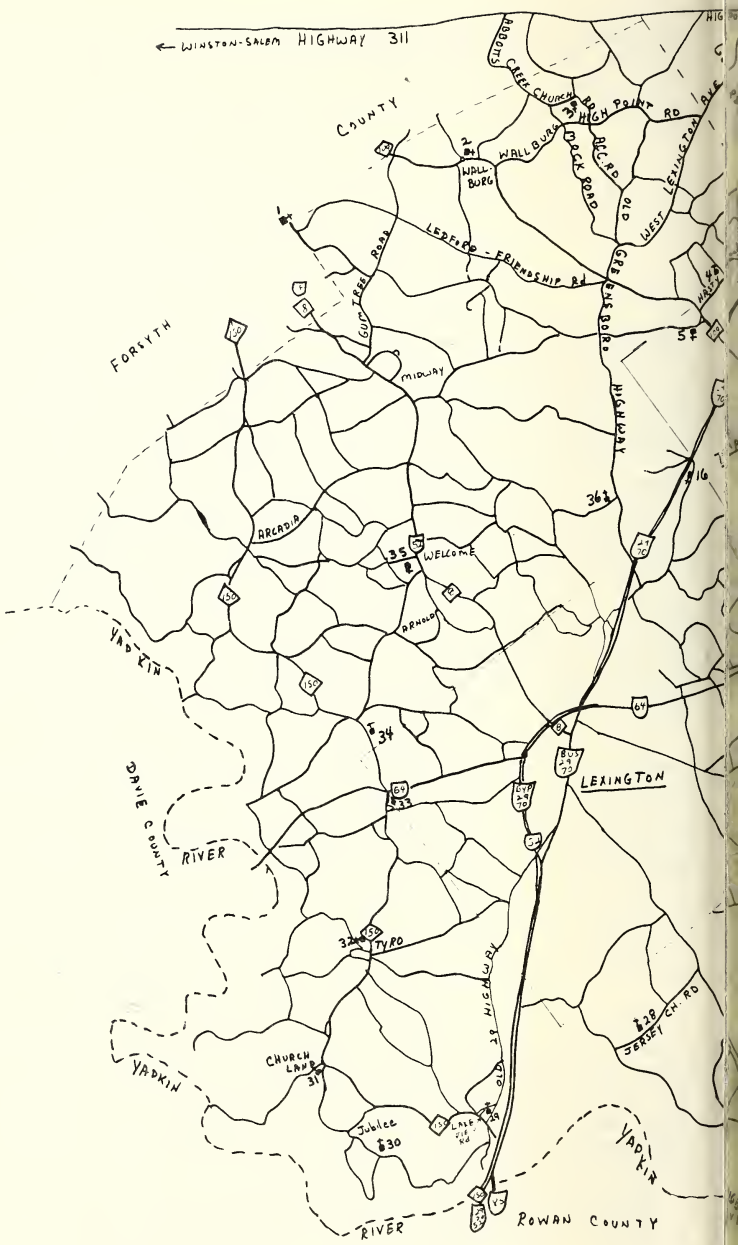
The Associational Acteens Council with Mrs. Larry Sides, Acteens Director, attended a retreat at Mundo Vista in November. 90 Acteens attended the associational meeting at Reeds with Dr. Petty as guest speaker in the fall. A lovely spring banquet, "Something Beautiful," was held at Center Hill on March 14th with Miss Jolene Ivey, State Acteens Director, as speaker. Fifty Acteens from the association attended the State Acteens Convention at Ridgecrest in April.

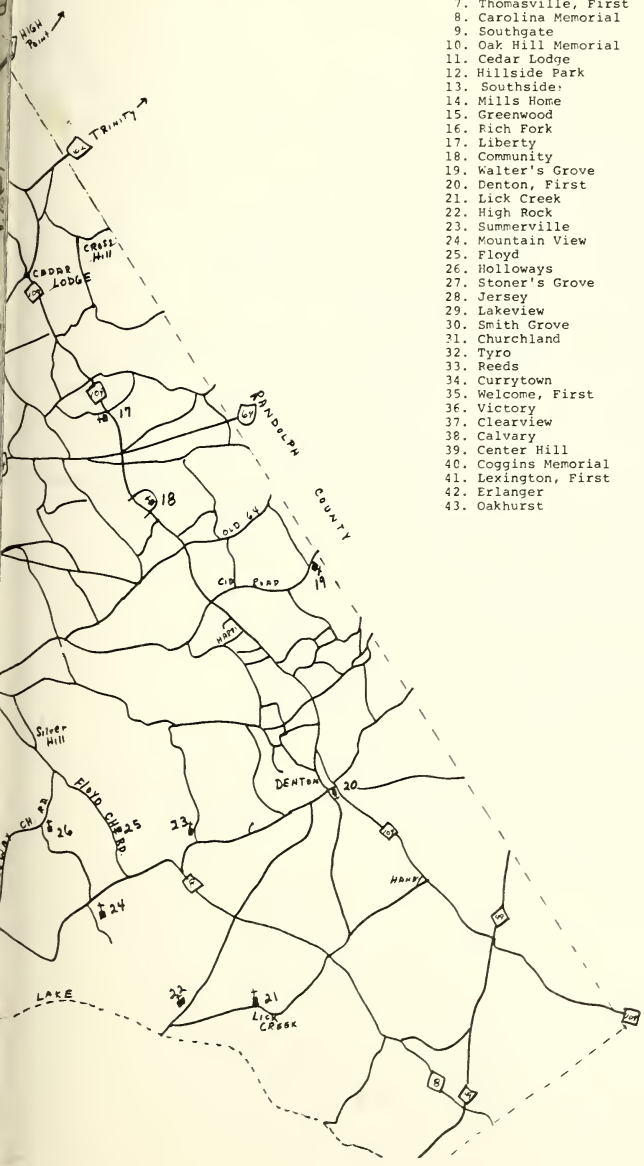
Mrs. James H. Camp
WMU Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Churches of the Southern Baptist Convention are very fortunate to have many things that are very helpful to them in doing their assigned tasks. Of course we think of good buildings, many of the extra conveniences that churches did not have a few years ago, better trained leadership than ever before and opportunities for more people to attend than ever before. But I am thinking particularly of the Sunday School organization and all that it adds to the ministry of the church. There comes to my mind:

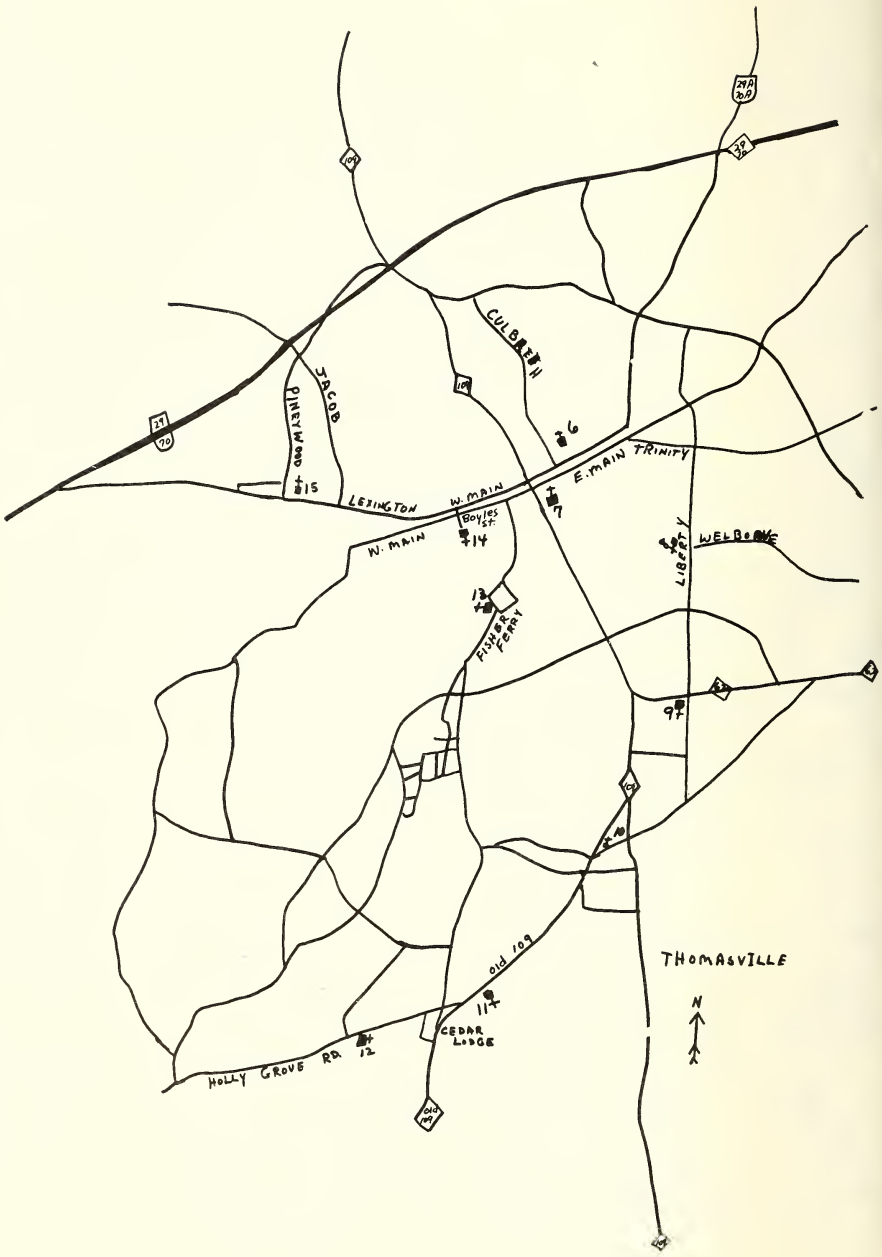
1. Quality teaching and study materials provided by our Sunday School Board. Pupils and teacher books along with teaching kits and many other helps available to the teacher.
2. Recently a new set of leadership books giving many new ideas and insights about working with the various age divisions.
3. Plenty of ideas and materials that can be adapted and used to train new people to be qualified teachers and leaders in the Sunday School.
4. Materials available for an intensive study of one book of the Bible each year in what is called January Bible Study.

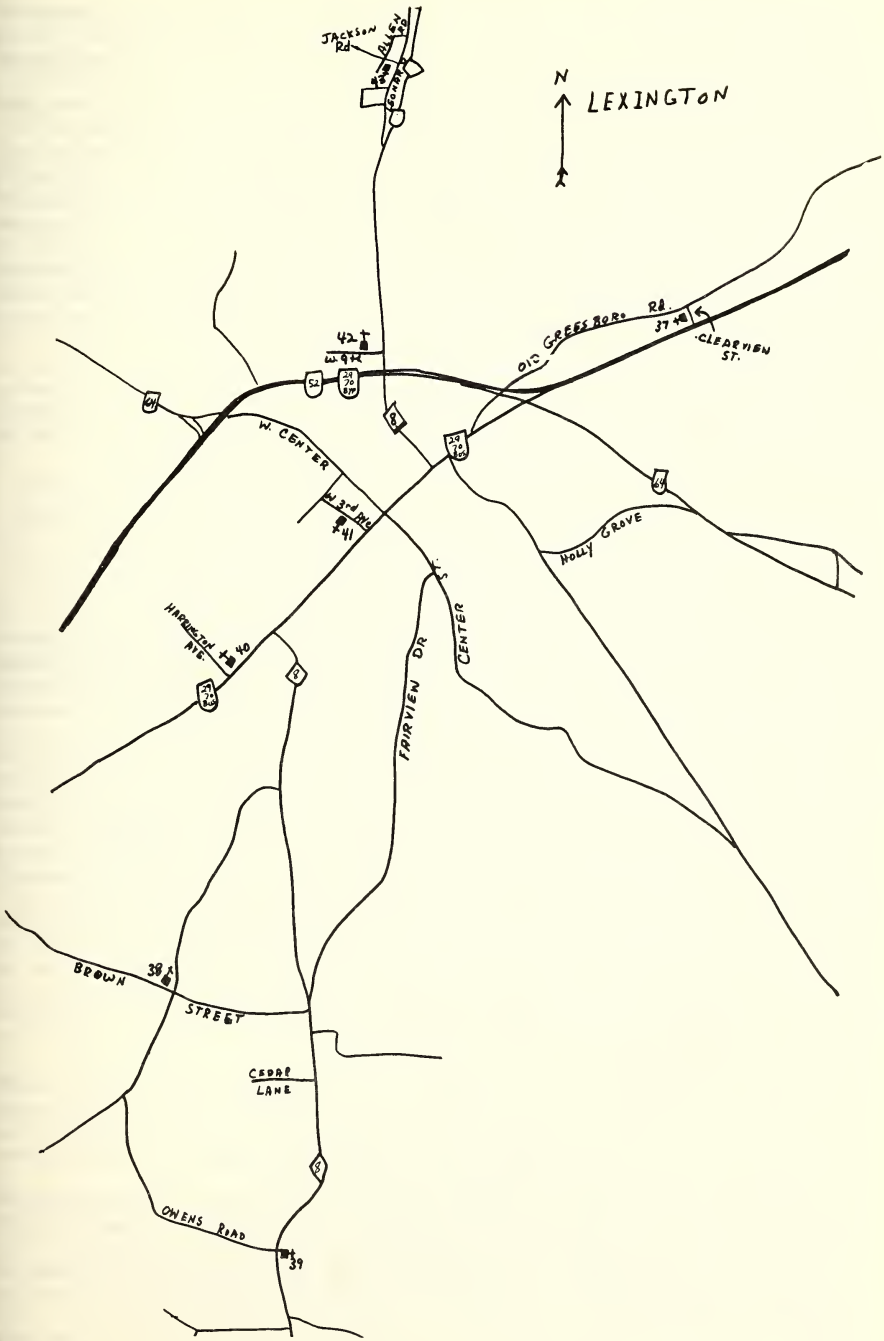

WINSTON-SALEM HIGHWAY 311
COUNTY
ROBERTS CREEK CHURCH RD
HIGH POINT RD
WALLBURG
DOCK ROAD
OLD
WEST LEXINGTON
LEDFORD - FRIENDSHIP RD
GUM TREE ROAD
FORSYTH
MIDWAY
ARCADIA
WELCOME
ARNOLD
YADKIN
DAVIE COUNTY
RIVER
LEXINGTON
TYRO
OLD 29 HIGHWAY
CHURCH LANE
JERSEY CH. RD
Jubilee
ROWAN COUNTY



Key to church location

1. New Friendship
2. Wallburg
3. Abbotts Creek
4. Hasty
5. Little White
6. Park Place
7. Thomasville, First
8. Carolina Memorial
9. Southgate
10. Oak Hill Memorial
11. Cedar Lodge
12. Hillside Park
13. Southside
14. Mills Home
15. Greenwood
16. Rich Fork
17. Liberty
18. Community
19. Walter's Grove
20. Denton, First
21. Lick Creek
22. High Rock
23. Summerville
24. Mountain View
25. Floyd
26. Holloways
27. Stoner's Grove
28. Jersey
29. Lakeview
30. Smith Grove
31. Churchland
32. Tyro
33. Reeds
34. Currytown
35. Welcome, First
36. Victory
37. Clearview
38. Calvary
39. Center Hill
40. Coggins Memorial
41. Lexington, First
42. Erlanger
43. Oakhurst


JACOB
PINEWOOD
CULBRETH
LEXINGTON
W. MAIN
E. MAIN
TRINITY
BOWLES ST.
W. MAIN
LIBERTY
WELBORNE
FISHER FERRY
THOMASVILLE
OLD 109
CEDAR LODGE
HOLLY GROVE RD
N


JACKSON RD
ALLEN RD
N
LEXINGTON
42
W 4TH
OLD GREENSBORO RD.
37
CLEARVIEW ST.
52
29 70 85
W. CENTER
W 3RD
41
HOLLY GROVE
HARRISON MT.
40
FAIRVIEN DR
CENTER
BROWN
38
STREET
CEDAR LANE
OWENS ROAD
39

5. Materials for Church-Wide Vacation Bible Schools including materials for classes for adults.
6. Last year a very successful High Attendance Day in our churches on November 17, with a similar plan to be used this year for the same purpose.
7. In our Association we have a qualified group of resource persons who will, as they have time and opportunity, assist you with the needs in this area in your churches.

All of these resources are available for one reason, and that is to help you through your church to fulfill your responsibility in the Sunday School to teach the Biblical revelation, to reach persons for Christ and for church membership, to perform the functions of the church within the membership and to provide and interpret information concerning the work of the church and the denomination.

There is no greater need within our churches right now than the need to be made more aware of the teachings of God's Word. This is the responsibility of the Sunday School. Church members will never be very interested in winning the lost to Christ until they become convinced that this is God's will for them as written in His Word.

Pastors and Directors, take a good look at your Bible Teaching Program. How successful are you in doing the thing that a Sunday School is supposed to be doing? Maybe you need to check back over our list of resources, materials and opportunities to see if there is something that you could use to give your Sunday School a 'shot in the arm.' We again offer to help in any way that we can as leaders in the Associational Sunday School Organization.

Respectfully Submitted
John H. Pace, Director

1975 ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

There is no way to be Christian and not evangelistic. Christ was revolutionary; He came to change the world, but from inside out. His first miracle (changing water into wine) demonstrated His purpose on earth, TO CHANGE LIVES. Jesus is not here now but we are, therefore it is Christ in you, the hope of glory. He is depending upon us to get the Word out, proclaiming His Love for all peoples.

All churches will receive Proclamation '76 Planning Calendar booklets for 1975-76 and other revival materials. Each association is encouraged to plan a Simultaneous Revival among the churches during the spring (March or April) of 1976. In the Liberty Baptist Association we are planning a County-wide Crusade May 2-9, 1976. The E. J. Daniels Evangelistic Team has already been invited to lead this effort. Such a crusade will lead us in a simultaneous endeavor to advance the Kingdom of God through Proclamation '76. This will be an effort to evangelize the lost and strengthen the local church. We urge all of our churches to participate.

The real highlight of this year in Evangelism in our Association was the Inner Life Conference in June 3-4, 1975. Dr. Vance Havner was our guest speaker along with other great men of God and the Fairchild Trio was our guest singers. They were used tremendously of the Lord to lead us to a deeper relationship to our Lord. On Wednesday night a special service was held at First Baptist Church, Thomasville, N. C. with approximately 600 present. To God Be the Glory for these victories! As one pastor expressed his experience, "I shall never be the same after this conference."

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 3 1/2 years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the fall of 1975.

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD AND MAN" was the theme of the 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 9-13 for 520 youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation.

About 14,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders will attend the 5th Statewide Youth Evangel-

ism Night—August 15—at the Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Bill Self, Atlanta, Georgia, is the guest preacher and Bill and Linda Cates are the guest musicians. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

The Division of Evangelism is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Renewal Evangelism.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, during February 2-4, 1976.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and world.

Other plans are in the making for future events to strengthen the churches of our Association. Pray with us for Divine Leadership for these days. The Lord is anxious to do great things for us, if we will just let Him.

Respectfully submitted:
Melvin Greene
Assoc. Evangelism Director

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We the Resolutions Committee of the One Hundred Forty Third Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association would like for the following resolutions to be adopted.

To our host churches Liberty, Walter's Grove and Carolina Memorial we express sincere appreciation for the gracious manner in which each has so ably cared for our needs and comfort and the adequate and delicious food provided.

To the Moderator and Clerk for their untiring efforts and leadership that have been very effective, and the manner in which they have presided over the Annual Session.

We commend the Committee on Order of Business and all the program personnel for the devotional and inspirational programs following the theme of the Annual Meeting; "Let Christ's Freedom Ring."

To our beloved Associational Missionary, Rev. Leonard Rollins, who truly stands tall among his comrades; words seem inadequate when we try to express the feelings of us all. He spares nothing that he may serve.

To Dothan Reece for his faithful and cooperative service as Associational Treasurer, we express our appreciation for a job well done; and to all the churches who faithfully support our work for Christ.

Last but not least we are indebted to Mrs. Leonard Rollins, wife of our Associational Missionary, for the inspirational and meaningful worship period at the beginning of each Session.

Respectfully submitted:
Miss Nan Smith, Chairman
Miss Ala Crowder
Ashley Garner
J. T. Folds
J. O. Walton

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

During this year as our thoughts have been centered around the Bicentennial celebration, the pages of time have been turned back in our minds and we have become more conscious of our past heritage and history. Surely this is worth reflecting upon as our past history has provided the stepping stones that have brought us to where we are today and what we are doing today will provide the stepping stones for the future generations. All of this brings us to realize the necessity of preserving our history, especially our church records, for future generations.

If your church has not already done so, we would urge you to have your church records microfilmed. This may be done free of charge by the Baptist Historical Collection. For further information, you may contact Mr. John R. Woodard, Director of the Baptist Historical Collection, P. O. Box 7777, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27109.

Today it is our privilege to present to you a brief history of the three churches who are hosting the annual meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association:

Liberty Baptist Church
Walters Grove Baptist Church
Carolina Memorial Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp

SUMMARY OF HISTORY OF LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

The first meeting house was made possible by Reuben Dear, September 1, 1821, when he gave a piece of land estimated to be about one acre in size. The trustees of the property were Joshua Lee and Phillip Copple. This property is located about one mile east of the present location. The first building was a one room log structure. Mr. S. S. Lambeth deeded property on which later buildings were erected. The deed was dated November 27, 1875. The second building was constructed in 1875-1876. The first sermon was preached the fourth Sunday in May, 1876. The third structure was dedicated May 17, 1925. This structure was completely destroyed by fire Friday Night, November 24, 1945. The church was rebuilt and the first service was held the third Sunday in February, 1947.

The church parsonage was built 1953-1954. An educational Building and Fellowship Hall have been added to the plant in more recent times. In 1974-1975 additional space was added to the Fellowship Hall. The first sermon to be preached in the present sanctuary was Sunday, April 4, 1971.

The first members who organized the church in November, 1824, included Joshua Lee, Peter Owen, Phillip Copple and about twenty others. Liberty Church was organized under the authority of Tom's Creek, and constituted as a church August 22, 1829. The present membership is 612. The Liberty Association was organized in 1832, the association being named for Liberty Church. The first pastor was Rev. Ashley Swaim, the present pastor is Rev. Hugh Biggers.

Compiled by: Miss Lucy Lopp
Submitted by: Rev. Hugh Biggers

HISTORY OF WALTERS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Walters Grove Baptist Church was organized August 20th, 1913 by Y. E. Staley, C. L. Taylor and J. T. Pierce with thirteen members. The church members decided to move the building from Jacksons Creek to its present location rather than to build a new one. There has been several additions made to the original building over the years.

The church elected C. L. Taylor in 1915 as pastor. He served until sometime in 1916, and resigned. Rev. C. E. Crissmond was called in 1917, and served until 1920. In 1920 a Rev. Love was called as pastor and he resigned sometime in 1921. In 1921 a Rev. W. A. Haugh was called. The records have been lost for the period from 1921 until 1925. Rev. L. A. Connell was called in 1925 and served until 1926. Rev. J. H. Hanes was called in 1926, and served until 1929. The records from 1929 until 1932 have been lost. In 1932, Rev. Howard Hunt was called and served until 1935. In 1935, Rev. W. M. Hopkins was called and served until 1949. During Rev. Hopkins stay there was many improvements made to the building and several members added to the church. Rev. Raymond Hodge was called in 1949 and served until 1952. Rev. Donald Reavis

served from 1952 until 1955. Rev. Warren Pierce was called in 1955, and served until 1960. Rev. Robert Moore was called in 1960, and served until 1962. Rev. William Sercy was called in 1962, and served until September 1963. In December, 1963, Rev. Odell Coggins was called and he served until May, 1966. During this time several Sunday School rooms were added to the building as well as other improvements. Rev. Charles Auten was called in June, 1966, and served until June, 1969. In November, 1969, Rev. Robert Tews was called and he served until January, 1971. Rev. Baxter Gallimore served as interim pastor until October, 1971. Rev. Fred Miller was called October 3, 1971, and is still serving at present. He is our first pastor to be put on salary and serve full time.

Over the years there has been many improvements to the building and grounds. It has had several additions to the building as well as being bricked. Air condition and electric heat was installed in 1973. The church was carpeted throughout in 1974, and there is a fellowship hall under construction at this writing. There has been many things accomplished under the leadership of the different pastors that have served the church, but the most important accomplishment is the souls that have been saved and we thank God for all of them. God has blessed in the past and our sincere prayers are that He will continue to do so in the future.

Compiled by: Joe Pierce, Church Clerk
Submitted by: Rev. Fred Miller, Pastor

CONTINUATION OF THE HISTORY OF CAROLINA MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH 1964-1975

(The history of the church was published in the minutes of the Liberty Baptist Association in 1964.)

At the writing of the first history in 1964, Carl Hemphill was pastor of the church, a position he still holds in 1975. The new location and the new building was already a reality in 1964 but since that time the landscaping has been completed, the entire building has been air conditioned and new choir robes have been purchased.

In 1965, Bobby Martin was ordained to the ministry. He had been called to Seagrove Baptist Church and at the time of this writing he is pastor of Hillside Park Baptist Church. In 1968, Tom Brinkley was licensed to preach and later ordained. He has pastored two different churches. Also in 1968, Kenneth Hemphill, son of the pastor, was licensed to preach. He completed his studies at Wake Forest University and at Southern Seminary, and at the time of this writing he is completing his work on a Ph.D. at Cambridge University.

In June, 1972, the members of the church surprised the pastor with a "This is Your Life" day on his fifteenth anniversary with the church. Many former members and friends from other churches were present for this occasion.

God has blessed the church with a continued increase in membership and finances. It stands close to the top, of the community type churches, in missions giving.

Submitted by: Rev. Carl Hemphill

IN MEMORIAM: OBITUARIES COMMITTEE REPORT

In our churches many have left our fellowship to go be with the Father. Grief has been expressed in several homes in the past year. Loneliness has colored many ways. But the comforting Father has been close at hand to touch each heart. To the churches and the people the words of the psalmist give us comfort when he said,

> "Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil: thou art with me: thy rod and thy staff, they comfort me." Ps. 23:4
> Duet. 31:6 says, "Be strong and of good courage. . .for it is the Lord your God who goes with you: he will not fail you or forsake you."

God has given to us who pay tribute to those who have died in the past year—a hope in the midst of the cloud, that will break into a ray of light on the day of the resurrection as we will meet those who have gone on before.

As I read the church name I want those from that church to stand in silence as I read those who have died in the past year.

Our Beloved Dead

MEMBERS DECEASED DURING THE 1974-1975 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Mrs. William Spainhour
- Mrs. John Welborn
- Mrs. Frank Spurgeon
- Mrs. Tyson Whittington

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mr. Lank R. Beck
- Mrs. Hattie McDonald
- Mrs. Margaret England Hunt

CENTER HILL
- Mr. Johnny Walton
- Mr. Arthur Miller, Jr.
- Mr. Austin Welch

CHURCHLAND
- Mrs. Johnny Sledge
- Mrs. W. Hense Beck
- Mr. Oscar Barnes
- Miss Tabithia Alley
- Mrs. D. R. Kesler, Sr.
- Mrs. Willie Wilson

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Wade Harrison
- Mrs. Keith Gordon
- Mr. James Lackey

DENTON, FIRST
- Mr. Weldon Royals—Deacon
- Mrs. Blanch Peacock
- Mrs. Opal Cole
- Mr. Byron Morris

GREENWOOD
- Mrs. Maude Beck

HASTY
- Mr. Jack Stillwell

HOLLOWAYS
- Mrs. Ora Dickens

JERSEY
- Mrs. C. D. Owens
- Mr. Chelsie Coppley
- Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Sr.
- Mrs. Clarence Bridges
- Mrs. John Coppley

LEXINGTON, FIRST
- Mr. E. Paul Sink
- Mr. R. W. Sink—Deacon
- Mr. Fletcher Wall, Sr.
- Miss Alma Owen
- Mr. Greg Moorefield
- Mr. Clifford Workman
- Dr. C. R. Sharpe—Deacon
- Mrs. L. L. Winecoff
- Dr. R. R. Shoaf
- Mr. John B. Lopp, Sr.
- Mr. Miller Westmoreland
- Miss Dela Potts
- Mrs. C. L. Davis
- Mr. Dermont Yarbrough
- Mr. Harry D. Michael

LIBERTY
- Mrs. May Pullum
- Mr. George Lopp
- Mrs. Ollie Miller
- Mrs. Peggy Brewer
- Mr. Clifford Lambeth—Deacon
- Mrs. Sally Kennedy
- Mrs. Genie Bell Myers

LICK CREEK
- Mr. M. L. Cole, Sr.
- Mr. C. B. Whitted—Deacon

MOUNTAIN VIEW
- Miss Eula Bean

NEW FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. William Nichols
- Mr. William Hilton
- Mr. Avery Steelman

NORTH LEXINGTON
Mrs. Doris Laver
Mr. John Shytle

OAKHILL MEMORIAL
Mrs. E. C. Spoon

PARK PLACE
Mr. Jack Louya
Mr. E. L. Byerly

REEDS
Mrs. Minnie H. Snyder
Mr. Steven D. Myers
Mrs. Addie L. Lanning
Mr. Earlie A. Snyder—Deacon

RICH FORK
Mrs. Alex Shuler
Mrs. Arthur Eaton
Mrs. Annabelle Edwards

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Edward Lanning
Mr. Floyd Money
Mr. Troy Lanning

SOUTHGATE
Mr. Virgil Myers
Mrs. Edith Turner

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. James Deathridge
Mrs. Odessa Lambe

STONER'S GROVE
Mr. Douglas Wayne Carter
Mrs. Treva Graves
Mr. Julius I. Warfford
Mrs. Lemmie Sue Everhart

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Roby Carrick
Mr. Walter Bean
Mrs. Marvin Daniel
Mr. Ruben Carrick
Mr. Ivey A. Gallimore

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Wade Gallimore
Mr. Tracy McMillan
Mr. Clarence Livengood
Mr. D. T. Wilder
Mr. Dennie Fitzgerald
Mr. John R. Hamilton

VICTORY
Mrs. Inez Clodfelter

WALLBURG
Mr. Avery Yokeley-Deacon
Mrs. Nancy Leonard
Mrs. Irene Phillips
Mr. Ray Rothrock

WALTERS GROVE
Mr. Homer Glasscoe

WELCOME, FIRST
Mr. M. O. Haynes
Mr. J. M. Lyon
Mr. Ed Ashby

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The Challenge: The world's population reached an estimated total of four billion people in 1974—most of them without ready access to the Word of God. These people constitute the challenge confronting the churches, dedicated to the proclaiming of the Gospel. The American Bible Society in turn is dedicated to the translation, publication and distribution of God's Word. Last year the total number of distributions exceeded 250 million. This challenge is multiplying even faster than the population increase, for new developments in Scripture translation and publication are opening up vast new audiences to God's Word.

Scripture Distribution: The single most ambitious program undertaken, "Good News for New Readers," has been launched to provide special Scriptures to be used by people just learning to read. This program is constantly being updated and eventually will be available in over 200 languages. Another special program called "Good News, America" is designed to bring God's Word to every man, woman, and child in the United States during the bicentennial celebration. Also for the bicentennial "1976" is the long awaited "Today's English Version

of the Complete Bible.

Bible Work Abroad: The American Bible Society maintains a strong link with programs where the Southern Baptist Convention has missionary activity. Around the globe in countries such as Nigeria, Brazil, Japan, Indonesia, Eastern Europe, to name a few, the Society has supported our missionaries with millions of scriptures.

Financial Support: In a time of declining membership for many denominations, the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention has increased its membership. At the same time support for the American Bible Society from the Convention and its churches has generally increased. The challenge of hundreds of millions of people hungry for God's Word confronts the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society with unprecedented responsibilities and opportunities. Working together, we can be faithful to the high calling to which we are committed.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth V. Young

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides three retirement plans for pastors and other church related workers or their widows.

Plan A is the basic Southern Baptist Protection Plan. It provides normal and early retirement benefits, disability benefits, widow benefits, dependent child or parent benefits, and educational benefits for each dependent child. In this plan retirement benefits accrued are never forfeited, even if one leaves denominational service, but will remain and be paid at retirement time.

Plan B, or Age Security Plan, is a money purchase plan. The funds deposited in this plan are accumulated with interest earning compounded monthly. At the time of retirement, disability, or death, the total accumulated funds are available to purchase Annuity or other benefits at the attained age of the member or beneficiary.

Plan C, or Variable Benefit Plan, is an investment plan. The entire accumulation of funds are invested in common stocks. Additional benefits which this plan provides at retirement, disability, or death may vary (up or down) depending on the economy.

Persons eligible for one or more of these available plans are indeed fortunate and should be participating in the appropriate plan or plans. As of this reporting, there are fourteen churches in the Liberty Association which are not participating in either of the retirement plans. Those most responsible for decision making in these churches would provide a commendable service if they would encourage the churches to begin now to provide retirement benefits for the pastors and any others who may be employed by the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
W. N. Brookshire

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this number, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children

requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Bailey

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

When we consider the needs to sustain and expand mission efforts and services to bring mankind into the influence of the saving grace of God's Son, our attention again comes to focus on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and how it seeks to meet these needs. Chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning to provide ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way.

During the past two years, $330,070.41 has been given in the way of annuity trusts. In this type trust, the donors reserve the right to the income from the investments for their lifetime and then the income will be paid to the Baptist cause specified in the original trust agreement. Certain tax advantages for the gift portion of these transactions are available to the donor. Wills account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation.

New gifts to be held in trust amounted to $635,079.57 during 1974-75 fiscal year. The total value of assets as of June 30, 1975, was $2,263,733.34. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been distributed to designated beneficiaries amount to $69,090.24 for the past twelve months.

For services offered by the Foundation to individuals or churches, please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611 (Telephone No. 919-833-1605). All inquiries and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Hedrick

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. Almost daily, calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your fine Resident Homes and the skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the 24 years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, and in the Homes at Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless and lead us, and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people, we will make every effort to expand our ministry of helping as many older persons as possible in the years ahead.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and the third Sunday of February offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. Four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care, and could not be ministered to in the majority of cases were it not for you.

Plans are in progress to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home at Asheville, and when it is completed, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Visit the Homes and see firsthand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaither C. Lewis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

The new ambulatory care unit is now open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Outpatient Clinics, Physical Therapy, and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing is now complete and renovation of the South Wing is in progress. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975, to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials, the hospital has been able to operate in the black. This is due to diligent managment by the administration and department heads.

During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Gifts from the Baptist Churches have been gratifying.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Dean Harrold

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptist Colleges in North Carolina see themselves as active participants in the Christian mission of sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ with all people. The colleges continue a strong emphasis upon ministerial and church-related vocational training as well as preparing future lay leaders for local churches.

Our seven colleges reported 715 persons preparing for careers in church leadership as of April, 1975. Many of these will continue their preparation by attending a seminary. In the spring of 1975, our Southern Baptist Seminaries listed an enrollment of 303 persons who had graduated from North Carolina Baptist Colleges. The Foreign Mission Board has under appointment 152 of our graduates at present, more than 6 per cent of the total number of current missionary personnel. A significant number of Baptist college trained persons serve in strategic work with the Home Mission Board, Baptist state conventions, and associational missions throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. The Baptist Youth Corps provides excellent experience and training for church and missionary service. In the summer of 1975, approximately 100 students were assigned to the churches, with colleges furnishing one-half of the Youth Corps workers' salary.

The Cooperative Program is the largest single source of income for the colleges. In 1975, the anticipated Cooperative Program budget for the colleges will provide: Campbell, $416,066; Chowan, $263,333; Gardner-Webb, $329,166; Mars Hill, $360,766; Meredith, $360,776; Wake Forest, $639,900; and Wingate, $263,333.

The churches can help financially through the annual offering on Father's Day. This offering gives much needed assistance to many students from Baptist churches. The leaders in our churches can assist the colleges and young people by encouraging attendance at a Baptist college. No qualified student will be turned away for purely financial reasons.

Your Baptist colleges sincerely solicit the prayers of North Carolina Baptist churches, that we will be aware of and receptive to Divine guidance in the work committed to us.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren E. Kerr

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

We are living in a century of education and ours is a literate generation. It has been stated that we become a part of that which we read. People are reading more than ever before. However, we as Christians are deeply concerned with what people are reading.

Southern Baptists have the greatest selection and the best literature of any denomination. We now are able to choose the approach we like best in Sunday School and Christian Training literature. Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood offer periodicals for leaders and members alike that rank second to none.

The Home and Foreign Mission Boards print an informative magazine on their respective work each month.

Baptist State papers are among the most important of all Christian literature. They have played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Present circulation of state papers is 1 and 3/4 million. The goal of Southern Baptists is 2 million by 1980. The ideal would be to have the Baptist State paper in every home, with provisions made for it in the church budget. At present we have 33 state papers being published.

The Biblical Recorder is one of the oldest of these, and we believe one of the best. The circulation of this paper is 112,000. Already 1,000 churches in North Carolina have the paper in their budget. If your church is not doing this, see what you can do to initiate such action.

The Biblical Recorder has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist Overseas Missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1974 the Board had an overseas staff of 2,606. This included 12 reappointed, 26 Missionary Associates, 77 Mis-

sionary Journeymen, and 2 Special Project Medical Workers, for the first time going over 2,600.

Evangelism and Church development are central to the objectives of Missions, maturing disciples in the fellowship of local churches. Overseas churches are stimulated by the Foreign Mission Board and its missionaries, but are encouraged to work WITH the Southern Baptist Convention as they seek to extend the work on their own.

Strategy planning is called for as the Board moves into the process of developing plans for the remainder of the century. This is being done through radio and television, religious education promotion, lay leadership training, stewardship, camps and conferences, women's work, men's work, youth work, and music.

Evangelistic campaigns were conducted in many lands. Work in new dialects, organization of new English-language congregations, and church building programs in several countries were reported.

Baptists also sponsor theological schools and Bible Institutes to prepare men and women for church and denominational leadership. This is done through schools and student work, which includes all levels from kindergarten through university.

As the literacy rate rises and vigorous churches develop, so must the need for Christian literature. Missionaries are placed in strategic countries to carry out literature ministries.

Not least among Baptist ministries is their hospital and medical care. A new intensive care unit in Colombia, a surgical and intensive care unit in Korea, and extensive improvements and expansion of medical care in many countries has opened doors for people to hear the gospel that might never have heard the name of Jesus or known His saving grace.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. Foster

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Mission Board reaches out to share the love of God with every person within reach. The new efforts extended in 1974 encourage us.

The Department of Church Extension reported 38 new churches and 81 new missions begun in 1974. The Department also sponsored 50 seminary students to work in special projects in apartment complexes, blue-collar communities and resort areas. Pilot projects were begun in ways to minister to apartment dwellers, mobile home park residents and weekend outreach ministries for college students. Forty-three of the churches receiving financial support from the department in 1974 achieved self-support.

The Department of Language missions led in the establishment of 96 new language-culture congregations during the year. The Department participated in the support of 950 language missionary personnel serving among 30 ethnic groups. Sixty-five congregations receiving financial assistance developed plans to achieve self-support.

During 1974, there was a volunteer force of thirty thousand assisting home missionaries. Included were 138 Christian Service Corps workers (adults who serve with missionaries for periods ranging from two weeks to a year); over 7,500 lay evangelism shcool directors; 4,365 assisting in Christian social ministries; over 1,100 students in summer and semester missions, and thousands included in 190 Youth mission groups.

The Division of Church Loans in the past year increased its portfolio from $38,647,000 to $43,600,000, and increased its loans to churches by 10 per cent. The delinquency rate decreased by more than 25 per cent. With Convention approval, the division set up the Home Mission Board Securities Corporation for the purchase and sale of church bonds. The program provided counsel on church loans to 1,300 congregations during the year and approved 250 loan applications for a total of more than $12 million. During 1974, $4,500,000 was borrowed on lines of credit with lending institutions in order to extend loans to churches.

At year's end 2,171 persons worked under Home Mission Board appointment in all 50 states and Puerto Rico. It is important that we reflect on the influence for good provided by their dedicated work, and that we continue to remember them in prayer and with gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Doris Lopp

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina is a mission field. Even as great as our compassion for world missions is, this compassion must also include the very real needs of our own counties and state. We MUST continue to build a strong state mission program embracing all of its fifty-one different ministries.

Our State Mission program can be viewed in two major categories: (1) strengthening ministries and (2) lengthening ministries.

Strengthening ministries help churches develop and strengthen their own mission outreach. Programs such as Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Church Training, and others are primarily interested in helping people. Christian people banded together doing God's will find learning and growing in workshops, conferences, and seminars that are conducted throughout the year.

The second type of State Missions are those ministries that lengthen the witness of the local church. These are cooperative efforts that will require the resources of more than one church or association. Examples of these programs are resort missions, deaf ministries, chaplaincy ministries, city and metropolitan missions, church loans and lot aid, seminary extension, migrant missions. Many of these ministries are co-sponsored by associations and the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board.

In the total sense, all State Missions is a combined, cooperative effort on the part of the local church and the association. The purpose is to build strong "mission stations" across the state as a foundation for the total support of world missions, Christian education, and benevolences.

The 1975 goal is $400,000. The special offering will be distributed as follows: $175,000 for general state missions ministries: $43,000 for the Administration Building at Fruitland Bible Institute; $26,000 for special state missions projects; and $25,000 for the classroom building at Fruitland. All money over the basic $260,000 amount (or $140,000, if the goal is reached) will go toward long-range planning developments at North Carolina Baptist Assembly (Caswell) at Southport.

State Missions in North Carolina is supported by the Cooperative Program and the State Mission Offering in September.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ralph L. Wilson

MINISTERS (other than Pastors) BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

CALVARY..... LM, Joe Robertson, Laurel Ave., Lexington, 27292
LM, Darrell Yarbrough, Shemwell Hwy., Lexington, 27292
CENTER HILL..... R, D. W. Digh, 300 Roger Rd., Lexington, 27292
O, Eugene Elmore, P. O. Box 590, Lexington, 27292
I, Charlie Patrick, Radford, Virginia
CHURCHLAND..... R, J. O. Walton, Rt. 5, Lexington, 27292
COGGINS MEMORIAL..... LM, Robert McCrary, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
LM, Tim Robbins, Leonard R., Lexington, 27292
O, Paul Mason, 218 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington, 27292
O, R. D. Hill, 18 Robbins Circle, Lexington, 27292
O, William Scism, 205 Hillside Dr., Lexington, 27292
O, L. G. Martin, Monroe
GREENWOOD..... LM, Bobby Hodges, Rt. 12, Box 81, Lexington, 27292
O, W. N. Parker, Rt. 5, Box 304, Thomasville, 27360
O, Danny Royall, 509-A Fisher, Thomasville, 27360
HOLLOWAYS..... R, C. C. Edinger, Thomasville, 27360
O, C. H. Calvert, Kokomo, Ind.

JERSEY..... LM, Ronald E. Chapman, Spring St., Lexington, 27292
LEXINGTON, FIRST..... AW, Leonard Rollins, P. O. Box 555, Lexington, 27292
I, James R. Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington, 27292
O, T. C. Williams, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington, 27292
O, Miss Libby Smith, 230 E. Center St. Ext., Lex., 27292
MILLS HOME..... LM, Robert Stump, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
LM, Herb Williams, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, Horace Barefoot, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, James Camp, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, W. Isaac Terrell, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O , W. N. Brookshire, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, Charles Hodges, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, Parker McLendon, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, W. R. Wagoner, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, Jesse Crooks, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
R, Frank Parsons, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, Rex Campbell, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, Phillip Morrow, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
O, Coleman Watkins, Box 338, Thomasville, 27360
OAKHILL MEMORIAL..... LM, Brock Coleman, Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville, 2736
RICH FORK..... O, Jimmie Edwards, Shuler Rd., Thomasville, 27360
LM, Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville, 2736
LM, Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farriss Ave., High Point, 2726
SOUTHSIDE..... LM, Hoyt Watts, 217 Broad St., Thomasville, 2736
STONERS GROVE..... R, Willet Moretz, Rt. 7, Lexington, 2729
SUMMERVILLE..... LM, Johnny Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 226, Denton, 2723
THOMASVILLE, FIRST..... SW, Jerry Potter, Rt. 6, Box 890, Thomasville, 2736
R, R. C. Foster, 136 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville, 2736
I, S. W. Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville, 2736
R, Inman Stewart, Johnson Town Rd., Thomasville, 2736
CH, Van Brinkley, 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville, 2736
WALLBURG..... I, Robert Nation, Rt. 6, Box 72, Winston-Salem, 2710
LM, C. E. Marshall, P. O. Box 83, Wallburg, 2737
LM, Don Williard, Rt. 5, Cedar Estate, Winston-Salem, 2710

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

GREENWOOD..... Danny Royal, 509-A Fisher Ferry, Thomasville, 2736
LEXINGTON, FIRST..... Miss Libby Smith, 230 E. Center St. Ext., Lexington, 2729

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

COGGINS MEMORIAL..... Tim Robbins, Leonard Rd., Lexington, 2729
LEXINGTON, FIRST..... Timothy Nichols, Gastonia, N. C
SOUTHSIDE..... Hoyt Watts, 217 Broad St., Thomasville, 2736
SUMMERVILLE..... Johnny Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 226, Denton, 2723
WALTERS GROVE..... Billy Joe Yates, Rt. 11, Lexington, 2729

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES DURING THE YEAR

ABBOTTS CREEK—Started a tape ministry.
CAROLINA MEMORIAL—Miss Debbie Miller, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Miller, wa
Youth Director during the summer months. The church bought some additional proper
joining the present location.
CENTER HILL—Completed the new sanctuary with the first worship service being held o
August 10, 1975.
COGGINS MEMORIAL—Licensed Tim Robbins to the ministry and called the Rev. Jerry

Laughter as pastor.

CURRYTOWN—Retired church debt on April 30, 1975.

FAITH—Groundbreaking ceremonies for new building were held in October of 1974 with construction almost complete by end of the church year.

GREENWOOD—Parking lot was paved, new carpet was put in the parsonage, and a roof was put over the side door.

HIGH ROCK—The church is finishing construction on the building of an Arbor.

HOLLOWAYS—Completion of renovation of sanctuary. Outside bricked, new steeple, and foyer. Carpet on floor. Dedication service held May 12, 1975.

JERSEY—Put carpet in hallways and on stairs of old Education Building, Air conditioned the parsonage. Twelve Acteens and three leaders attended the National Acteens Conference in Memphis.

OAKHILL MEMORIAL—Streets by newly purchased land paved according to N. C. State specifications.

RICH FORK—Church began Radio Ministry, Laymen began Campground Ministry.

SMITH GROVE—October 10, 1974—Extended Interior across Choirs front and added shelf for hymnals.

December 8, 1974—Purchased public address system.

February 9, 1975—Rev. Marvin Honeycutt resigned as pastor.

March 16, 1975—Ronald E. Chapman called as Interim Pastor.

June 8, 1975—Mr. Chapman called full time service until a pastor is called to move onto the field. The church voted unanimously for Mr. Chapman to be ordained by the Liberty Association.

July 13, 1975—Installed side walk in front and rear of parsonage and connected to church parking lot.

August 24, 1975—Rev. C. R. Yarbrough, Sr., was called as full time pastor.

SOUTHGATE—New Educational Building.

STONERS GROVE—Billy Styers, former member, called into ministry by God is serving as interim pastor.

SUMMERVILLE—Licensed Johnny Daniel into the ministry. 6/8/75 graveled an overflow parking lot and paved another space for cars.

WELCOME—Groundbreaking service for new church building held May 25, 1975.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION
1976-1979

Year 1976—	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Smith Grove, Lake View
Year 1977—	First Day	New Friendship
	Second Day	Abbott's Creek
Year 1978—	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Calvary, Tyro
Year 1979—	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	North Lexington, Currytown

In each case the church listed first will be the meeting place, the other churches listed will assist with the preparation of food, and in any other way possible.

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	**N. C. Teague**	**R. D. Covington**	**Sam J. Smith**
1942	Liberty	**I. G. Greer**	**H. M. Stroup**	**Sam J. Smith**
1943	Abbott's Creek Lexington	**B. A. Mitchell**	**H. M. Stroup**	**Sam J. Smith**

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MORRIS S. HOLLIFIELD

Address: Route 7, Box 45 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	18 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	18 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260	David.	1832	1	x		28	24	11	467	40	507	6	0	45000	450000	8470
Calvary	Frank Hendley, 407 Beckner St., Lexington 27292	David.	1951	7	x		16	10	19	295	13	308	3	0	18500	180000	
Carolina Memorial	Carl R. Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	David.	1930	6	x		14	6	19	380	161	541	2	0	45000	380000	23215
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360	David.	1964	6	x		3	1	11			252	0			120000	
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 232, Lex. 27292	David.	1907	7	x		7	5	8	244	95	339	0	2	27000	290390	57997
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	David.	1837	1	x		5	13	14	366	75	441	1	1	30000	250000	
Clearview	Troy A. York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville	David.	1953	7	x		0	7	5	101	1	102	0	0		65000	2219
Coggins Memorial	Jerry Laughter, 10 Harrington Ave., Lex. 27292	David.	1951	6	x		22	14	32	506	67	573	4	6	30000	200000	38235
Community	Ervin Bill Hyde, Rt. 2, Box 268, Lexington 27292	David.															
Currytown	Tommy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lexington 27292	David.	1964	5	x		2	6	1	52	10	62	0	0		30000	
Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Denton 27239	David.	1889	3	x		12	17	10	360	96	456	1	0	40000	260000	
Faith	Jack Alexander, P.O. Box 361, Denton 27239	David.	1973	1		x	0	0	1	33	0	33				45000	32000
Floyd	D. W. Digh (Supply), 300 Rodger Rd., Lex. 27292	David.	1942	1		x	5	0	4	77	6	83	0	0		27500	
Greenwood	Edgar L. Christy, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville	David.	1946	5	x		9	16	6	512	7	519	2	1	40000	400000	36698
Hasty	Robert L. Cloninger, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville	David.	1957	1	x		14	12	15	288	20	308	0	3	50000	300000	33251
High Rock	John Gobble, 43 Park Ave., Salisbury 28144	David.	1948	1		x	10	11	5	118	0	118	0	0		85000	12588
Hillside Park	Bobby Martin, 4 Swaim Drive, Thomasville 27360	David.	1960	1	x		14	23	11	240	0	240	1	0		156000	47000
Holloways		David.	1836	1	x		4	3	5	139	55	194	1	0	25000	130000	18741
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 45, Lexington 27292	David.	1755	1	x		11	14	8	288	106	394	6	1	35000	250000	
Lakeview	Robert E. Williams, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	David.	1944	1	x		5	3	7	123		123	0	0	5000	10000	
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292	David.	1881	5	x		12	19	44	1025	289	1314	2	5	65000	810900	
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360	David.	1828	1	x		32	21	14	564	42	606	6	3	16000	212000	
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point 27260	David.	1787	1		x			4	52	32	84	0	0		50000	
Mills Home	Max Evington, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	David.	1891	6	x		62	16	11	207	811	1018	0	1	30000	500000	
Mountain View	Gary Robinette, Rt. 7, Box 241, Lexington 27292	David.	1939	1		x	16	2	4	158	7	165	1	2	30000	90000	
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1827	7	x		21	14	9	360	63	423	1	2	20000	300000	
North Lexington	Robert Floyd, 300 W. 9th St., Lexington 27292	David.	1916	2	x		17	7	2	151	144	295	0	0	7000	130000	9400
Oakhill Memorial	James H. Bolick, 401 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville	David.	1939	4	x		13	18	14	251	59	310	0	0	40000	225000	11022
Oakhurst	Harold L. Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292	David.	1969	4	x		4	5	2	87	4	91	8	0		22000	4000
Park Place	Mike Wilkinson, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville	David.	1938	6	x		0	16	6	254	50	304	1	0	50000	150000	
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 394, Lexington 27292	David.	1839	1	x		12	7	11	532	55	587	2	0	40000	295000	
Rich Fork	Melvin Greene, Rt. 1, Old Lex. Rd., Thomasville	David.	1884	3	x		33	33	16	531	92	623	9	1	18000	285000	3750
Smith Grove	C. R. Yarbrough, Sr., Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	David.	1909	1	x		3	3	8	263	29	292	0	0	36000	136000	
Southgate	Clyde B. Case, Jr., 104 Cloninger Dr., Thomasville	David.	1946	5	x		23	26	12	281	84	365	5	0	30000	125000	42000
Southside	Charles F. Broome, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville	David.	1913	6	x		7	5	10	401	22	423	0	0	35500	210500	
Stoner's Grove		David.	1900	3	x		2	5	13	242	40	282	1	4	42000	89990	
Summerville	C. Willard Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 140, Denton 27239	David.	1873	1	x		10	12	7	205	58	263	0	1	25000	160000	
Thomasville, First	Joseph P. Hester, 105 Kathland Ave., Thomasville	David.	1859	5	x		8	18	34	747	245	992	2	4		865000	30000
Tyro	Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	David.	1962	2	x		11	1	0	54	46	100	0	0		35000	
Victory	Robert Mabe, 6 Conrad St., Thomasville 27360	David.	1954	1	x		5	4	3	86	100	186					
Wallburg	Dalphon J. Thompson, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373	David.	1892	2	x		6	7	12	394	117	591	1	1	40000	300000	53000
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller, 105 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360	David.	1913	1		x	14	7	2	132		130					
Welcome, First	H. Dean Harrold, Box 386, Welcome 27374	David.	1911	3	x		7	18	12	422	35	457	2		25000	175000	150000
	TOTAL						499	449	442	11988	3176	15794	68	38	940000	8795280	613586

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: JOHN H. PACE

Address: Route 15, Box 394 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, Rt. 6, Box 198, Winston-Salem 27107		60	56	55	18	21	116	42			5		373	238				163		163
Calvary	Jeff Helms, 4 Broadview Ave., Lex. 27292	3	27	55	22		36	28				4		175	101				96		96
Carolina Memorial	Lloyd Whitley, Lawing Dr., Thomasville 27360		42	40	35	8	57	130	45		7	5		369	201				94		94
Cedar Lodge	Clarence Trotter, Hillside Park Dr., Thomasv. 27360	2	15	12	33	18	66	8				3		157	113				58		58
Center Hill	Joe Hunt, 1901 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292	10	17	29	36	20	25	51	19		4	9		220	140				78		78
Churchland	Wilburn Snider, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		36	61	65	9	6	101	52	5	13	7	6	361	182				152		152
Clearview	Bo Stafford, 805 Elenor Dr., Lexington 27292	4	4	5	7		8	14	4			2		48	40						
Coggins Memorial	Horace Hill, Rt. 9, Box 62, Lexington 27292		67	93	51	38		85	24		10	5		373	198	2	28		686		686
Community Currytown	Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 169, Lex. 27292		5	11	6	1	9	6	9			3		50	23				36		36
Denton, First	Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton 27239	14	22	45	37		54	90	22			10		294	144				75		75
Faith	Kenneth Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		4	6	7	10		11				1		39	32				50		50
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292		15	19	6	3	13	13	7			1		77					54		54
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Th'ville 27360	14	24	42	36	15	45	86	25			6		293	175				130		130
Hasty	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., T'ville 27360	5	19	47	65	14	21	57	25			3		256	149				149		149
High Rock	Joe Bean, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	1		7	8	8	8	20	6					58	58						
Hillside Park	Bernard Ferrell, 1112 Hillcrest Dr., T'ville 27360	10	12	30	35		27	39	21			4		178	122				90		90
Holloways	Arnold Beane, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292		23	21	28		12	36	23			1		144	96				52		52
Jersey	Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	16	41	46	49	20	36	80	30				37	355	243				164	37	201
Lakeview	John Elliott, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	5	6	2	8	8	10	13	13			3		68	54						
Lexington, First	Grady Love, Rt. 1, Box 682, Lexington 27292		64	101	125	30	90	172	144		45	7	12	790	313				152		152
Liberty	P. D. Embler, Denton Rd., Box 1497, T'ville 27360	6	41	59	55	33	32	131	25		15	12		409	218				132		132
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239		6	8	11	7	5	16	11					64	37						
Mills Home	Herb Williams, Box 338, Thomasville 27292		8	123	138			10				4		279	208				186		186
Mountain View	Bobby Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 233, Lexington 27292	4	24	24	16	7	24	53	10					162	122				72		72
New Friendship	Talmadge Hinkle, 4119 Old Lex. Rd., W. Salem 27107		40	53	38		50	77	41			4		303	185				123		123
North Lexington	Mrs. Mary Rush, Rt. 9, Box 197, Lexington 27292	9	17	33	24		5	70	31	3	8	3	5	208	126				174	40	214
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, 404 Crestview Dr., T'ville 27360	7	12	22	22	9	39	28	23	2		7		171	151	2	70		150		150
Oakhurst	Paul Holbrook, 111 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292		7	10	15	2	4	13	8	3	8			70	40	3	34		72	33	105
Park Place	Harold Dancy, 112 Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360		16	35	34	10	10	54	20			4		183	104				114		114
Reeds	Foy W. Young, Rt. 14, Box 343, Lexington 27292		72	58	66	23	59	9	91					496	276				143		143
Rich Fork	Darrell Embry, 1045 Johnsontown Rd., T'ville 27360		69	89	69	12	18	158	38	14		3		470	270	6	68		195		195
Smith Grove	Haywood Graves, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	5	13	33	40	11	8	60	20			4		194	121				91		91
Southgate	Ed Huffman, Rt. 3, Box 312, Thomasville 27360		22	49	86	10	41	44	28			5		285	169				135		135
Southside	Bobby Gales, Rt. 3, Box 186, Thomasville 27360	5	21	35	47	9	31	65	38			5		256	175	2	30		79		79
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Janice Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292		24	24	39	6	23	52	42			3		213	124				73		73
Summerville	Arthur Wilson, Jr., P. O. Box 772, Denton 27239		7	57	15	12	28	55	29			4		207	151				98		98
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Kemp Ferguson, 311 Unity St., T.Ville 27360	11	32	88	100	35	22	258	119		16	4		634	367	2	25		236	24	260
Tyro	Dan Atwood, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lexington 27292	3	9	8	13	9	5	33				3		83	58				76		76
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, T'ville 27360		9	14	9	13	14	51						110	76				49		49
Wallburg	Noland Reid, Rt. 6, Box 515, Winston-Salem 27107	20	22	68	65	26	24	89	27			4		345	190				135		135
Walters Grove	Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292	3	4	7	26	1	13	31	17			3		105	80				86		86
Welcome, First	Charles Nance, Rt. 10, Box 35, Lexington 27292	15	25	35	52	36		136	16			9	40	359	190	2	16	30	180		180
	TOTALS	172	1033	1660	1697	491	999	2759	1145	27	126	160	100	10284	6060	19	271	30	4878	134	5012

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: BOBBY MARTIN

Address: 4 Swaim Drive | City: Thomasville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Abbotts Creek Calvary Carolina Memorial Cedar Lodge Center Hill	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, High Point 27260 Mrs. James Henderson, 103 Mayfair Rd., Lexington 27292	5	12 12	25 11	12	5 16	5	3 3		67 42	45 30	3		2		
Churchland Clearview Coggins Memorial Community Currytown	Mrs. Willis Albright, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299 William Scism, 205 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292	1 20	11 60	16 40		6 20	5 0	3 2		42 142	27 100				40	
Denton, First Faith Floyd Greenwood Hasty	Robert E. Jordan, Rt. 1, Forrest Park, Thomasville 27360	10	24	35		36		2		107	50					85
High Rock Hillside Park Holloways Jersey Lakeview	Bill Vaughan, Ruth Dr., Thomasville 27360 Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	12 15	11 12	20 16	18 30	19 19	2 14	2 2		84 108	56 77					
Lexington, First Liberty Lick Creek Mills Home Mountain View	Walter Moore, Rt. 11, Box 109, Lexington 27292		4	22		10		2		38	14					
New Friendship North Lexington Oakhill Memorial Oakhurst Park Place	Paul Holbrook, 111 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292		6	10				3		19	15					
Reeds Rich Fork Smith Grove Southgate Southside	Ronald Beck, Rt. 3, Box 343, Lexington 27292	5	8	18	3	28	5	3		67	40					
Stoners Grove Summerville Thomasville, First Tyro Victory	Mrs. Sue Carter, Box 35, Southmont, 27351		6			14		1		21	14					
Wallburg Walters Grove Welcome, First	Ronnie Beck, P.O. Box 99, Wallburg 27273	6	23	15		10		2		56	30					
	TOTALS	74	189	228	63	183	31	28	0	793	498	3	0	2	40	85

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: P. EDWARD MATHENY

Address: 704 Cedar Lane | City: Thomasville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Perry Dull, 1638 W. Mountain St., Kernersville 27284	14	40	31	18				4		107	76	
Calvary	Johnny Everhart, Rt. 9, Box 86,Lexington 27292			12	20				3		35	30	
Carolina Memorial	Mike Russell, 305-C, Salem St., Thomasville 27360		20	10	30		3	2	2		67	55	
Cedar Lodge	Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360				26				2		28		
Center Hill				4	19				1		24	18	
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		4	13	23				3		43	35	
Clearview	Mrs. Brenda Pugh, Rt. 12, Box, Lexington 27292			2	12				2		16	12	
Coggins Memorial	Paul Freeman, 505 Hoover Dr., Lexington 27292			28	35		4		3		70	55	
Community													
Currytown		3	8	2	18						31	18	
Denton, First	Mrs. Stephen Smith, Rt. 4, Box 467, Asheboro 27203		10	15	20				7		52	37	
Faith	Colon Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton 27239												
Floyd	LeeRoy Shipton, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292		1	4	9				2		16	12	
Greenwood	Mrs. Mildred Barnes, 604 Fairway Ave., Thomasville 27360		12	6	30				1		49	25	
Hasty			13	32	28			4	3		80	55	22
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144			16	18			4	1		39	39	
Hillside Park	Henry Jenkins, 304 Hunington Park, Thomasville 27360			15	22				2		39	35	35
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lexington 27292				15						15	15	
Jersey	Mrs. Ronald Chapman, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292		12	30	22						64	51	
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299												
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292	9	55	52	41	18			7		182	115	
Liberty	Clyde C. Ingalls, Jr., P.O. Box 538, Welcome 27374		15		31				3		48	20	
Lick Creek	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239			4	15						19	15	
Mills Home	Don Bearfield, Box 338, Thomasville 27360		121	135	10	26			5		297	260	
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 252, Lexington 27292	8	10	8	22				2		50	40	
New Friendship	Kemp L. Swaim, 4460 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107				30				3		33	20	
North Lexington	Mrs. Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	20	20	25	25				8		98	65	
Oakhill Memorial	Richard Turner, 2708 Janice St., High Point 27260		10		40		2	3			55	50	2
Oakhurst	Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael St., Lexington 27292		4	15	8			2	2		31	25	1
Park Place					15	20					35	20	
Reeds	Robert Hill, 11 E. 4th St., Lexington 27292		14	18	30			8	2		92	47	
Rich Fork	Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360		25	46	26		22		3		122	71	
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299		4	6	18						28	20	
Soughgate	Katherine Burgess, Rt. 3, Box 382, Trinity 27370						1	2	1		40	25	
Southside	David Clemons		10		30		6		6		52	50	
Stoners Grove	Nancy Wafford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292				19						19	12	
Summerville	Ashley B. Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton 27239	2	10	9	30						51	25	
Thomasville, First	P. Edward Matheny, 704 Cedar Lane, Thomasville 27360	18	42	40	38		3		5		146	94	
Tyro	James Charles, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292		12		16						26		
Victory	Paul Owens, Rt. 1, Box 393, Thomasville 27360												
Wallburg			23	7	31		7		6		74	61	38
Walters Grove	Mrs. Linda Grubb, Rt. 2, Box 510, Lexington 27292												
Welcome, First	Mrs. Larry Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome 27374		15	20	40				10		80	50	
	TOTALS	74	510	605	879	64	48	25	99	0	2353	1653	98

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. L. MARTIN, JR.
Address: 307 Queens Road | City: Lexington | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	108 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Joe D. Smith, 5875 Loradale Dr., Kernersville 27284	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	12	7	16	44	6		95
Calvary	Mrs. James Gobble, 216 County Home Rd., Lexington 27292	1	1		1	1		4	8	10		2	12			32
Carolina Memorial	Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	1	1		6	14	14	12	16	34	2		92
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Herman Lowman, 20 Westwood, Thomasville 27360		1	1		1		3		10	5		8	5		28
Center Hill	Mrs. Nyal Yarbrough, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	1	1	1		1		4	10	8	8		16	6		48
Churchland	Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	23	13	5	25	9		85
Clearview	Mrs. Mary Lou Freedle, 1955 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292															
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Johnny Morgan, 700 Windsor Dr., Lexington 27292															
Community																
Currytown	Mrs. Tommy Walls, Rt. 14, Box 22, Lexington 27292		1	1		1		3		3	4		13	3		23
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P.O. Box 822, Denton 27239	2	1	1		1	5	5	14	15	6		39	4	78	78
Faith																
Floyd	Mrs. Clavin Fritts, Rt. 6, Box 171, Lexington 27292					1		1				4	13	3		20
Greenwood	Mrs. Marvin Hill, Jr., 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360		1			1		2		20			25	10		35
Hasty	Mrs. John C. Kennedy, Rt. 6, Box 232, T'ville 27360					1		1					4	3		7
High Rock	Mrs. Henry Glover, Rt. 1, Richfield													6		6
Hillside Park	Mrs. Cladis Martin, 4 Swaim Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1		1		4	8	8	10		20	5		51
Holloways	Mrs. Leora Davis, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1			1	1		3	7			6	25	1		32
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299	1	1	1	1	1		5	19	14	13	8	15	8		112
Lakeview																
Lexington, First	Miss Addie Wallace, 401 Spruce St., Lexington 27292	1	2	2		1		6	8	20	10	0	129	8		175
Liberty	Mrs. Lena Gray Rockett, 208 Wagstaff St., Thomasville	1	1	1	1	2		6	21	12	10	12	30	6		91
Lick Creek																
Mills Home	Mrs. Wade Harrold, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	1	4	3		2	10	20	7	47	45		22	5		101
Mountain View	Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 11, Box 346A, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	10	9	13	10	2		51
New Friendship	Mrs. Dallas Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103	1	1	1		1		4	22	13	8		31	7		81
North Lexington	Mrs. Polly Wilson, 1008 White St., Lexington 27292	1	1	1		1		4	14	16	5		19			54
Oakhill Memorial																
Oakhurst	Mrs. Peggy Cartrette, 8 Micheal St., Lexington 27292	1	1	1				3	2	5	5					12
Park Place		2	1	1		1		5	10	7	12		19	5		53
Reeds	Mrs. Margaret Koontz, Rt. 3, Box 68, Lexington 27292	1	2	2		2		7	10	20	17		25	3		75
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farriss Ave., High Point 27260	1	1	1	1	1		5	28	27	17	10	20	5		107
Smith Grove	Mrs. Lawrence Hege, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				1			1				12				12
Southgate	Mrs. Pat Mendenhall, 315 Carter St., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1		1		4	12	15	15		25	2		47
Southside	Mrs. Mary Cooper, 606 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	0	2	6	12	6	10	8		24	12		60
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Mae Long, Box 27, Southmont 27351	1	0	0	1	1		3	9			9	25			43
Summerville	Mrs. William Scott, Rt. 1, Box 196, Denton 27239					1		1					18			18
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Elmo Allgood, 609 Memorial Park Dr., T'ville 27360	2	2	2		2	8	16	25	22	21		128	6		202
Tyro	Mrs. Mary Agnes Ard, Rt. 5, Hwy 150, Lexington 27292	1				1		2	8				12	8		20
Victory	Mrs. Kathy Westmoreland, Rt. 4, Box 697, Thomasville 27360												10	2	12	
Wallburg	Mrs. Rebekah Cooke, Rt. 6, Box 399, Winston-Salem 27107	1	2	1		3		7	24	26	10		42	9		111
Walters Grove																
Welcome, First		1	1	2	1	1	6	12	16	8	18	19	13	5		79
	TOTALS	29	35	30	12	38	35	174	329	395	288	132	895	156	90	2136

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: CARL HEMPHILL

Address: 514 Duke Street | City: Thomasville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27360

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Abbotts Creek	Lee Roy Kearns, Rt. 2, Box 262A, High Point 27260	12	19	1	30		1		63		
Calvary		12		1					13		
Carolina Memorial	Lanny Davis, 627 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville 27360	28	31	7	70		1		137		
Cedar Lodge				6	10				16		
Center Hill	Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292					35			35		
Churchland	Kirby W. Greene, Jr., Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	6	7	1	9		1		24		
Clearview											
Coggins Memorial											
Community											
Currytown	Tommy Walls, Rt. 14, Box 22, Lexington 27292										
Denton, First											
Faith											
Floyd											
Greenwood	Roger Ferguson, 50-B Cedar Lodge R., Thomasville 27360	12			20		1		33		
Hasty											
High Rock											
Hillside Park	Jimmy Stone, 1216 Blair St., Thomasville 27360				30		3		33		
Holloways											
Jersey	Daniel Sharpe, Linwood 27299	8	9	4	15		1		37		
Lakeview											
Lexington, First											
Liberty	Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2, Box 492, Thomasville 27360	10	17	6	60		3		96		
Lick Creek											
Mills Home											
Mountain View		10	6	4					20		
New Friendship											
North Lexington	W. W. Stiles, 709 1st Rainbow St., Lexington 27292	12	9	3	14		1		39		
Oakhill Memorial											
Oakhurst	Paul Holbrook, 111 Allen Dr., Lexington 27292		8	1					9		
Park Place		8	12						20		
Reeds		11							11		
Rich Fork		14	10	7	25	16			72		2
Smith Grove											
Southgate	Mike Allred, 400 Hillcrest Circle, Thomasville 27360	20	6	5			1	3	35		
Southside	Glenn Osborne, 906 Johnston Rd., Thomasville 27360	8	18		15		1		42		
Stoners Grove											
Summerville											
Thomasville, First											
Tyro											
Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Box 843, Thomasville 27360					18	1		19		
Wallburg											
Walters Grove											
Welcome, First					12		1	2	15		1
	TOTALS	171	152	46	310	69	16	5	769	0	3

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: LIBERTY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: DOTHAN D. RECEIE
Address: P. O. Box 867 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	125 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	126 All other receipts	127 Total receipts	128 Money borrowed during the year	129 Church staff salaries	130 Money paid out on new construction during the year	131 Debt retirement during the year	132 Church literature	133 All other local expenditures	134 Total local expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt. 2, Box 255, High Point 27260	30	x						4	1.5	60495		60495		17630		4050	2440	24365	48485
Calvary	Mrs. Frankie Fowler, Rt. 1, Box 545, Lex. 27292	35						x	10		26324	54	26378		8105		10421	618	5114	24259
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Dottie Rogers, 1331 Cedar Dr., T'ville 27360	110				x			8.5	.9	74020		74020	3000	19989		23525	1970	25734	71218
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, T'ville 27360	45						x			22680	342	23022	21500	12500	38000	2360	1000	2400	56260
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292	70				x			10	2	47430	1842	49272	57996	11053	156567		876	4510	173007
Churchland	Mrs. M. J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292	50	x						13	1.3	39379		39379		9589		11307	3078	9118	33092
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 151, Lex. 27292	15						x			9531		9531		4210		3266	200	1500	9176
Coggins Memorial	Stephen Richardson, 201 Didney St., Lex. 27292	60			x				10	1	59977		59977		13878		8500	2808	24407	49593
Community Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 207, Lex. 27292	14			x				10		4851	16	4867		1000	329	1684	207	780	4000
Denton, First	Donald Morris, Box 254, Denton 27239	60						x	10	2	70599		70599	1800	16157		1800	2258	21833	42048
Faith	Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	17									12776	60	12836	32000	1852	17582		288	194	19916
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Misenhemier, Rt. 6, Box 203, Lex. 27292	7						x			5529		5529		2250			327	1453	4030
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, P. O. Box 381, T'ville 27360	75						x			58328		58328	4000	12840	2250	14200	1230	22000	52520
Hasty	LaMar Miller, Rt. 1, Box 421, Thomasville 27360	70				x			9	1	49878	112	49990	35000	18853	41000	5377	1367	25183	91780
High Rock	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	14						x			12172		12172	9000	4782	2835	11599	127	5014	24358
Hillside Park	Mrs. Christine Strickland, 1121 Forest Ln., T'ville 27360	68	x						6	2	43306	243	43549		13746		8422	1023	7646	30837
Holloways	Boyd Shirley, Rt. 6, Box 162, Lexington 27292	32						x	10		22497		22497		9276	16563	3300	1114	1579	31832
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 15, Lex. 27292	57	x						20.1	2	58049	480	58529		14014	1930		1869	10262	28075
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299										3540	780	4320		2200	300		340		2840
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, P. O. Box 588, Lex. 27292	191				x			25.9	.009	244377	48550	292928		115882			5063	81454	202400
Liberty	Jill Guin, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360	100						x	8	1	60480		60480		17049	12118	10065	2409	6720	48361
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239	15						x			7223		7223		2203			203	2645	5051
Mills Home	Jim Camp, Box 338, Thomasville 27360	75						x	22.56	1.66	30931	28314	59245		29064	1195		3031	12982	46362
Mountain View	Mrs. Diane Robbins, Rt. 7, Box 256, Lex. 27292	35						x	15	1.5	31457		31457		10493			1556	11258	23307
New Friendship	Jerry Gardner, 2229 Maplewood Ave., Winston-Salem 27103	50						x	12	2	51853		51853		13850			1052	16776	31678
North Lexington	Paul Tucker, 100 W. 9th St., Lexington 27292	75						x	10	3	37091		37091	10000	12069		600	1181	31176	45027
Oakhill Memorial	J. Clayton Summey, Kennedy Rd., T'ville 27360	127						x	0	0	53000		53000		18815	1406	9617	2912	10247	42997
Oakhurst	Mrs. Kaye Robertson, Green Needles Ch. Rd., Lexington 27292	14						x			3601		3601		750		2099	30	1502	4177
Park Place	Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360	50									26540	313	26853		6619			1391	8832	16844
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 4, Box 296, Lex. 27292	110						x	35	1.6	62469	479	62948		21560			2577	4830	28967
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, c/o Rich Fork Bap. Ch., T'ville 27360	185						x	15.5		103670	495	104165		29942		9950	3098	36004	78995
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	42					x		.86	.61	24549	1290	25840		7485	1610		850	5738	9945
Southgate	Billy King, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	75						x	21	4	49593		49593	20250	9835	34413	7868	1432	6820	60368
Southside	O. L. Okelly, 810 Bryon St., Thomasville 27360	75						x	6.5		36400	788	37188		14947	10507		2466	12479	40400
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Archie McDaniel, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	30						x	5	1.75	20228	216	20244		8011			800	345	9156
Summerville	Mrs. Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton 27239	19						x	.023	.013	33269	371	33639		8400			837	9544	18781
Thomasville, First	Fred Carmichael, Rt. 5, Box 1128, T'ville 27360	250				x			5	5	143333	1067	144400	30000	29222		23205	2943	32750	88120
Tyro	Mrs. Barbara Atwood, Rt. 3, Box 56, Lex. 27292	22						x			10819	1013	11832		3380			219	4674	1021
Victory	Mrs. Kathy Westmoreland, Rt. 4, Box 697, T'ville 27360										16135	580	16715		9150			350	5156	14656
Wallburg	Faye Whitman, Rt. 10, Winston-Salem 27107							x	22	1	74652	420	75072		17993		5915	2314	26900	53123
Walters Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Box 235, Denton 27239	35									15361		15361		7840	1515		426	2465	13136
Welcome, First	Mrs. Marie Riddle, P. O. Box 283, Welcome 27374	65				x			14		60173	10065	70239	24478	13989	39189	16872	3193	11172	84417
	TOTALS	2469									1878565	97890	1976257	249024	602472	379309	196002	63473	535570	1764615

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): LEONARD L. ROLLINS

Address: P. O. Box 555 | City: Lexington | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27292

135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES														
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Wm. E. Hayworth, Rt. 1, Box 306, Kernersville 27284				1738	600	903	2000	2956	55	1616	22	12	1596	9762	11500
Calvary	Mrs. Kenneth L. Buchanan, 208 Penn. Ave., Lexington 27292				0	300	0	1128	1268	0	147	0	0	131	2974	2974
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., T'ville 27360				4030	520	218	564	2700	156	1348	373	208	261	6349	10379
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., T'ville 27360				250	220	150	100	100		100	100			770	1020
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292		4206	4206	1797	450	314	142	741	30	112	60	41	25	1935	3774
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363,Linwood 27299				3582	400	38	139	1209	0	81	100	21	98	2086	5668
Clearview	Mrs. Jenell Lankford, 206 Allen Dr., Lex., 27292				0	100	10	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	149	149
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lex. 27292				5200	500	400	400	776	0	300	200	200	1711	4487	9687
Community Currytown	Mrs. R. H. Herrell, Rt. 4, Box 148, Lex., 27292				200	60	15	36	60	15	20	20	11	435	672	872
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P.O. Box 822, Denton 27239				5100	731	173	1009	6200	0	550	175	150	14463	23451	28551
Faith	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton 27239				105	70	78	115	82		110	131	78	726	1390	1495
Floyd	Miss Doretta Carrick, Rt. 6, Box 207, Lex., 27292				64	75	45	35	80	10	125	185	80	288	923	987
Greenwood	Mrs. Marvin Hill, Jr., 108 Maplewood Ave., T'ville 27360				2750	354	50	210	530	0	131	80	50	1028	2433	5183
Hasty	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360				3084	392	100	90	528	0	84	55	48	23	1320	4404
High Rock	Mrs. Sammy L.Barringer, Rt. 1, Denton 27239				110	37	39	54	131	0	45	62	35	459	863	973
Hillside Park	Mrs. Judy Elliott, Ridge Dr., Thomasville 27360				2147	702	150	78	250	0	50	0	0	653	1883	4030
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 170, Lex., 27292				253	300	11	157	560	6	150	125	8		1318	1571
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 9, Box 256, Lex. 27292		70	70	7413	1050	905	1274	2736	324	612	488	253	2492	10064	17547
Lakeview	Mrs. Betty Spry, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299				0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25		0	50	50
Lexington, First	Beamer Barnes, P.O. Box 63, Lexington 27292				34264	1900	1815	2640	11800	700	2000	2000	1100	11569	35525	69789
Liberty	Aaron Younts, Rt. 2, Box 1014, Thomasville 27360				676	520	52	1004	1611	0	142	52	26	0	3407	4083
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239				55	125	0	0	42	0	108	20	20		315	370
Mills Home	Mrs. Mildred Terrell, Box 338, Thomasville 27360		1364	1364	7681	720	235	200	937	30	1249	143	150	129	3794	12839
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Box 248, Lex. 27292				2892	244	165	82	276	0	0	0	3	20	790	3682
New Friendship	Farris Swaim, 3930 Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem 27107				3864	600	580	921	2307	220	1000	356	440	775	7199	11063
North Lexington	Mrs. Becky Mize, 232 Maxwell Dr., Lexington 27292				2100	1240	39	436	1200	0	22	17	15	40	3010	5110
Oakhill Memorial	Brenda Malphurs, Rt. 5, Box 500, High Point 27263				216	150	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	7500	7770	7986
Oakhurst	Mrs. Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292				20	20	0	10	23	0	0	20	0	0	73	93
Park Place	Mrs. Rachel Cody, 25 Swanee Ln., Thomasville 27360				3007	461	140	430	1174		135	41	90	350	2821	5829
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 4, Box 296, Lex. 27292				18740	880	292	556	963	93	317	190	75	1922	5288	24028
Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry, 1045 John. Rd., Thomasville 27360	500	83	583	12429	1197	604	1005	4243	399	798	399	399	409	9456	22469
Smith Grove	Miss Verona Grubb, 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159				232	390	200	224	1165	0	287	33	17	1614	3931	4163
Southgate	Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370				5857	1407	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	360	1861	7808
Southside	Miss Yvette Canna, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	200		200	2292	522	138	641	2800	0	355	291	24	0	4773	7265
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 413, Lexington 27292				800	240	100	110	601	100	300	0	50	100	1601	2401
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Box 421, Denton 27239				380	200	307	281	1150	0	325	127	64	820	3274	3654
Thomasville, First	Mrs. John Sheffield, 902 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360				14000	1200	512	1133	3608		1080	5		6600	14138	28138
Tyro	Jenny Weaver, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292				80	80	8	34	100		100	100			502	502
Victory	Mrs. Kathleen Westmoreland, Rt. 1 Bx 858, T'ville 27360					33	55				100	75			263	263
Wallburg	Robert Higgins, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 200, Winston-Salem 27107				7495	550	219	535	1333	15	129	134	61	1222	4200	11695
Walters Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239					40		750			50	50				890
Welcome, First	Mrs. Steve White, P.O. Box 415, Welcome 27374				6539	412	62	625	1629	150	500	412	300	1091	5182	11721
	TOTALS	700	5723	6423	161442	19992	9122	19148	58002	2297	14723	6666	4032	58910	192052	356655

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: LAMAR L. MOORE, JR.

Address: Route 9, Box 232 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
											Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?															
Abbotts Creek	Laurence H. Todd, Rt. 2, Box 95, Hugh Point 27260										N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Calvary	David Inman, Rt. 7, Box 72, Lexington 27292										Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Carolina Memorial	J. C. Creed, Jr., Rt. 6, Thomasville 27360										N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Cedar Lodge	Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Box 1294, Thomasville 27360										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Center Hill	M. L. Kearns, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292										N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299				1						N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Clearview											N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Coggins Memorial	Foster Call, 107 Larry Dr., Lexington 27292					2			35		N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Community																											
Currytown	Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 169, Lexington 27292										N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Denton, First	Sherril Garris, Rt. 2, Denton 27239										N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Faith	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292										N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Floyd											N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Greenwood	Austin Pierce, Rt. 1, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville 27360										N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hasty	Ronald Snider, Rt. 6, Pleasant Hills, T'ville 27360								10		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
High Rock	James Howard, Salisbury 28144										Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Holloways	Hugh Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292										N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Jersey	Harold Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292				3						N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lexington, First	Robert Hedrick, 705 Hilltop Dr., Lexington 27292					1	22	31			N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Liberty	George C. Beusse, 20 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360					1					N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Lick Creek											N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Mills Home	Rex Campbell, Box 338, Thomasville 27360										N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mountain View	David Carrick, Rt. 6, Box 101, Lexington 27292										N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Friendship	Marvin Nifong, Rt. 5, Box 20, Winston-Salem 27107										N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
North Lexington	Hilbreand Morgan, 401 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292										N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Oakhill Memorial	Albert Gallimore, 404 Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oakhurst	Donald Cartrette, 8 Micheal St., Lexington 27292					3			15	20	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Park Place											N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Reeds	Alex C. Beck, Rt. 15, Box 384, Lexington 27292										N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Rich Fork	Charles Stout, 104 Beck Rd., Thomasville 27292					5					N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Smith Grove	Leroy Fitzgerald, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299										N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Southgate	Grady Mendenhall, 315 Carter St., Thomasville 27360										N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Southside	O. L. OKelly, 810 Bryon St., Thomasville 27360										N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Stoners Grove	Joe Bowen, Rt. 7, Riverview Rd., Lexington 27292										N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Summerville	William R. Scott, Rt. 1, Box 196, Denton 27239										N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Thomasville, First	Marshall Stilwell, 1350 Blair St., Thomasville 27360					5					N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Tyro	Wade Varner, Pinecraft Blvd., Lexington 27292										N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Box 843, Thomasville 27360																										
Wallburg	Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6, Box 49, Winston-Salem 27107										N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	
Walters Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292											Y															
Welcome, First	Harry Hartley, P. O. Box 43, Welcome 27374										Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
	TOTALS	0	0	0	4	17	22	31	60	20																

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa